Gc
974.7
H71c
v.2
1744305

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01146 4762

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/collections02holl

RECORDS

OF THE

Reformed Dutch Churches

OF

HACKENSACK AND SCHRAALENBURGH, NEW JERSEY,

With the Registers of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and the Consistories, to the beginning of the Nineteenth Century.

Pt. 2

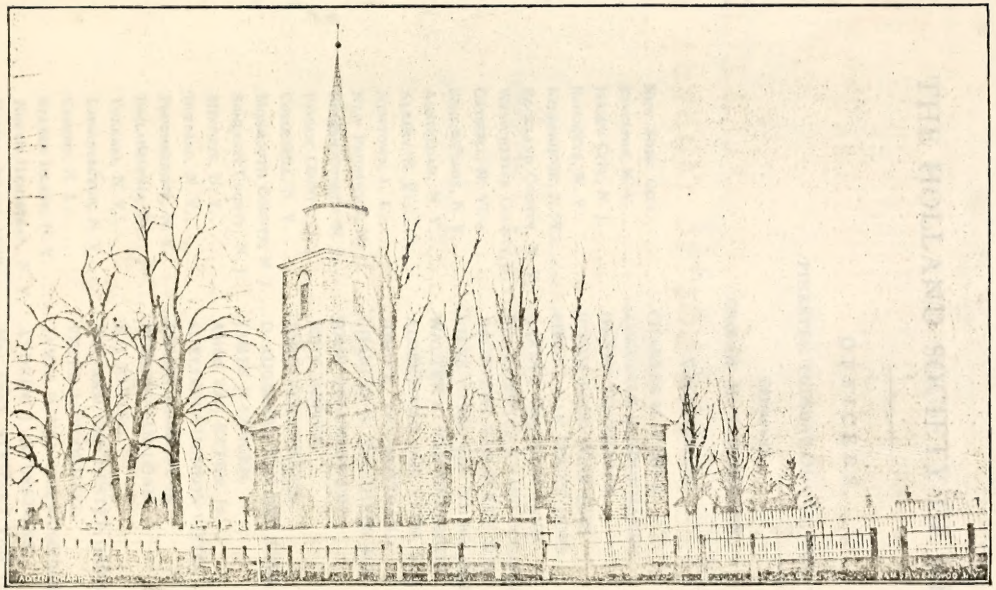
PART II.

v. 2

Being the Records in possession of the (South) Church of Schraalenburgh, N. J.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1891

494



(SOUTH) SCHRAALENBURGH DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

ERECTED 1799.

174305

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

OFFICERS.

PINKSTER TUESDAY (MAY 19), 1891.

PRESIDENT.

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

NEW YORK CITY.....CHARLES H. TRUAX.
KINGSTON, N. Y.....AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER.
JERSEY CITY, N. J.....HENRY TRAPHAGEN.
BROOKLYN, N. Y.....JUDAH BACK VOORHEES.
KINDERHOOK, N. Y.....PIERRE VAN BUREN HOES.
ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y....GARRET VAN NOSTRAND.
WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y..REV. CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.
CATSKILL, N. Y.....REV. EVERT VAN SLYKE, D.D.
SCHENECTADY, N. Y.....GILES YATES VAN DE BOGERT.
AMSTERDAM, N. Y.....WALTER L. VAN DENBERGH.
ALBANY, N. Y.....ALBERT VAN DER VEER, M.D.
NEWTOWN, L. I.....JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND.
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.....CHARLES H. VOORHEES, M.D.
BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.....JOHN QUACKENBUSH.
PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J.....JOHN HOPPER.
COBLESKILL, N. Y.....JOHN VAN SCHAICK.
MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J....D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.
SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.....JAMES J. BERGEN.
MINISINK, N. Y.....AMOS VAN ETTEN, JR.
BUFFALO, N. Y.....SHELDON THOMSON VIELÉ.
POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.....FRANK HASBROUCK.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.....EUGENE VAN LOAN.
YONKERS, N. Y.....E. J. ELTING.
LANSINGBURGH, N. Y.....WILLIAM CHICHESTER GROESBECK.
CAMDEN, N. J.....PETER L. VOORHEES.
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.....JAMES D. VAN HOEVENBERGH.
NORTH HEMPSTEAD, N. Y.....ANDREW J. ONDERDONK.
UNITED STATES ARMY.....MAJ. GEN'L. STEWART VAN VLIET.
UNITED STATES NAVY.....COM. WM. KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN, Med. Dir.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
The Calls to the Pastorate,	3
Consistory,	17
List of Members,	23
Marriage Record,	39
Baptismal Record,	69
Index,	355
Errata,	387

SECRETARY.

THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.

TREASURER.

EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.

TRUSTEES.

Term expires in 1892.

WALTON STORM, GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN,
HERMAN W. VAN DER POEL, AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
JACOB WENDELL.

Term expires in 1893.

HENRY R. BEEKMAN, JOHN L. RIKER,
GEORGE G. DEWITT, JR., ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
WILLIAM W. VAN VOORHIS.

Term expires in 1894.

WILLIAM D. GARRISON, WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE,
WILLIAM M. HOES, HENRY S. VAN BEUREN,
JOHN W. VROOMAN.

Term expires in 1895.

THEODORE M. BANTA, HENRY VAN DYKE, D.D.,
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.

THE CALLS TO THE PASTORATE.

NOTE.—The translator calls attention to the fact that the following documents, and especially those probably prepared by Dominie Haegimont, are not models of elegant composition, and that in places the sentences are incoherent and the meaning quite obscure; but he has endeavored to give a translation as nearly literal as possible, supplying words only where they appear to be imperatively demanded.

I.

THE CALL TO DOMINE MANCIUS.

IN THE NAME OF GOD:

The call to Domine Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius as regular pastor and teacher in the Church of Christ at Schraelenboerg and Peremis.

Whereas, we, the Dutch Reformed Congregations of Schraelenboerg and Peremis, are entirely without a pastor, and whereas it has pleased God's Providence to bring your Reverence to this far away country in order to extend the Kingdom of Jesus and to gain souls, and whereas we have understood from Do: Muselius of Tappan, that you, Reverend Sir, are free and able to accept a call; therefore, we, the subscribing Elders and Deacons of the Dutch Reformed Congregations of Schraelenboerg and Peremis, in the name of said congregations (having also heard of, and observed your capability as a divine preacher,) have consulted Do: Muselius; and after calling upon the Holy Name of God, we have chosen and called you, the Rev: Dom: Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius, to be our regular pastor and teacher.

Therefore we, through this our written dedication (*opdraging*), truthfully declare to each and every one whom it may concern that we thus call your Reverence Do: Georg: Wilh: Mancius:

I. As lawful regular pastor and teacher of the Dutch Reformed Congregations of Jesus Christ of Schraelenboerg and Peremis in the Province of New Jersey, to preach the Word of the Lord in its purity, to take charge of the catechetical exercises, to administer the Holy Sacraments as instituted by Christ, to uphold the church discipline together with the elders of the congregation, and further to do everything pertaining to the office of a zealous and faithful servant of Christ, for the good of the church in accordance with the [rules laid down by the] Synod of Dordrecht, anno 1618 & 1619. In particular:

powerful co-operation of God's Spirit) in the grace and knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ for as many as belong to our congregation, [we pray may be moved to accept this call]. We also hope that our heartfelt affection and love towards you may be reciprocated, by you; yea, we even expect that your Reverence, in the fear of the Lord, and with a ready heart, will accept this our call to be our lawful instructor, even as it is being sent and extended to your Rev: with a heartfelt sympathy by us and the congregation. Your Reverence may therefore rest assured, as we promise you by the present in the name of the congregation, that we shall keep you among us in such esteem, and treat you with such love as is due to a zealous and faithful servant of Jesus Christ.

Jehovah God, we pray, make this our call successful, and make it redound to the honor and glory of His name, the extension of His Kingdom, and the gaining and saving of many souls. Amen.

Done by order of the Consistories of Schraelenborg and Peremis at Tappan, the 23rd day of December, in the year after Christ's birth 1730.

FREDERICUS MURZELIUS,
Minister of the Gospel of Christ's Congregation of Tappan.

This call of the Rev: Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius having been accepted, he started on his journey to come to us, August 18th 1731.

Elders.	*Deacons.*
PETER DURY.	DIRK BANTA.
NICLAES LESIER.	DANIEL DEMAREST.
CHRISTIAAN ZABROWESKI.	ALLEBARTUS TER HUEN.
SAMUEL LE ROE.	RUDOLPH MORTESSE.
ANDRIES VAN NORDEN.	GERRIT A. ROMAEN.
HENDRICK BERTHOLF.	

II.

THE CALL TO DOMINE GOETSCHIUS.

HAKKENSAK, August 13, 1748.

Call to Joh: Henricus Goetchius, S. S. candidate for the ministry, now residing at Jamaica, Long Island, as second pastor in the Dutch Reformed congregations of Hakkensak and Schralenburg.

We, pastor, elders and deacons of the two above named congregations, having taken into consideration the capability, reputation and conduct of the Rev: J. H. Goetchius, who was ordained a candidate for the Ministry by the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, and declared fit to be called by any Dutch Reformed Congregation, and we, in the fear of God having beforehand thought over it all, have concluded with the unanimous consent of our congregations, lawfully to choose him as our second regular pastor and teacher, for the abovenamed congregations.

Having this day assembled for the purpose, after invoking the name of the Lord, we extend to you the call, and choose you, Rev. Joh: Henr: Goetchius, candidate for the ministry, for our regular pastor and teacher, together with our Rev. Father A. Curtenius, in our congregations of Hakkensak and Schralenburg, to preach the Holy Gospel among us, to teach the catechism, to administer the Holy Sacraments, and to diligently, prudently and faithfully uphold the church discipline, together with the elders of the congregation, and furthermore to do everything pertaining to the office of a faithful servant of Jesus Christ, in accordance with the Word of God and the ecclesiastical regulations of the National Synod, held at Dordrecht 1618 and 1619, and under the supervision of our Rev. Coetus, subordinate to the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam.

And as to the particulars: your Reverence shall be obliged to preach twice on a Sunday; a text of your own choosing in the forenoon, and in the afternoon from the Heidelberg catechism, and twice on the ordinary church holidays. Four times a year you must celebrate the Holy Communion, holding the preparatory sermon a week beforehand. Twice a year you must visit the members of the congregation, teach the catechism once every week, and all of this according to the customs of the Dutch Reformed church.

You have to preach twice in succession at Schralenburg, and the third time at Hakkensak, but before your Reverence is installed, the consistory shall determine the time and place of your turn to preach, of holding communion, of catechising and several other things that are necessary.

And that you further may know on what conditions we call you, we state that we promise you a yearly salary of Eighty two Pounds and Ten Shillings of money, current among us. Hackensak promises to pay Twenty Seven Pounds and Ten Shillings, and Schralenburg Forty seven Pounds, and four free Sundays, but upon the condition that when Schralenburg can pay Eight Pounds additional, they shall not owe the four free Sundays.

We also promise to build, not far from the church in Schralenburg, a suitable residence, of which Hackensak shall pay one third and Schralenburg two thirds, and we shall also provide you with a garden and fire wood.

The congregations also shall pay the expenses, incurred through the ordination by the Rev. Coetus, meeting at New York; and every incoming elder and deacon shall be bound to sign your call, prior to being installed before the congregation.

Your salary will commence from this day on, to wit: August 13. 1748, and we, the subscribing elders and deacons, promise to pay such salary faithfully according to our promise. We therefore request you to accept this our earnest call in the name of the Lord, and to come to us as soon as possible, and we will receive you with all due respect, as a faithful servant of Christ.

May God, from whom all blessings flow, approve of this our work with his heavenly approbation. Amen.

All this has been done in my presence, at the request of the consistories of Hakkensak and Schralenburg.

ANTONIUS CURTENIUS.

MEMORANDUM.

As, at the call of Do: Goetchius as second Preacher of Hakkensack and Schralenburg, the consistories of Hakkensak and Schralenburg promised Reverend Curtenius that they would see to it that his salary should be paid to him every year before Do. Goetchius should be paid, therefore we, the undersigned elders, faithfully promise in the name of the consistories of

Hakkensak and Schralenburg to do this; and that every year, on signing both the calls, the same shall be paid by the incoming consistories; and we have judged it proper that this written promise shall be put under the call of Do: Goetschius, as is also done, at present, in the session of the Coetus at New York, on this 27th day of September, 1748.

JAN ZBOROWESKI.

DAVID DE MAREST, JR.
ALBERT TER HUYN.
HENDRICK BLINCKKERHOEF.
JACOBUS PEECK.
CORNELIUS LEYDEKER.
GERRET HOPPE.
JACOBUS DE MAREST.
DIERCK CUYPER.
ROELOF MARTESSE.
DAVID VAN ORDEN.

CAREL DE BAAN.
H. BANTA.
JAN CORNELUS BOGERT.
ABRAHAM LEYDECKER.
GULYAAM BONGAART.
LOURENS ACKERMAN.
ARIE SYBESE BANTA.
JACOB VAN SAEN.
DAVID CHRISTIE.
JOHANNES BONGARD.
GEORGE BRINKERHOF.

SCHRAELENBURG, November 10th, 1748.

After invoking the presence of the Lord, we teachers, and consistories of the two congregations of Hakkensak and Schraelenburg, assembled, have agreed to the following articles.

Members of the church council are:

Do: Antonius Curtenius, praesis.
Do: J. Henricus Goetschius, scriba.

Jan Saberowwiski, Gerret Hoppe,	Elders of Hakkensack.
Jan Cornelius Bogert, Lowrens Akkerman, Jacob Van Saan,	Deacons of Hakkensack.
David De More, Jr., Carel De Baen, Jacobus Peek,	Elders of Schraelenburg.
Abraham Lydekker, Chiliam Bogert, Arie Banta, David Christi,	Deacons of Schraelenburg.

At which service Do: Jno. Henrycus Goetschius was installed by his Reverence Do: Antonius Curtenius in the church of Schraelenburg, the 16th October 1748, from Heb: 13, Verse 17.

Following are the articles:

1. That the two pastors shall by turns administer the Lord's Supper in the two congregations, do the house visiting, and on the preceding Thursday preach the preparatory sermon; that is, when one pastor performs this work in one congregation the other shall do the same in the other congregation; however, this shall not be done on the same day, but there shall be at least fourteen days

difference, and it shall be optional with the pastors which congregation shall be the first.

2. That the Rev Do: Goetschius shall hold public catechismal exercises once a week on Thursday in the church of Schralenburg or in his house, when that shall be ready, but he shall be at liberty outside of this to publicly edify the two congregations in some place in one of the congregations with catechismal or other exercises, which will be announced from the pulpit.

3. That the pastors shall preach by turns in the two congregations, except in the two wintermonths, when each pastor stays with the church nearest to him, but when Do: Curtenius is not able on account of age or physical weakness to preach at Schralenburg, then action shall be taken according to the terms of the call.

4. Should one of the pastors die or be sick, or not be able to further officiate, then the remaining pastor shall attend to both congregations the whole year by turns, and each congregation shall pay half the salary and all other expenses.

Approved by the great consistory at Schraelenburgh the 30th day of October, 1751, that the four call Sundays and the two free gift Sundays shall commence from New Year's day, January 1st, 1749.

FROM THE CHURCH BOOK AT HAKKENSAK.

On the 1st day of October, 1753, in the church at Hackensak, the Rev. consistories of Hackensak and Schralenburg having met, and after the Rev: Pres: A. Curtenius had called upon the name of the Lord, it was mutually and unanimously agreed to meet one another in Christian love and friendship, and it was resolved that in matters coming before us this day, whether of interest to Hackensak or Schralenburg, the consistories and deacons of both congregations shall have equal voices.

The Rev. consistories of both churches are thankful for the advice of the Reverend Coetus, as to their action in electing the consistory, except Do: Curtenius who wishes that another set of rules be unanimously adopted, according to the last paragraph of the minutes of the Coetus.

And it is resolved that hereafter the elections of consistories both in Schralenburg and Hackensak shall take place according to the sound advice of the Rev: Coetus in this matter.

Furthermore the deacons of both congregations gratefully submit to the sound advice of the Rev: Coetus concerning the exchanging of the money for the poor, and it also has been approved that the resolutions of the Rev: Coetus concerning both congregations, together with the action of the consistory above mentioned, shall be publicly announced in both congregations on Sunday next.

It has also been resolved that the undersigned members request Jacob Oudwater to appear three weeks from to day at 1 P. M. in the church at Hakensak, before the consistory, as advised by the Rev: Coetus in order to restore the brotherly love.

(signed underneath)

(Col. conc. me teste)
J. H. GOETSCHIUS.

In name of all, and
the last undersigned,
A. CURTENIUS.
J. H. GOETSCHIUS.

The advice of the Rev: Coetus to choose a consistory is verbally as follows:

That free nominations shall be made by all members of the consistory, out of which a choice shall be made until such time as the congregation unanimously adopt some other measure, suitable to its peace and welfare.

NEW YORK, Sep. 14, 1753.
Col: Conc: I. CASPARUS FRYEMOET, P. t. Sec.

The advice of the Rev: Coetus in regard to the changing of the poor money is as follows:

As regards the changing by the deacons of farthings [?] for pennies, on Sundays after the benediction has been pronounced in the church at Schralenburg, the Assembly advises (considering time and place) that it would be more edifying to desist, and that the deacons in order to give satisfaction in the exchanging, do so at another time and place to those members of the congregation, desiring it. Also that all dissensions which have arisen on account of it, may be adjusted in a christian and brotherly manner.

(Below was written) NEW YORK, September 20, 1753.
In the meeting of our Coetus.
SAMUEL VERBRYCK, Pr. *pro tem.*
I. CASP. FRYEMOET, Sec. *pro tem.*

This 13th day of May, 1755, both the consistories of Hackensak and Schraelenburg having met, and after invoking the name of the Lord, it has been reported to the consistory that last Friday at the house of Samuel De Moree about twenty-six or twenty-seven persons, members of the congregation, held a meeting and elected as leaders four men; and further, David De Moree Jr, Elder, reports that the four men so nominated are: Pieter Duric, Roeloph Martesse, Carl De Baan and Peter Dan. De More, who requested him to call a meeting of the consistory for this Monday (being yesterday) at 8 o'clock, in the church. which has been done.

The four elders of Schralenburg report that they were here present on the day and hour named, and when the four above elected men arrived, Pieter Dan. Demoré said : "We have been sent here by the congregation to request you that as your people have withdrawn from us, you shall keep open the church for service when Do: Goetschius preaches in Hackensak, and as your people have procured a pastor, we shall do the same."

The consistory answered that they will consider their request at the church meeting, and they have notified them that this day the consistory shall meet, and they have been invited to be present, but they have not appeared.

It has been unanimously resolved that under supervision of the consistory and at their expense a reader shall be appointed to take charge of the religious exercises on such days as Do: Goetchius does not preach in the church, by reading a sermon from such book of sermons as shall be approved by the consistory.

The consistory appoints Benjamin De Moré to lead the exercises under their supervision.

It has been further resolved that next month, in both congregations the pastoral visits shall take place, and the Lord's Supper be celebrated, commencing at Schralenburg.

The meeting closed with prayer.

FROM THE SECOND BOOK OF RECORDS AT SCHRAALENBURGH, OF THE CHURCHES OF HACKENSACK AND SCHRAALENBURGH.

Minutes of the actions of the Dutch Reformed congregations of Hackensak and Schralenburg since the departure of the Reverend Antonius Curtenius to Long Island, who according to Do: Goetchius, has now left for good, and Do: Goetchius by some new signatures having been appointed, but others refusing the same have unanimously resolved that they would not further have anything to do with Do: Goetchius. For that purpose eight trustees were chosen, to wit: Jacob Outwater, Jacob Kip, Louwerens Ackerman, Hartman Blinkerhof, Pieter Duric, Carl DeBaan, Roelof Martusse, Pieter D. De Marest, to do everything and make every effort to select a consistory and afterwards a pastor, and having been authorized and agreed according to signatures, they have chosen Rev: Gerardt Haeghoort, pastor at Second River as its neighboring oldest preacher, for Adviser (consulent), to aid them in a call, so that everything may be done in order and a christian manner, and to that end, we, the above trustees have called all the male members to a meeting in church on the 22nd May, 1755, under the supervision and guidance of the above Adviser (consulent), to proceed with the election of a consistory and install them in their office.

1. After invoking God's holy name it was resolved that the four trustees in their respective congregations shall nominate eight elders and as many deacons, and that from them four elders and as many deacons shall be chosen for the church and congregation at Hackensak and at Schralenburg, and that those who have a majority of the votes shall be recognized as the legal consistory.

2. Pursuant to this resolution, out of the nomination of eight elders and deacons made by the trustees, the following elders have been elected by a majority of votes, for Hackensak: Hendrik Kip, Arie de Groot, Jores van Gise, Benjamin Westervelt; and for Schralenburg: Jacobus Peek, Cornelius Leydeker, Joost Zabruwisko, Jacobus De Marest; and for deacons for Hackensak; Poulus Martusse, Jacob Cor. Banta, Jan Bogert, and Abraham Westervelt; and for Schralenburg: Sylvester Earel, Marte Roelofse, Jacobus Lizier, and Jan Pieterse Durie; and for overseers of the poor, for Hackensak: Jan Terhuyn, Nikasy Kip, Stephanus Terhuyn, Isak Huysman; and for Schralenburg: David J. De Marest and Johannes Peek.

3. That the consistory so elected, of both the congregations of Hackensak and Schralenburg, with the consent of the trustees, shall be announced alternately in each church three times, and when such announcements have been made without objection, the same shall be installed four weeks from the last announcement in the church at Hackensak by the Reverend Gerard Hagoort, as our Adviser (consulent).

4. That in regard to the matter of Rev: Theodorus Frelink rejected by the Rev: Do: Antonius Cortinius, and, the matter having been taken into further consideration, our meeting has unanimously resolved and approved that the eight trustees with the Rev: Do Hagoort as their Adviser (consulent) shall protest and confirm this protest, and lay the same before the Conferentie Meeting, in New York, on the 27th day of April next.

This all was done in the month of May, 1755, in the above named place, in

the churches of Hackensak and Schralenburg, with the trustees and all the members present, in the presence of their Adviser (consulent), and with thanks to God.

This I confirm.

DO: GERARD: HAEGHOORT.

I also sign this as witness, except as to article 4 of this writing.

DO: VAN DE LINDE.

June 23, 1755, in the church of Hackensak, after invoking God's blessing, the consistory met, and the following resolutions were unanimously adopted :

1. That yesterday on the 22nd of the month, according to former resolutions, the consistories elected for Hackensak and Schralenburg have all been legally installed in the church of Hackensak by the Rev G. Haeghoort, with the consent of his consistory of Second River, as he has shown to us by their writing.

2. It has been unanimously resolved by the newly installed and by the outgoing consistories of Hackensak and Schralenburg, together with the trustees, that both consistories, each in its respective congregation, shall call upon the members and ask what each will freely give towards calling and providing for a preacher.

3. In pursuance of the above resolution, a list has been made to be circulated in order to get sufficient signatures to insure a salary for the pastor, when we call a regular pastor for our congregation, according to the constitution of the Dutch Reformed Church and the Synod of Dordrecht, held in 1618–1619.

All this done and agreed upon on the above day and date. I being present as Adviser (consulent). GERARD HAEGHOORT.

Witnesses, we, the eight Trustees.

DOMINE SCHUYLER CALLED.

In August 1755, in the church at Hackensak, after invoking the name of the Lord, the consistory of Hackensak and Schralenburg, the trustees and both congregations being present to proceed with the call of a regular pastor for them, the salary has been found to amount, according to the signatures, to the sum of Eighty Pounds, New York money.

1. The meeting taking into consideration what would be best in making a call, to extend the same to a minister at home or abroad, it was unanimously resolved that the call should be extended to a Dutch Reformed Pastor at home.

2. That whoever shall have a majority of the votes of the congregation shall be considered to be called by the entire congregation, the minority voters having to join the majority.

3. The congregation left the making of nominations for pastor out of which a call should be extended to the governing consistory and trustees of Hackensack and Schralenburgh, and the latter have nominated :

Rev. G. Haeghoort,	Pastor at Second River,	
" J. Schuyler,	do.	" Schagory,
" A. Van Hoevenburg,	do.	" Reynbeek,
" R. Erkson,	do.	" Newersink,

and by a majority of votes has been called :

4. Rev: Jo: Schuyler, and it has been resolved to let Rev: Haeghoort call on the former and find out whether he will accept the same or not. The meeting closed with the benediction.

Present : REV. GERARD HAEGHOORT, Adviser (consulent).

May 17–1756, after invoking God's holy name, a Consistory meeting was held at the house of David Provost.

The pastor elect, Rev: J. Schuyler, having arrived, and being informed of everything, and the call extended to him having been handed to him in writing, he accepted the same in the fear of the Lord, and his reverence has been thereupon heartily congratulated by the entire consistory and trustees, and the latter have thereupon immediately signed the call and furthermore promised:

1. That the same shall be read to the congregations to sign the same after being acquainted with the contents, and thereafter the call shall be in the safe keeping of the consistory till Do: Schuyler arrives, when it shall be handed to him in the presence of two witnesses, Revs: Haeghoort and Van de Linde.

2. That Do: Haeghoort shall give a letter to the two deputies of the consistory who shall go for Do: Schuyler, instead of a clergyman, to relieve him of his present congregation, conveying a request to let him go to his new congregation, serving at the same time as an attestation to that effect, and that the traveling expenses of the Rev. Mr. Schuyler shall be paid to him.

3. That Do: Haeghoort, as Adviser (consulent) and neighboring pastor, shall at the proper time, after proclamation has been made for three Sundays, ordain Rev. Mr. Schuyler in his work as pastor for both congregations, in the church whose turn it shall be to be preached in.

All this done and approved the day above mentioned in the above house. I being present as Adviser (consulent).

GERARD HAEGHOORT.

This is the heading, according to a unanimous resolution of the newly appointed and acting consistory of Hackensak and Schralenburg, together with the trustees, made the 23d of June, 1755, to circulate separately in each congregation, in order to see what each one who is interested or will become interested, is willing to freely give with all his heart, and to contribute in order to obtain for ourselves and our congregations of Hackensack and Schralenburgh a pastor, and to support the same in a proper way according to the word of God, and we therefore, in consequence of this christian resolution, hereby ask everyone to aid in this holy and christian work, and to sign for that purpose what they are able and willing to contribute each year, in order to enable us

and themselves to call a regular pastor and instructor for our congregation and to have a sufficient foundation to support the same, and to have a continual and steady service of the preaching of the pure Gospel to us and our children in length of days, that is to say, a shepherd and teacher tried in the Word of God, and according to the Dutch Ref: Protestant confession and religion, according to our constitution and the Synod of Dordrecht 1618–1619, and this is the holy and christian resolution and aim of our consistory.

Having considered and approved of all this, we, the members of the Hackensak and Schralenburg congregations and all those belonging thereto, bind ourselves collectively and separately to pay over to this present consistory and to their successors, from time to time to be chosen in their stead, yearly and from year to year, so much as we promise opposite our signature or mark, in order to make up the yearly salary for which we intend to call a pastor. At the same time and in the same manner, we also promise and bind ourselves to supply the pastor, so called, the whole year through at his dwelling house with firewood in sufficient quantities.

This heading we have all signed as witnesses of the entire matter.

L. C. S.

III.

THE CALL TO DOMINE SCHUYLER.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

As it is the duty of every Christian to propagate the pure preaching of the holy word and gospel of God which only leads to salvation, and to further the same with all his power and consequently spread the Kingdom of Jesus also in this far away country at the end of the earth, especially when we have plenty of room and liberty therefor, and as this duty especially devolves on those whom the Lord has called as overseers and leaders of the congregation, especially when they are enabled by an abundance of temporary means to do so efficiently; and as the Dutch Reformed congregations of Hackensack and Schralenburgh, situated in Eastern New Jersey, North America, belonging under the crown of Great Britain, and together with others retaining and enjoying the privileges as established Dutch Reformed Churches, are so situated that the separation took place between those who, excepting about forty families, had called for their second pastor the Rev: Goetchius, caused by the departure of Rev. Curtenius, their oldest and most worthy minister, whereby those congregations are free from the ministrations of the Rev: Goetchius, according to the conditions of his call, but as part of the congregation adheres to Do: Goetchius and has accepted him anew and has signed for him, without mentioning anything about the second pastor, and others have for reasons refused the same, declaring to the consistory at Schralenburg that they never directly or indirectly wanted to have anything further to do with Do: Goetchius, and have persisted in their way, as all of this has appeared in and been proved by documents, also in all its actions with the neighboring pastors and consistories, and as it has been shown to the classis of Amsterdam in all its circumstances, and the congregations of Hackensak and Schralenburg, having each legally installed an acting

consistory each for themselves, being separated and distinguished from those of Hackensack and Schralenburgh, who cling to Do: Goetchius, and the unlawful efforts of their adversaries being fruitless and without avail as is known.

And as we, as such separate congregations by virtue of a unanimous resolution of our newly installed and acting consistory, and trustees, adopted June 25, 1755, to go around in each congregation, to see what each, who is interested, or is willing to belong thereto, is willing and faithfully promises to give and contribute, so that we for ourselves and our congregations of Hackensack and Schralenburgh may acquire a pastor and be enabled to support the same reasonably according to the word of God, and we have bound ourselves willingly to contribute and pay to our present consistory, and to those who may succeed from time to time, yearly and from year to year as much as we have agreed to pay under our signature, mark or order, or still intend to promise, to subscribe or pay, and also to furnish the pastor who may be called, throughout the year with enough fire wood at his house, as we still specially bind ourselves thereto, separately and collectively, as also our successors, executors, and administrators, in order that we all together would be fully able to be sure on this foundation of a reasonably sufficient amount to call and support a regular pastor and teacher in order to enjoy the permanent and continuous church service of the pure gospel for us and our children in length of days, and particularly a clergyman well versed and tried in the word of God, of the Dutch Protestant Reformed confession of faith and religion, and who does not deviate from the same, according to our constitution and that established by the Synod of Dordrecht 1618–1619.

Therefore we the undersigned members of the present consistory and trustees, together with those belonging to the respective and separate congregations of Hackensack and Schralenburgh who have already signed to extend a call and pay a salary and those that may belong thereto and will sign, taking in consideration the means for supporting a regular pastor and teacher for ourselves and as we particularly need the good will of the congregations, in order to have such a pastor, in these our circumstances, to edify and build up our congregations and to promote our Eternal welfare, and as among all the preachers sent by the Providence of God to these regions it has appeared to us that the learned and pious Johannes Schuyler pastor at Shoggarie is a very able minister, in the fear of the Lord, and awaiting his graciously rich blessing, we call by these presents, you, the Reverend Johannes Schuyler for our regular pastor and preacher, to teach the Gospel at Hackensack and Schralenburg, twice each Sunday, alternately, excepting the three coldest winter months and then only once; further on all Christian Holidays to expound the Word of God and the Heidelberg Catechism forcibly in our language, according to the rules laid down by the National Synod of Dordrecht, and to explain the same; furthermore to celebrate the Holy Sacrament of the Communion four times a year alternately in the church at Hackensack and Schralenburgh, to visit the houses of the congregation as often as this shall be deemed proper or necessary, and to hold the preparatory sermon on Friday or Saturday preceding the Holy Communion Sunday; to uphold and exercise Christian punishment and discipline in accordance with the rules of the church; furthermore each Sunday or on other days to teach the Catechism to our young people and others, to visit the sick and needy, and to do the work of an Evangelist and all that the Lord requires of a faithful servant. Also to awake the sleeping and careless, in order to save those that otherwise would be lost; to bring the erring back, to lead all to the saving faith, and to support the faithful therein; to strengthen the weak, comfort the sorrowful, and forcibly inspire every one with the true salvation

of the Holy Spirit through faith, so that God's Holy name may be praised by all and the Kingdom of His Son may be propagated amongst ourselves and our children here at the ends of the earth.

The conditions of the obligations connected with this our call, are the following:

1. That your Reverence shall enjoy and be paid the yearly sum of £80. current York money, every year to be paid half yearly the correct half of said £80., being £40.0.0, as a fixed salary so long as you shall remain our regular pastor and teacher, and you shall observe among us the service of faithfully preaching among us the true Gospel.

2. That we shall furnish you with a free dwelling house and garden and attachments, and shall keep the same for you in necessary repairs, and we shall furnish you throughout the year with a sufficient quantity of fire wood.

3. That when you preach in Schralenburgh according to its turn, every other Sunday, you shall be fetched from and brought back to the parsonage by each congregation in turn without any expense to yourself.

4. We promise all this and legally bind ourselves thereto collectively for us, our heirs, executors and administrators, without guile or mistrust, and this our call shall remain in full force and effect, except on your departure or death, and should old age or sickness intervene, we shall act and agree with you in a Christian manner.

5. And finally all of us bind ourselves to submit to all good orders, rules and discipline exercised by yourself and the consistory in power, or those that may be elected and installed as such from time to time among us; as also to the church orders and rules of the Synod of Dordrecht, classis of Amsterdam and the Synod of Holland, being subordinate to them as far as it is proper and is consistent with the circumstances of our ecclesiastical condition in this country under the English crown, or such a form of ecclesiastical rule as they might propose to us and should be judged as acceptable by us and other congregations, over which afterward the consistory in power and the congregations should judge and make resolutions; and finally to the dogmas of unity as fixed by our church in the motherland.

This our call directed to your Reverence, we hope and pray may be found acceptable by you, approved and readily accepted, and we pray the great Shepherd of the sheep that it may please Him, according to His great goodness to follow the same with His divine blessing, that it tend to the glory of His most Holy name, to the building up of our congregations and the gaining and salvation of many souls; and that your Reverence may come to us for that purpose with a full blessing of the Gospel, and that we may not only receive you in love and esteem, but may also keep you. Amen.

Signed and delivered in our presence as witnesses and Adviser (consulent).

Given and done in our church meeting at Hackensack this 17th day of May, 1756, in the 29th year of his Majesty's reign, A. D. 1756.

16+17

CONSISTORY.

SCHRAALENBURGH.

NAMES OF ELDERS AND DEACONS IN THE ANCIENT DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH AT SCHRAALENBURGH.

1731

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Peter Dury.	Dirk Banta.
Niclaes Lesier.	Daniel Demarest.
Christiaan Zabrowski.	Allebartus Ter Huen.
Samuel LeRoe.	Rudolph Martesse.
Andries Van Norden.	Gerrit A. Romaen.
Hendrick Bertholf.	

* * * * * * * * *

1748

Elders.	*Deacons.*
David De Moree, Jr.	Abraham Lydekker.
Carel DeBaan.	Chiliam Bogert.
Jacobus Peek.	Arie Banta.
Cornelius Lydekker.	David Christi.

* * * * * * * * *

NAMES OF THOSE ELECTED IN THE PLACE OF THOSE WHOSE TERMS EXPIRE.

1753

Elders.

David De Moree, Jr., Abraham Lydekker, } in place of { Roelegf Westervelt. David Van Orde.

Deacons.

Jacob Ferdon, Petrus DeBaen, } in place of { John Smith. Gerret Dirge.

1754

Elders.

David Van Orde, Joris Brinkerhoff, } in place of { Hannes Bogert. Niclaes Demarest.

Deacons.

Sibe Banta, David N. De Marest, } in place of { Charles DeBaen. David Ferdon.

1755 *Elders.*
Gerret Leydekker, John Christie, } in place of { David De Morest, Jr. Abraham Lydekker.

Deacons.
Willem Christi, Samuel Dirje, } in place of { Jacob Ferdon. Petrus DeBaen.

* * * * * * * * *

1758 *Elders.*
Chiliam Bogert, Jan Dirje, Jr., } in place of { David Van Orden. Jorus Brinkerhoff.

Deacons.
Roelof Johns Westervelt, David De More, "in de hoek." } in place of { Sibe Banta. David B. De Moree.

1759 *Elders.*
Abraham Lydekker, Jorus Brinkerhoff, } in place of { Gerret Lydekker. John Christie.

Deacons.
Hans Akkerman, Samuel De More, } in place of { Willem Christi. Samuel Dirje.

1760 *Elders.*
John Christi, Samuel Dirje, } in place of { Chiliam Bogert. Jan Dirge, Jr.

Deacons.
David Sam. De More, Cornelius Taalman, } in place of { Roeloph Westervelt. David De More, "in de hoek."

1761 *Elders.*
Barent Kool, Albert Zabrisky, } in place of { Abraham Lydekker. Jorus Brinkerhoff.

Deacons.
Petrus Westervelt, David De More, } in place of { Hannes Akkerman. Samuel De More.

1762 *Elders.*
Garret Lydekker, Willem Christi, } in place of { John Christie. Samuel Dirje.

Deacons.
Hermanus Taalman, Daniel Dirje, } in place of { Cornelius Taalman. David S. De More.

1763 *Elders.*
Joris Brinkerhoff, David Van Orden, } in place of { Barent Kool. Albert Zabriskie.

1763 *Deacons.*

Jacob Kool,	in place of	Petrus Westervelt.
Jacob Bogard,		David De More.

1764 *Elders.*

David B. Demore,	in place of	Gerret Lydekker.
Abraham Lydekker,		Willem Christi.

Deacons.

Andries Van Orden,	in place of	Hermanus Taalman.
Jacob Quackenboss,		Daniel Dirje.

1765 *Elders.*

Barent Kool,	in place of	David van Orden.
Zebe Dirkse Banta,		Joris Brinkerhoff.

Deacons.

Samuel P. De More,	in place of	Jacob Bogart.
Aert Kuyper,		Jacob Kool.

* * * * * * * *

1784

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Jacob Bogard.	Hendrick Bogard.
James Christie.	Hendrick Demorest.
Petrus Westervelt.	Garret Durye.
Johannes Akkerman.	Daniel De Marest.

Overseers of the Poor.
David De Morest and John Westervelt.

1785

Elders.	*Elders.*
Petrus Westervelt.	Garret Durye.
Johannes Ackerman.	Daniel De Marest.
Peter Bogert.	Isaac Kipp.
William Christi.	David Campbell.

Overseers of the Poor.
Jan P. Westervelt and Daniel Herring.

1786

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Peter Bogert.	Isaac Kipp.
William Christie.	David Campbell.
Jacob Kool.	John J. Westervelt.
Hendrick Kuyper.	John W. Christie.

Overseers of the Poor.
David Sam. Demarest and Douwe J. Westervelt.

1787

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Jacob Kool.	John W. Christie.
Hendrick Kuyper.	John J. Westervelt.
Gerret Lydecker.	Guiliaam Bogert.
Jacobus Demorest.	Jan J. Durye.

Overseers of the Poor.
Roelef Demarest and John P. Durye.

1788

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Gerret Lydekker.	Guiliaam Bogert.
Jacobus Demorest.	Jan J. Durye.
Jacob Bogert.	Simon Demorest.
David Durye.	Isaac Voorhis.

Overseers of the Poor.
David Akkerman and Daniel Demorest.

1789

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Jacob Bogert.	Simon S. Demorest.
David Durye.	Isaac Voorhees.
David S. Demorest.	Petrus Kool.
James Christie.	Douwe Westervelt.

Overseers of the Poor.
John R. Westervelt and Hendrick Zabriskie.

1790

Elders.	*Deacons.*
David S. Demarest.	Petrus Kool.
James Christie.	Johannes van Wagenen.
David J. Demarest.	Douwe Westervelt.
Abraham Demorest.	Roelof Sam Demorest.

Overseers of the Poor.
Jacob A. Bogert and Cornelius Westervelt.

1791

Elders.	*Deacons.*
David J. Demorest.	Johannes van Wagenen.
Abraham Demorest.	Roelef Sam. Demorest.
David Campbell.	Derrick Demorest.
Cornelius A. Bogert.	John P. Durie.

Overseers of the Poor.
Albert J. Bogert and Pieter Demorest.

1792

Elders.	*Deacons.*
David Campbell.	Derrick Demorest.
Cornelius A. Bogert.	John P. Durie.
Jacob Quackenboss.	Gerret Dan. Demorest.
Albert J. Bogert.	Johannes I. Westervelt.

Overseers of the Poor.
Jacobus D. Demorest and Matheus Bogert.

1793

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Jacob Quackenboss.	Garrit Dan. Demorest.
Albert J. Bogert.	Johannes I. Westervelt.
Hendrick Haring.	Hendrick Zabriskie.
David A. Demorest.	Jacobus Bogert.

Overseers of the Poor.
Willem Westervelt and Pieter P. Demarest.

1794

Elders.	*Deacons.*
David A. Demarest.	Hendrick Zabriskie.
Hendrick Haring.	Jacobus Bogert.
David Sim. Demorest.	John R. Westervelt.
David P. Demorest.	Nicholas Demorest.

Overseers of the Poor.
Jacob A. Kool and Casparus Demorest.

1795

Elders.	*Deacons.*
David Sim. Demorest.	John R. Westervelt.
David P. Demorest.	Nicholas Demorest.
Pieter Demorest.	Matheus Bogert.
Nicasie Van Voorhesen.	Casparas Demorest.

Overseers of the Poor.
John Anderson and John Quackenboss.

1796

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Pieter Demorest.	Matheus Bogert.
Nicasie van Voorhesen.	Casparus Demorest.
Hendrick Bogert.	Daniel N. Demorest.
Gerret Lydekker.	Wiert Banta.

Overseers of the Poor.
Simon Demorest and John Quackenboss.

1797

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Hendrick Bogert.	Daniel N. Demorest.
Gerret Lydekker.	Wiert Banta.
Willem Christie.	Douwe J. Westervelt.

Overseers of the Poor.
Jacobus Westervelt and Symon Demorest.

1798

Elders.	*Deacons.*
Gerret Lydekker.	Douwe Westervelt.
Willem Christi.	Wiert J. Banta.
John Haring, Esq.	John P. Durie.
Jost Demorest.	Gerret Demarest.

Overseers of the Poor.
Simon Demorest and Jacobus Westervelt.

1799

Elders.	*Deacons.*
John Haring, Esq.	John P. Durie.
Joost Demorest.	Gerret Demorest.
Garret Durye, Esq.	Peter D. Christie.
Daniel Sam. Demorest.	Cornelius Westervelt.

Overseers of the Poor.
Benjamin Demarest and William Westervelt.

MEMBERS OF CONSISTORY AT HACKENSACK.

	Elders.	*Deacons.*
1760	May 15—	
	Jacob Kip.	Pieter Akerman.
	Jacob Banta.	Jan Terhune.
	Cornelius Leydekker.	Jacob Van Wagenen.
	David De Marest.	Jacob Demot.
1761	May 10—	
	Jan Cornelus Bogert.	Roelof Van de linde.
	Jacobus Bogert.	Abraham Day.
		Gerret De Morest.
		Albert Zubrowesko.
1762	May 20—	
	Leendert De Graw.	Niklas Romeyn.
	Peter Degroot.	Klas Romeyn.
	Johannes Demarest.	Roelef Van de linde.
	Johannes Banta.	
1763	May 12—	
	Albert Terhune.	Siba Blinkerhof.
	Abraham Westervelt.	Hendrick Kip.
	Marte Roelofse.	
1764	June 17—	
	Reynier van Giese.	Samuel Demorest.
	John Edsall.	Martin Ter Huin.
	Johannes Peek.	Jacob Conover.
	Albert Zabroweski.	Daniel Demarest.
1765	May 16—	
	Lourens Ackerman.	Isaac Huysman.
	Stevanes Terhuin.	Jan Romyn.
	Jacob De Moet.	
1766	May—	
	Hendrick Kip.	Nicasie Kip.
	Hartman Brinkerhoff.	Abraham Demarest.
	Johannes Demarest.	Petrus Demarest.

MEMBERS.

SCHRAALENBURGH.

Names of members of the original Dutch Reformed Church at Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey, who organized the same, or were transferred thither by Certificate from the Dutch Reformed Church at Hackensack prior to 1733.

Daniel Demarest, and Sarah Bertholf, his wife.
Nikolas Lisier, and Antie Banta, his wife.
Jan Bogert, and Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Jacobus Demarest, and Greetie Haring, his wife.
Andries Van Orden, and Antie Laroer, his wife.
Daniel Demarest, and Rebekka Degroot, his wife.
Benjamin Demarest, and Elisabeth Degroot, his wife.
James Christi, and Magdalena Demarest, his wife.
Pieter Dury, and Judrick Demarest, his wife.
Petrus Brouwer, and Dina Degroot, his wife.
Jacob Sibbise Banta, and Cornelia Degroot, his wife.
Dirck Banta, and Rachel Degroot, his wife.
Pieter Samuelse Demarest, and Grietie Haring, his wife.
Pieter Westervelt, and Susanna Demarest, his wife.
Tryntie Kool.
Paulus Loots, and Rachel Van Orden, his wife.
Giestse Loots.
Altie Statum.
Jan Loots.
Rachel Westervelt.
Johannes Boogert.
Marritie Boogert.
Abraham Leydekker.
David Van Orden, and Jacomyntie Christi, his wife.
Aaltie Banta.
Nikolas Bon, and Direktie Romen, his wife.
Barh'er Cool.
Johannes Sibbise Banta, and Margrietie Degroot, his wife.
Roelef Martense, and Margrietie Banta, his wife.
David Danielse Demarest, and Antie Christi, his wife.
Willem Heersch, and Giertie, his wife.
David Davidse Demarest, and Catharine Van Houten, his wife.

Abraham Cammega, and Lea Maris, his wife.
Dircktie Ferdon.
Antone Lisier, and Hendricktie Sabrisky, his wife.
Elizabeth De baen.
David Samuelse Demarest, and Maritie Debaen, his wife.
Dirck Kuyper, and Catharina Van Pelt, his wife.
Jacobus Davidse Demarest, and Margrietie Degroot, his wife.
Jacobus Peek, and Rachel Samuelse Demarest, his wife.
Joost Zabrisky, and Styntje Mabie, his wife.
Jan Van Sciven, and Lydia Demarest, his wife.
Johannes Lisier, and Lea Banta, his wife.
Jan Dury, and Angenietje Boogert, his wife.
Carl De baen, and Jannetje Haring, his wife.
Johannes Reihtmeyer.
Jost De Morest.
Hendrick Boogeard.
Guiliam Boogeard, and Maria Banta, his wife.
Cornelius Leydekker.
Morgesse.

1733 March 25—Members on confession of faith.
Samuel Davids De Maree, with Lea Demaree, his wife.
Johannes Haring, with Annetjen Outwater, his wife.
Andries Klopper.
Antjen Quakquelenbos.
With attestation (*i. e.*, letters from another Church):
Elizabeth Bensing, wife of Abraham Leydekker, of N. Harlem.
Thomas Ekkese, with Maria De Mare, his wife, from Tappan.

July 19—On confession of faith.
Trintjen Lesier.
Hester Lesier.

December 2—With attestation.
Jannetje Mattheusse Nieuwkirk, wife of Gerrit Dideriks Van Bergen.

1734 March 14—On confession of faith.
Samuel De Maree.

March 21—
David Brouwer, with his wife.
Sylvester Eerel, with his wife.
Hannis Westervelt, with his wife.
Hilbrant Leysier, with his wife.

July 7—With attestation.
Georgius Ricktmeyer, of Tappan.
Elizabeth Ten Eyck, wife of Jan Clopper, of New York.

1735 March 13—On confession of faith.
Elizabeth De Marest, young daughter (*i. e.*, unmarried woman).

1735 December 1—With attestation.
Cornelius Wynkoop, and Elizabeth Van der Spiegel, his wife, of New York.

1736 With attestation.
Mr. Willem van Dalsen, and his wife, Joanna Buytenhof, of Second River.
On confession of faith.
Greetjen Akkerman, wife of Hannis Bogaert.

1737 July 21—On confession of faith.
Willimsjin Bogaert, wife of Albert Westervelt.
Maria Pieterse de Marest.

1738 March 23—
Joannes Cristy, and Billetjen De Marest, his wife.
Jacobus Van Orden, and Lea Cristy, his wife.
Seba Banta, and Grietjen, his wife.

1739 March—With attestation.
Joannes Hoog, from Hoogduitsland (Germany).

August 23—On confession of faith.
Daniel Haering, and Margrietjen Banta, his wife.
Lea Brouwer.

November 2—With attestation.
Jacob Pappli, and Anna Vanner, his wife, of Zierig.

1740 February 21—On confession of faith.
Pieter De Morest, with Osseltjen Van Delinde, his wife.
Joannes Peek, with Susanna De Mare, his wife.
Annaetjen Kip, wife of Albert Zabrowiski.

August 21—On confession of faith.
Hendrik Banta, with Trientje Loots, his wife.

1742 August 19—On confession of faith.
Joannes De Morest.
With attestation from Tappan.
Barent Cool, and Christina Doolhagen, his wife.

1743 February 24—On confession of faith.
Jacobus Lizier, and Maria Durje, his wife.
Samuel De Marest, and Lea Demarest, his wife.
Cornelius De Marest.
Marytje Akkerman, wife of Jonneldus De Marest.
Jannetje Durje.
Aeltje Kuyper, young daughter of Dirck Kuyper.

June 13—With attestation from Peremis.
Joris Blinkerhof, and Neeltjen Leydekker, his wife.

1743 September 8—On confession of faith.
Joannes Loots, and Rachel de Maree, his wife.
Pieter De Marest, and Jannetjen van der Linde, his wife.
Weintjin Banta.
Rachel Brouwer.

December 8—With attestation from Tappan.
Wilhelmus Winter.

1744 March 1—On confession of faith.
Benjamin De Marest, and Annaetje De Marest, his wife.

November 22—
David Cristy, and Wybrieg Van Orden, his wife.
John Banta, and Sara De Marest, his wife.
Daniel Brouwer, and Maretje Koning, his wife.

1745 November 21—On confession of faith.
Albert Cornelius Bongert, and Sara De Marest, his wife.
Samuel Dirje.
Elizabeth De Marest.
Sara De Marest.

1746 August 21—On confession of faith.
Gerrid Diederiks.

1747 February 26—On confession of faith.
Cornelius Van Aarland and Francyntjen Bordges, his wife.
Jan Durje, Junior, and Weintjen Leydekker, his wife.
Maria Dirje.
Femmitje Wynkoop.

June 7—On confession of faith.
Marten Roelofse, and Scherretje De Groot, his wife.
With attestation from Tappan.

August 27—
Elizabeth Snediger, wife of Dirck Kuyper.
On confession of faith.
Nicholas De Marest.
Joanna Nagle, with attestation from Tappan.

October 4—
Isaac Vroman, with attestation from Schoggarie.
On confession of faith.
Margrietje Banta, wife of Joris Blinkerhof.

1748 February 19—
Sara Dirje, on confession of faith.

May 29—
David D. Demarest, with attestation from Tappan.

1748 September 1—On confession of faith.
William Christy, and Catelintje Demarest, his wife.

1749 February 19—
Cornelius Banta.
On confession of faith.
David Benjamin De Marest, and Marijtie Ackerman, his wife.
Maria Van Vorst, wife of Gerrid Hennion, with attestation from Bergen

June 11—On confession of faith.
David Samuels Demarest, and Marytie Demarest, his wife.
Jan Pieterse, and Jannitie Peek, his wife.
Rachel Demarest.
David Van Orden, and Jacomyntie Cristy, with attestation from New York, and
Jan Cristy, and Belitie Demarest, his wife, and
Jacobus van Orden, and Lea Christy, his wife, with attestation from Tappan.
David Demarest, and Margrietie Haring, his wife.

August 27—On confession of faith.
Siba Banta, and Catelyntie Demarest, his wife.
Cornelius Demarest.
Maria Demarest, wife of Niclas Ackerman.
Marytie Hoogkerck, wife of John Eton, with attestation from Albany.

1750 March 4—On confession of faith.
Gerred Demarest, and Jacomyntie Hellingh, his wife.
Samuel Demarest, and Belitie Banta, his wife.

June 10—On confession of faith.
Elsie Demarest, wife of Niclas Demarest.
Lucas Lezier, and Anatie Valeou, his wife.

August 26—On confession of faith.
Jacob Ferdon, and Martie Vliereboam, his wife.

November 25—On confession of faith.
Margriete Banta, wife of Niclaes Toers.

1751 February 14—On confession of faith.
William Campbell.
Christian Demarest, and Geesie Romyn, his wife.
Sara Peek and Maria Peek.
Isaac Maris, with attestation from Tappan.
Cornelius Van Houte, and Sara Demarest, his wife, with attestation from Peremis.

June 9—On confession of faith.
Cornelius Haering, and Magdalena Goetschius, his wife.
Rachel Zabrowisky, wife of Rev: H. Goetschius.

1751 November 24—On confession of faith.
Jacob Demot, and Fytie Van Houte, his wife.
Cornelius Demarest, and Mayke, his wife.
Annatie Demarest, wife of Claes Petersen.
Marytie Meyer, widow of Yoost Demarest, and
Catelyntie Bensing, young daughter.

1752 March 1—On confession of faith.
Petrus Debaen, and Marytie Banta, his wife, and
Izaac Debaen.

August 23—On confession of faith.
Sara P. Demarest.

December 17—On confession of faith.
Lydia Demarest, young daughter, and
Malle Dye, wife of Hendrick Dye.
Peter Rydout, and Elizabeth Christy, his wife, with attestation from Peremis.

1753 February 18—On confession of faith.
Jacobus D. Demarest, and Fytie, his wife.
Jacob Debaen, and Rachel, his wife.
Annatie Terhuyn, young daughter.

August 26—On confession of faith.
Arie Demarest, and Marytie Ackerman, his wife.
Daniel van Hooren, and Marytie Banta, his wife.
Jacobus Demarest, and Trintie Lezier, his wife.
Daniel Demarest, and Cornelia Lydeker, his wife.

December 9—On confession of faith.
Cornelius Myer, and Lydia Banta, his wife.
Johannes Ackerman, Abram Ackerman, and Claes Petersen.

1754 July 9—On confession of faith.
Jacob Cool, and with attestation from New York,
Samuel Demarest, and Lea Demarest, his wife.
With attestation from Peremis.
Marytie Hoppe, wife of Johannes Boogert.
On confession of faith.
Johannes Huyler, and Eva, his wife.
Marytie Brouwer, wife of Gerred Westervelt.

December 8—
Pieter, slave of Cornelius van Horen.

1755 February 16—On confession.
Roelef Van Delinde, and Annatie Demarest, his wife.

1757 March 12—On attestation.
Johan Georg Muller, and Anna Maryrelk (?) his wife.

1757 On confession of faith.
Cornelius Talman, and Maria Brouwer, his wife.
Hermanus Taalman, and Beelitie Brouwer, his wife.
Samuel Pieterse De More, and Greetje Brinkerhoff, his wife.
Petrus Westervelt, and Catlyntje Taalman, his wife.
Jacob Westervelt, and Fytje Taalman, his wife.

1758 June 25—Confession of faith.
Johannes Westervelt, and Magdalena Christie, his wife.
Jacob Quakkenboss, and Lea Christie, his wife.
Maryte De More, wife of William Retan.
Daniel Dirje, and Vrouwtje Van Dien, his wife.
David De More, and Geertrury Lydekker, his wife.
David S. Demare, and Gretie Derjee, his wife.
Rynier Quakenboss, and Antie Van Orden, his wife, and
Stephen van Orden.

October—
Jan Van Orden, and Rachel, his wife.
Jan Banta, and Trintie, his wife.
Andries van Orden, and Janetie, his wife.
Abraham Kool, and Aeftje, his wife.
Pieter van Orden, and Geertrury, his wife.
Jacobus Brinkerhoff, and Altie, his wife, and
Rachel Steenbrander.

1760 January 17—On confession of faith.
Pieter Pieterse Demaree, and Aeltje van Hooren, his wife.

1762 March 11—On confession of faith.
Pieter Bogaart, and Rachel Banta, his wife.
Samuel Banta, and Evaetje Berdan, his wife.
Daniel Christie, and Vytje De Moree, his wife.
Jan De Moree.
Jacobus De Moree, and Marytje Smith, his wife.
Aert Kuyper, and Trintje Lishier, his wife.
Peter Westervelt, and Catlyntje Heering, his wife.
Benjamin Westervelt, and Marytje Leshier, his wife.
Jan Kuyper, and Maria Goetschius, his wife.
Petrus Kuyper, and Elisabeth Zabriskie, his wife.
On attestation.
Hendrick Schoonmaker, Theol. Student.
Willemtje Boogaart, wife of Jan Bogaert.

June 17—Accepted are this day
Cornelius Kuyper, and Metje Van Dien, his wife.
Gerret Lydekker, and Lydia De More, his wife.
Jacob Ferdon, and Leentje Van Blercom, his wife.
Hendrick Kuyper, and Margrietje Voorhesen, his wife.
Cornelius Van Hooren.

October 22—On a confession of faith according to the cardinal doctrine admitted as a member of our congregation.
Mathys Vliereboom.

1763 November 17—On confession of faith.
Sara Akkerman, wife of David Akkerman.
Annetje Van Deuse, wife of Peter Demarest.
Cornelius Bense, and Cornelia Debaun, his wife.
Samuel Peek, and Margarethie Enderzon, his wife.
Jacobus Peek, and Willemya Bogert, his wife.
Cornelius Bogert, and Rachel Peek, his wife.
Piter Piterse Demarest, and Lidia Hopper, his wife.
Abraham Demarest, and Margarithe, his wife.
David Blauevelt, and Annetje Westervelt, his wife.
Lourens Akkerman, and Annaatje Peek, his wife.
Lourens Akkerman.

1759 April 5—
Antje Ackkerman.
Hester Governeur.
Eva Provost.
Hester Beer.

April 18—
Albert Zabriske, and his wife.
Samuel Kouwenoven.
Johannes Bense.
Rebekka Bense, wife of Niclaas Loejeer.
Elizabeth Logier, Rachel Lydekker.
Samuel Bense Lydekker.
Jacob Kouwenove, and Neeltje, his wife.
Gerret Bense, and Eva, his wife.
Elisabeth Demarest.

1760 March 27—Admitted on confession.
Roelof Blinkerhof, and his wife.
Harme Ludkens, and his wife.
Gessina Kip.

1762 June 16—Admitted on attestation.
Cathalyntje Benson, wife of Isaac Lameter.

1763 January 26—Admitted are :
Sibe John Banta.
Antje Van Giese, wife of Rynear Van Giese.
David Demarest, and Jantje Zebriskie, his wife.
Jacobus Demarest.
Albert Durjee.
Daniel Blauenvelt.
Maria Peek.
Rebekka Demarest, and
Demarest.

1765 March 14—On confession of faith.
Hendrick Haring, and Anneetje Banta, his wife.
Niclaes Lishier, and Jacemintje Leroe, his wife.
Salome De More, widow of Ja De Morees.

1765 September 8—On confession of faith.
Albert Alye, and Marytie Westervelt, his wife.
Hendrick Beer.

1766 January 18—Admitted on confession.
Peter Jacobuse Demarest, and Annaatje Turgee, his wife.

November 2—
Jacob Vandehoef, and Markjee Outwater, his wife.

1768 January 28—Admitted on confession.
Ari Westervelt, and Greetje Westervelt, his wife.
Saartje Dirjee, wife of Renier Quakkenbos.
Mauritz Goetschius.
David Sam. De Moree, and Jane Cammel, his wife.
Hans D. Demoree.

October 27—Admitted on confession at Schralenburg at the house of Teunis Helm, in the presence of Jacob van Wagenen and Petrus De Baen, elders.
Tunise Helm, and Margriete Blauvelt, his wife.
Isaa Bogert, and Lea Demarest, his wife.

December 17—The following persons were admitted on confession of faith in the presence of Jacob van Wagenen and Petrus Debaan, at the house of Cristeyaan De Baan.
Abraham De Baan, and Brigge Ackerman.
Christeyaan De Baan, and Ragil Helm.
Daniel Demarest, and Egye Westervelt.

1769 Admitted on confession of faith in the presence of Jacobus Bogert and John Ter Huyn, at the residence of the Minister.
Abraham Akkerman, and Marya Bogert.

December 11—
Gilliam Bogert, son of Jan Bogert.

1770 July 5—On confession of faith.
Sem Dee.

1771 Feb. 10—On confession of faith admitted to communion.
Maria Pessel, wife of Jan Pessel.

1772 February 6—Admitted as member on confession.
David Kemmel, and Annetje, his wife.
Stephanus Goetschius, St. O.

August 27—Admitted as members of Schraelenburgh, on confession of faith.
Isaac Westervelt, and Vrouwtje, his wife.
Daniel Westervelt, and Grietje, his wife.

1772 Joris Huyler, and Maria, his wife.
Gerrit Westervelt.
Cornelia Banta, wife of Jan Banta.
Aefje Westervelt, and Maria Westervelt, daughters of Petrus Westervelt.
David Dirje, and Marytje, his wife.
Christian van Hoorn, and Marytje, his wife.
Jan Jost Zabriskie, O. student.

December 2—On confession of faith.
David Akkerman, and Greetje De Moree, his wife.
Isaac van Voorhees, and Pryntje Akkerman, his wife.
David De Moree, and Grietje Voorhees, his wife.
Andries Akkerman.
Martin Meyer, and Bregje Akkerman, his wife.
Gerrit Dirje, and Catlijntje Kuyper, his wife.
Nicasie Voorheese, and Jannetje Akkerman, his wife.
Jan Heering, and Elisabeth van Imborg, his wife.
Hendrick Zabriskie, and Elisabeth Goetschius, his wife.
Jacob van Voorhesen, and Elizabeth Nagel, his wife.
Daniel Heering, and Agenietje Brinkerhoff, his wife.
Hendrick Bogert.
James Christi, and Maria Banta, his wife.
Petrus Christi, and Magdalena Christi, his wife.
Hendrick Stegg, also admitted.
Antje Stegg of Voorhesen.

June 14—Admitted as members on confession of faith.
James Stegg, and Lea Brouwer, his wife.
Samuel D. Demarest, and Suzanna Brouwer, his wife.
Hermanus van Huysen.

1782 November 14—Admitted on confession of faith.
Wiert J. Banta, and Jacamintje Christi, his wife.
Petrus S. Demarest, and Rachel Dirje, his wife.
Hendrick Demarest, and Beelitie Talman, his wife.
Roelof Demarest, and Maria Demarest, his wife.
Johannes P. Westervelt, and Margrietie Brinkerhoof, his wife.
Dirck Banta, and Eliesabeth Benson, his wife.
Jan Dirje, and Greetie Bogert, his wife.

From Dr. Solomon Froeligh's Record.

NAMES OF MEMBERS SINCE THE YEAR 1786.

September 14—Admitted on confession of faith the following persons:
Jacob Herring, and Gilbertje Livingston, his wife.
Petrus Cole, and his wife Sara Demarest.
Jan Duryee, and his wife Maria Demarest.
Aaron Van Hook, and his wife Abigail Stevenson, who have been baptized also.
Daniel Demarest, and Sara van Orden, his wife.
Pieter Demarest, and his wife Sara Demarest.

1782 Hendrick Zabriskie, and Wijntje Leydekker, his wife.
Beelitje Westervelt, wife of Petrus Christie.
Elizabeth Pearsels, wife of Abraham Devos.
John Demarest, son of Jacobus.
Joris Brinkerhoff, theological student.
Hendrick Falk, and Maria Outwater, his wife.
Abraham Demorest, and Femmetje Brouwer, his wife.
Elizabeth Campbell, wife of Hildebrant Losier.

1787 November 23—
Hendrick Bogert, and Margareta Westervelt, his wife.
Simon Demarest, and Effe Westervelt, his wife.
Maria Demorest.
Anne Vanderhoof, wife of Johannes Banta.
Lamberta Vreeland, wife of Peter Stoor.

1788 June 6—Admitted as members on confession of faith.
John R. Westervelt, and Elizabeth Ackerman, his wife.
Sarah Christie, wife of John Demorest.

1789 June 19—
Jacob Kool, and Cornelia Westervelt, his wife.
Ceel, female slave of Jacobus Lazier, who was also baptized the next Sunday in the church at Schraelenburgh.

1790 Necolaus Lazhier.
Jacobus Demorest, and his wife, Margretta Kool.
Elizabeth Neil, wife of David J. Demorest.
Callina Banta, widow of Henry Godwin.
Beeltje Demarest, young daughter.
Matheus Bogert, and his wife, Maria Demarest.
Gerret D. Demorest, and Angenietje Durye, his wife.
Jacobus Demorest, and Rachel Demorest, his wife.

1791 May 8—
Whila, female slave of Abraham Montanje, who was also baptized the same day in the church of Schraelenburgh.

1792 Rachel Bogert, wife of Hermanus Van Huysen.
Jan Van Dalsse.
Samuel, black slave of Abraham Montanje.
Hanna, female slave of Stephen Burdett. Both were baptized the same day in the church of Schraelenburgh.

1793 June 14—
Dirk Akkerman, and Margaretha Demorest, his wife.
Samuel Wood, and Vrouwtje Demorest, his wife.
Lucas van Voorhesen, and Aeltje Akkerman, his wife.

1796 April 24—Accepted on confession of faith and admitted to baptism.
Quack, a black slave of Hendrick Brinkerhoff.

1796 November 3—Admitted on confession of faith.
Petrus Christie, and Elizabeth Sloot, his wife.
Barent Kool.
Petrus Demorest, and Anneke Rykman, his wife.
Petrus Westervelt, and Aaltje Rigby, his wife.
Albert Bogert, and Sophia Westervelt, his wife.
Cornelia Durie.
Benjamin Westervelt, and Maria Demarest, his wife.
David D. Demarest, and Maria van Orden, his wife.
James, black slave of Hendrick Bogert.

1797 March 24—Admitted as members.
Douwe Westervelt, and Jannatje Brinkerhoff, his wife.
Cornelius Westervelt, and Maria Conklin, his wife.
Jacobus Westervelt, and Maria Sloot, his wife.
Jacob Kool, and Greetje Durie, his wife.
John Huyler, and Annaatje Banta, his wife.
Benjamin Westervelt, and Sarah Durie, his wife.
Wilhelmus Huyler, and Christina Kool, his wife.
William Bogert, and Elizabeth Demorest, his wife.
Benjamin Demarest, and Catharina van Norden, his wife.
William Westervelt, and Beeltje Quackenbos, his wife.
Dirk Banta, and Maria Demarest, his wife.
Jacob Demarest, and Hellena Campbell, his wife.
Elizabeth Banta.
Antje Zabriskie, widow of John Bogert.
Simon Demarest, and Annaatje Banta, his wife.
David Akkerman, and Aaltje Kuyper, his wife.
Altje Akkerman, young daughter.
Annaatje Kuyper, wife of Dirk Kuyper.
Tyne Kuyper, wife of John Gunter.
Peter Demarest.
Albert van Voorhesen, and Margreta Demarest, his wife.
Henrica Meyer, wife of John Walling.
Tom, slave of Dyrk Kuyper.
Sarah, formerly a slave.
Dick, slave of William Christie.
Cuff, slave of Hendrick Van Voorhesen.
Tom, slave of Jacobus Westervelt.
Tom, slave of Willem Christie.
Harry, slave of John Huyler.
Wann, slave of Daniel Demarest.
Harry, slave of John Durie.
Prince, slave of Abraham Demarest.
Tom, slave of Elizabeth Banta.

July 15—
John Haring, and his wife, Maria Haring.
Cornelius Leydekker, and his wife, Cornelia Brinkerhoff.
John Akkerman, and his wife, Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.
Benjamin Kool, and his wife, Jannetje Arianse.
Abraham Kool.
David Pearsels.
Willem P. Christie.
John Van Zaan.

1797 Abraham Demarest. Peter B. Demarest.
David B. Demarest.
Tryntje Christie. Margreta Christie.
Derikje Christie. Cattyntje Christie.
Antje Demarest. Antje Bogert.
John Bogert. Elizabeth Demarest.
Jacobus Demarest, and his wife, Elizabeth Eli.
Peter J. Demarest.
Rebecca Ashley, wife of Willem Pearsels.

November 10—Admitted as members.
Sophia Bogert, young daughter.
Margaretta Demarest, young daughter.
Hester Banta, wife of Johs Westervelt.
Samuel, slave of Cornelius Bogert.

1798 April 19—Admitted. 1744305
Peter D. Froeligh.
Jacob Pearsels.
Annaatje Froeligh, widow.
Catlyntje Demarest.
Martha Wysenburgh.
John Bogert.
Lea Demarest, wife of Samuel Banta.
John W. Christie, and his wife, Annaatje Brinkerhoff.

July 5—The following slaves are admitted as members, to wit:
Tom, slave of Maria Talman, and his wife Suke, slave of Peter Bogert.
Jack, slave of Roeleff Demarest, and his wife, Maria.
Jane, slave of David Campbell.
Saar, slave of Jacob Bogert.
Suke, slave of William Christie.
Phan, slave of widow Jane Bogert.
Dina, slave of Cornelius Bogert.

November 1—
Barent Kool, and his wife, Catherine Nagel.
Henry Ostrander—s. s. Theol: Student.
Cornelia Demarest, wife of Sam. Campbell.
Johannes Pearsels, and his wife, Sophia Demarest.
Margaretta Banta, widow of Teunis Kuyper.
Sarah Folk, wife of Albert Benson.
Maria Folk, wife of Abraham Kool.
Cathalina Westervelt, wife of William P. Christie.
Antje Christie, young daughter.
Angietje Christie, young daughter.
Jannetje, slave of Daniel Demarest.

1799 April 26—Admitted on confession.
Abraham Devoe.
Albert van Voorhesen, and Elizabeth Akkerman, his wife.
James Forester, and Margretta Demarest, his wife.
Hester van Zaan, wife of David B. Demarest.

1799 Sarah Huyler, young daughter.
John van Voorhesen.
Charles Shoemaker, and Lea, his wife.
Admitted to baptism.
Ceel, slave of Hendrick Bogert.

August 20—Admitted to confirmation.
Stephanus Bogert, young man.
Jacobus Demarest, and Maria Westevelt, his wife.
Elizabeth Haring, young daughter.

November 20—Members admitted.
William Ely, and Maria Demarest, his wife.
Jacobus C. Demarest.
Abraham Pearsels, young man.
John Christie, s. s. Theol: Student.

1800 February 27—Admitted on confession of faith.
Gerret Lydekker, and Annaatje Westervelt, his wife.
John I. Demarest, and Annaatje Hoppe, his wife.
John D. Durie.

July 17—Admitted as members.
Jacobus Westervelt, and Elizabeth Nagel, his wife.
Maria Banta, wife of Gideon Verveele.
Catharine Miller, wife of Jacob Demarest.
Hendrick Kuyper, and Elizabeth Kuyper, his wife.
Diaan, female slave of Petrus Westervelt.
Jacomeyn, slave of David Anderson.
Dina, slave of Abraham Demarest.
Suke, slave of David Durie.

October 16—Admitted as members on confession of faith.
Siba Bogert, and his wife Sarah Blackledge.
Tyna van Houten, widow of Gilliam Bogert.
Andries Blakeley, young man.
William Blakeley, young man.
Samuel Bogert, young man.
Jacob B. Demarest.
Phebe, slave of John Huyler.
Jenny, slave of Jannetje Westervelt.

1801 February 5—
John A. Westervelt, and Rachel Akkerman, his wife.
Willem Christie, and Sarah Durie, his wife.
Samuel Banta.
Peter Overbagh, s. s. student.
Maria, slave of Jacobus Brinkerhoff.

May 21—
Conrad Carloch, and Margreta Helm, his wife.
Roleleff Bogert, and Jannatje Banta, his wife.

1801 Maria Demarest, widow of Richard Heaton.
Frank, slave of Jan. P. Durie, and his wife, Bet, slave of Derica Westervelt.
Samuel Haring, and Sally Clarke, his wife.
Dirk Kuyper, young man.

August 28—
Rachel Rome, widow of Christopher Stymetz.
Jacob Broadhead, student in theology.

MEMBERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF HACKENSACK SINCE THE YEAR 1796.

November 3—
Hendrick Brinkerhoff, and Annaatje Vreeland, his wife.
John C. Zabriskie, and Rachel Van Saan, his wife.
Hendrick Bogert, and Eefje van Boskerk, his wife.
Garrett Brinkerhoff, and Margaretha Goetschius, his wife.
Derick Poulesse, and Hellena Zabriskie, his wife.
Derick Westervelt, and Maria Akkerman, his wife.
Cornelius Terhune, and Elizabeth Hoppe, his wife.

1797 March 24—
David Van Zaan, and Lea Brouwer, his wife.
Peter Van Voorhesen, and Grietje Berdan, his wife.
Albert Brinkerhoff, and Geestje Van Voorhesen, his wife.
John Cromwell.
Jotham Baldwin, and Martha Crane, his wife.
Roeloff Westervelt, young man.
Henry Traphagen, young man.
Jannetje Akkerman, wife of Epke van Zaan.

November 10—Admitted as members.
Margretta Westervelt, widow of John Bogert.
Margreta Hall, widow of . . . . . Webb.
Dina, wife of John Cromwell.
Caesar, slave of Margreta Bogert.

1798 July 5—Admitted on confession of faith.
Isaac J. Van Saan.
Jacobus Demarest, young man.

July 8—
Flora, slave of Albert Zabriskie.
Nancy, slave of Jacobus Brinkerhoff.

1799 April 28—
William Young.
Jane, slave of Jan Zabriskie.

1799 November 20—
Isaac Vanderbeek, Jr., and Rachel Ryerse, his wife.
Margreta Brinkerhoff, young daughter.

1800 February 27—
Henry Day, young man.
Neeltje Brouwer, widow of Merceilis.

July 18—
George Wilson.
James Campbell.
Lidia Leydekker, wife of John Bartholf.
Fanny Nicoll, widow of Albert J. Zabriskie.
John Barlow, and Hannah Maxwell, his wife.
Hilar Day, wife of Daniel Christie.
Charles Hardenburgh, s. s. Theol. Student.
Dina, slave of widow Bogert.

1801 February 6—
John Hoppe, and Maria Terhune, his wife.
Nicasie Romaine, and Sarah Kool, his wife.
Jannatje Rome, wife of Jacob Haring.
Maria Brevoort, wife of Jacob C. Zabriskie.
Maria Doremus, young daughter.
Hellena Van Voorhesen, young daughter.
Marretje Van Voorhesen, young daughter.

MARRIAGE RECORD,

SCHRAALENBURGH

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Date of Registry.		
1724		
May	3.	Johannis Bense of Harlem, N. Y., y. m., and Elisabet Leydekker, y. d., born and living at Hackensack.
May	30.	Petrus Brouwer, y. m., and Dina De Groot, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
Oct.	10.	Abraham Blauvelt, y. m., of Tappan, and Martyntje Demarest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
Oct.	30.	Paulus Loots, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
1725		
Mar.	21.	Benjamin Van Boskerk, y. m., and Susanna Demarest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
Mar.	28.	Guiljaem Boogert, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
Mar.	28.	Abraham Haring of Tappan, y. m., and Martyntje Boogert, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
May	1.	Barent Cool, y. m., born and living at Tappan, and Christina Doolhagen, y. d., born New York and living at Tappan.
Oct.	9.	Johannes Abrahamze Blauvelt, y. m., born and living at Tappan, and Rachel Davidze Demarest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

Date of Registry.

1725

Nov. 27. Klaes Cuyper, y. m., born and living at Neejek (Nyack), and Elena Westervelt, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

1728

June 7. Theunis Helling, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Margrietje Blauvelt, y. d., born and living at Tappan.

June 29. Hillebrant Lesier, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Christina De Baan, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

July 27. Jacob Houtwater, y. m., born at Bergen and living at Hakkensak, and Martyntje Bertholf, y. d., born and living here.

Aug. 17. Waltens Peessel, y. m., born on Langheyland and living here. and Feytje Reddenaar, y. d., born at Bergen and living here.

Sept. 28. Pieter Houtwater, y. m., and Beeletje Demarest, y. d., both born and living at Hackensack.

Nov. 9. Samuel Brouwer, y. m., born and living here, and Marytje Hartje, y. d., born and living at Naejek (Nyack).

1729

Jan. 8. David Demarest, widower of Marytje Lesier, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., born and living at Tappan.

Mar. 29. Abraham Quklenbosch, y. m., born N. Y., living at Tappan, and Susanna Helling, y. d., born and living at Schralinburgh.

1730

Sept. 12. David Danielse Demarest, y. m., and Antje Christi, y. d., both born and living here.

Nov. 7. Paulus Martense, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Rachel Demarest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

1731

May 15. Roelof Westervelt, widower of Oeceltje Styvesy, born and living at Schralenburgh, and Lea Demarest, widow of Abraham Brower, born and living here.

Oct. 29. Abraham Cool, y. m., and Rachel Westervelt, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

Nov. 23. Abraham Haring, y. m., of Tappan, and Maria Demarest, born and living at Schralenburgh.

Dec. 4. Samuel Helm, y. m., born and living at Kindekemek, and Francynge Van Hoorn, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

Dec. 11. Willem Codden, y. m., born at Phlipsburg, and Moria De Morest, born and living at Hakkensak.

Date of Registry.	
1732	
April 6.	Thomas Ekkese, y. m., born N. Y. and living at Tappan; and Moria De Morest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
June 23.	Abraham Stek, y. m., and Maritje Boogert, both born and living at Hakkensak.
June 29.	Johannes Riddenoors, y. m., born at Bergen and living at Hakkensak, and Moreitje Van Allen, y. d., born at Hakkensak and living at Remebok.
Sept. 16.	Samuel Davidz. Demarest, widower of Antje Lesier, and Lea Demarest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
Oct. 26.	Jacobus Lesier, y. m., and Maria David, both born and living at Hakkensak.
Registered	
1733	
June 30. M. Aug. 9.	Jacobus Van Orden, y. m., and Lea Christi, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
Reg. July 21. M. Aug. 10.	Jan Kool, widower, born at Tappan and living at Hakkensak, and Sara Mares, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
Aug. 18. M. Sept. 14.	Joannes Christy, y. m., and Beeletje De Maree, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
Sept. 1. M. Sept. 21.	Isaek Mares, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Trintjen Kool, widow, born at Tappan, living at Schralenburgh.
Dec. 1. M. Dec. 28.	Jacobus Westervelt, y. m., born at Schralenburgh and living at Klooster, and Debora Van Schyven, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
1734	
Jan. 13. M. Feb. 8.	Benjamin Lezier, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Dina De Groot, widow of Petrus Brouwer, born and living at Schralenburgh.
Feb. 16. M. March 7.	Cornelis Stegge, widower, born and living at New Barbadoes, and Antje Christi, widow, born and living at Schralenburgh.
April 13. M. May 10.	David Akkerman, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Jannetjen Van Orden, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
1735	
Oct. 18. M. Nov. 14.	Klaes Zaboriski, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Rachel De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

Date of Registry.

1735

Oct. 18. M. Nov. 14. Sybe Banta, y. m., and Grietjin De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

1736

Jan. 3. Jan. 23. Jan Endersen, y. m., born in Scotland, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

July 31. M. Aug. 19. Willem Kempbeel, y. m., born in Ireland, living at Schralenburgh, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

Sept. 25. M. Oct. 29. David De Marest, y. m., Maritjen De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

Sept. 25. M. Oct. 29. Frerik Webbers, y. m., born at Hakkensak and living at de Grote kil (the Great Kill), and Lena Banta, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

1737

April 16. M. May 13. Cornelis Van Hoorn, y. m., and Elizabet Van Orden, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

Sept. 3. M. Sept. 23. Philip Marein, y. m., born in England, and Maria Christen, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

Sept. 3. M. Sept. 29. Pieter De Mare, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Jannetjen Van Der Linde, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

Sept. 3. M. Sept. 29. Guliam De Mare, y. m., and Feitjen Van Der Linde, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.

Oct. 1. M. Oct. 21. Kornelis Van Hoorn, y. m., and Maria De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

1738

June 3. M. June 30. Borger Van Iveren, y. m., born in New York and living at Hakkensak, and Femmetjen Westervelt, y. d., born on Long Island and living at Schralenburgh.

June 4. M. June 23. Theodorus Remsen, y. m., born on Long Island and living at Haverstro, and Margrietje De Baen, y. d., born at Hakkensak and living at Schralenburgh.

July 15. M. Aug. 12. Hendrick Banta, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Brouwer, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

Sept. 2. M. Oct. 12. Reinier Cammenga, y. m., born at New Utrecht, L. I., and living at Schralenburgh, and Annetjen Aarjansen, born on York Island and living at Schralenburgh.

Date of Registry.	
1739	
May 19. M. June 6.	Jacob Lizier, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Feitjin Zaborisky, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
	Rem Remse, y. m., born L. I. and living at Haverstro, and Rachel Durje, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
Aug. 11. M. Sept. 20.	Isaek Van Saan, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
Aug. 25. M. Sept. 21.	Hannis Peek, y. m., born at Hak^k and living at Schralenburgh, and Susanna De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
Sept. 15. M. Oct. 12.	Niclaes Romein, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Billetjin De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schraelenburgh.
Aug. 26. M. Sept. 26.	Cornelis Bogert, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Zaborisky, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
Oct. 20. M. Dec. 13.	Cornelis Van Houten, y. m., born at Wesel, and living at Panne and Sara De Marest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
Oct. 27. M. Dec. 13.	David Edward, y. m., born at Hogelant (Highland), living at Hakkensak, and Lea Brouwer, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
1740	
Aug. 23. M. Sept. 26.	Jan Banta, y. m., and Sara Demarest, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
Dec. 13. 1741 M. Jan. 1.	Jan Durie, widower, born at Hak^k, res. Schralenburgh, and Jannetje Peek, widow, born and residing at Schralenburgh.
With License. M. Jan. 10.	Andries Meyer, widower, born at Tappan, and Frena Morris born at Schralenburgh.
Mar. 28. M. April 23.	David Cristy, y. m., with Weybrig Van Orden, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
1742	
Feb. 27. M. Mar. 26.	Joris Blinkerhof, y. m., and Neeltjin Leydekker, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
Mar. 28. M. May 1.	Jan Bogart, y. m., and Margrietje De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
April 1. M. May 6.	Pieter Reydoud, y. m., born Rhode Island, Res. Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Christy, y. d., born and res. at Schralenburgh.
May 1. M. June 4.	Isaak Bogart, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Lea De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

Date of Registry.	
1742	
May 15. M. June 18.	Alberto Westervelt, widower, born at Hakkensak, and living at Schralenburgh, and Lea Hartjin, y. d., born at Rahway, and living at Schralenburgh.
Aug. 21. M. Sept. 29.	Samuel De Maree, y. m., and Lea De Maree, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
Aug. 21. M. Sept. 29.	Cornelis De Maree, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Marytjin Akkerman, y. d., born and res. at Peremus.
1743	
Jan. 22. M. Feb. 17.	Albert Bogart, y. m., and Sara De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
Feb. 26. M. April 1.	Cornelius Taalman, y. m., born and living at Tappan; and Maria Petrus Brouwer, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
With license. M. June 16.	Gozen Adrianse, widower, residence at Staten Island, and Cornelia Banta, widow, residence at Hakkensak.
A. July 9. M. Aug. 5.	Petrus De Baan, y. m., born and living at Schralenburg, and Maretjen Banta, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
A. Aug. 18. M. Sept. 11.	Gerrid Westervelt, y. m., and Marytjin Brouwer, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
A. Aug. 20. M. Sept. 16.	Jacobus De Marest, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Feytjen De Marest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
A. Aug. 20. M. Sept. 16.	Roelof Van Der Linde, y. m., and Annaetjen De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
A. Aug. 20. M. Sept. 20.	Willem Crysty, y. m., and Catalyntjen De Maree, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
A. at Akkwegkenunk. M. Sept. 23.	Michael Van Winkel, y. m., born and living at Akkwegkenunk, and Zietske Van Hoorn, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
A. Aug. 20. M. Sept. 23.	Cornelis Qwakkenbos, y. m., born and living in New York, and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
1744	
A. May 13. M. June 15.	Albertas Spier, y. m., born and living at Pemmerpog, and Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
A. May 22. M. June 15.	Theunis Smidt, y. m., born and living at Tappan, and Elizabeth Peek, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
A. Sept. 29. M. Oct. 19.	Jan Durje, y. m., born and living at Schralenburg, and Weintje Leydekker, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

Date of Registry.

1744

A. Sept. 1.
M. Oct. 26. Galin Akkerman, y. m., and Annaetje Westervelt, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.

With a license.
M. Nov. 4. Stephen Ter Huyn, widower, residence at Peremus, and Maria Bogert, widow, residence at Hakkensak.

A. Dec. 13.
M. Dec. 17. Cornelis De Remis, y. m., born and living at Preeknis, and Rachel De Marest, born and living at Hakkensak.

1745

A. Feb. 2.
M. Mar. 13. Jan Westervelt, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Jannetje Haring, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

A. June 22.
M. July 14. David Edward, widower, living at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Cristy, widow, born and living at Schralenburgh.

A. June 22.
M. July 26. Daniel Cristy, y. m., and Feitje De Maree, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

A. July 20.
M. Aug. 16. Jonathan Roos, y. m., born Long Island, residence Kekkejet, and Cristientje Romein, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

A. July 20.
M. Aug. 16. Roelof Romein, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Lidia De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

A. By the Lutherens.
M. Sept. 27. David Boskerk, y. m., and Rachel Van Hoorn, y. d., both living at Hakkensak.

A. Sept. 7.
M. Sept. 10. Zybe Banta, y. m., and Lea Lizier, y. d., both living at Hakkensak.

A. Sept. 21.
M. Oct. 18. Johannes Akkerman, y. m., and Aeltjin Kuyper, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

With a license.
M. Dec. 26. James Cambel, y. m., living in Queens Co., N. Y., and Sara Demarest, y. d., living at Schralenburgh.

1746

A. Feb. 1.
M. Mar. 13. Hannis Alye, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Annaetje Bissit, y. d., born at Staten Island, residence Hakkensak.

A. Mar. 15.
M. Apr. 12. Jan Bogert, y. m., and Antjen Banta, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.

A. June 14.
M. July 31. Abram J. Akkerman, y. m., born and living at Peremis, and Hester De Marest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

A. June 14.
M. Aug. 8. Hendrik Banta, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Sara Heerdin, y. d., born Raritans, res. Hakkensak.

Date of Registry.

1746

A. Nov. 15. M. Dec. 10. Reinier Woertendyk, y. m., living at Tappan, and Jannitjen Durje, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

1747

A. Sept. 26. M. Nov. 19. Samuel De Marest, y. m., living at Tappan, and Margrietje Blinkerhof, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

A. Oct. 17. M. Nov. 25. Niclaes Akkerman, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

A. Nov. 7. M. Dec. 10. Jan Banta, y. m., and Trientje De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

A. Nov. 14. M. Dec. 18. Jan Banta, y. m., born at Peremis, residence Hakkensak, and Margrietje Durje, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

A. Nov. 14. M. Dec. 18. Jan Westervelt, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Marytje Durje, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

1748

A. Mar. 5. M. Apr. 3. Fredericus Woertendyk, y. m., living at Tappan, and Sara Durje, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

A. Mar. 25. M. Apr. 12. Niclaes Pietersen, widower, residence at Tappan, and Annetje De Marest, y. d., residence at Paskack.

With license. M. May 5. Jacob Ferdon, y. m., living at Schralenburgh, and Hellena Van Blerkum, y. d., living at Hakkensak.

With license. M. May 5. Thomas Moore, y. m., living at Hakkensak, and Maria Ferdon, y. d., living at Schralenburgh.

With license. M. July 10. Niclaes De Marest, y. m., and Elsjin De Marest, y. d., both living at Schralenburgh.

With license. M. July 10. David De Marest, y. m., and Catherine Seckor, y. d., both living at Hakkensak.

A. July 2. M. July 24. Niclaes Toers, y. m., born and living at Akkwegnonk, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

A. Aug. 13. M. Sept. 16. Cornelius Haering, y. m., born and living at Tappan, and Margrietje Roelefsen, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

BY THE REV. J. HENRICUS GOETSCHIUS, V. D. M.

Date of Registry.	
1748	
Nov. 17.	Hendrick Onderdonk, y. m.; Rachel Sprinksteen, y. d.
1749	
Jan. 12.	Jacob De Moree, y. m.; Rachel Siaker, y. d.
Apr. 21.	Jacob Brinkerhof, y. m.; Antje Voorhees, y. d.
May 3.	Daniel Martin, y. m.; Debora Ryke, y. d.
June 15.	John Varik, y. m.; Janty Dye, y. d.
Dec. 18.	Paulus Hoppe, y. m.; Marya Huys, y. d.
Dec. 29.	Flores Crom, y. m.; Maria Kool, y. d.
1750	
24 Feb.	Mauritzius Goëtschius, y. m.; Elsje M'Connel, y. d.
18 May.	Johannes Smith, y. m.; Antje Woerdendyck, y. d.
10 Aug.	Joseph Prim, y. m.; Hester Banta, y. d.
15 Aug.	John De La Meter, y. m.; Sytje Maibie, y. d.
18 Aug.	Abraham Conclin, y. m.; Margrietje Bell, y. d.
23 Aug.	Cornelius Heniom, y. m.; Maria Blauwvelt, y. d.
8 Nov.	Johannes Van Wagenen, y. m.; Nieltje Van Wagenen, y. d.
30 Nov.	Lorens Van Hoorn, y. m.; Maria Hallenbeeck, y. d.
1751	
7 Feb.	Jacob Kool, y. m.; Rachel Cornell, y. d.
7 Mar.	Peter Van Orden, y. m.; Geertje Snyden, y. d.
8 Mar.	Cornelius Heering, y. m.; Magdalena Goetschius, y. d.
22 July.	Johannes Camcha, w.; Catrina Banta, w.
9 Aug.	Cornelius De Moree, y. m.; Maatje Ekkersen, y. d.
18 Nov.	Albert Ter Huune, y. m.; . . . . . De Moree, y. d.
1752	
29 May.	. . . . . Le Febre, y. m.; . . . . . Vernay, y. d.
31 July.	Freederyk Verveelen, y. m.; Catryntje Pessel, y. d.

Date of Registry.

1752

1 June. Abraham Hardenberg, w.; M. Cassarje, w.

9 June. Daniel De Morest, y. m.; Cornelia Lydekker, y. d.

1753

18 Jan. Willem Day, y. m.; Margrietje De Groot, y. d.

18 Feb. Christian Zaberoweski, y. m.; Lena Voorhees, y. d.

8 March. Marmeduk Erel, y. m.; Rachel De Groot, y. d.

21 April. Jacob Brouwer, y. m.; Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d.

24 April. Jacob Kool, y. m.; Sara De Moree, y. d.

29 April. Abraham Akkerman, y. m.; Lydia De Moree, y. d.

6 May. Cornelius Akkerman, y. m.; Lena Voorhees, y. d.

19 May. James Applebee, y. m.; Martje Van Blerkom, y. d.

1 June. Staes Remse, y. m.; Rebekka De Morest, y. d.

11 July. John Post, y. m.; Catryntje Aeenmebs, y. d.

5 Aug. Antelbee Erel, y. m.; Lisabeth Edsel, y. d.

14 Aug. James Bank, w.; Mary Edsel, w.

16 Dec. Wouterus Van Orden, y. m.; Antje Banta, y. d.

1754

9 Feb. Gerret Bensse, y. m.; Eva Berdan, y. d.

3 April. Jacob Van Saan, y. m.; Johanna Begon, y. d.

15 April. Jan Brouwer, y. m.; Rachel Van Brakelen, y. d.

28 June. Abraham Mattanje, y. m.; Sara Christeen, y. d.

22 Aug. Henrik Labbach, y. m.; Hester Dye, y. d.

29 Sept. Jacob Banta, y. m.; Claasje Van Winkelen, y. d.

7 Oct. David Hitskoop, y. m.; Rachel Napp, y. d.

5 Nov. Jacobus Westervelt, y. m.; Maria De Moree, y. d.

1755

31 Mar. Abraham Vander Beck, y. m.; Santje Banta, y. d.

14 April. John Persel, y. m; Marytje Livesey, y. d.

Date of Registry.

1755

10 Nov. Jacob Quackenboss, y. m.; Lena Christi, y. d.

21 Nov. Hendrick Voorhees, y. m.; Wyberig La Roe, y. d.

29 Nov. Casparus Westervelt, y. m.; Martyntje Dirje, y. d.

29 Nov. Richard Eaton, y. m.; Maritje De Moree, y. d.

1756

11 Jan. Isac La Meter, y. m.; Catlyntje Bensse, y. d.

25 Jan. Jan Kuyper, y. m.; Maria Goetschius, y. d.

27 Jan. Egbert Van der Hoeve, y. m.; Pegge Anneli, y. d.

2 Feb. Abraham Mabie, y. m.; Polle Van Orland, y. d.

4 April. Johannes Grootvelt, y. m.; Lizabeth Yolli, y. d.

24 May. Hendrik Shuwert, y. m.; Mary Conklin, y. d.

4 July. Hans Van Der Hoeve, w.; Rachel Akkerman, y. d.

7 July. Johannes Nagel, y. m.; Lizabeth Lydekker, y.d.

8 July. Jacob Banta, y. m.; Lena Christeen, y. d.

20 Nov. Jan Van Ripen, w.; Jannetje Banta, y. d.

28 Nov. Albert Banta, y. m.; Leentje Voorhees, y. d.

28 Nov. Jacob Ch. Bogart, y. m.; Sara Voorhees, y. d.

8 Dec. Jacob Van Wagenen, y. m.; Antje Vreelant, y. d.

8 Dec. Cornelius Vreelant, y. m.; Catrina Cadmus, y. d.

19 Dec. Simon Vreelant, y. m.; Rachel Eidenstein, y. d.

1757

1 Jan. Hendrik Oblenus, y. m.; Antje Lydekker, y. d.

18 Feb. Daniel Korsen, y. m.; Elisabeth Bogart, y. d.

8 April. Conrad Pulisvelt, y. m.; Eva Huiler, y. d.

11 April. Abraham Kool, y. m.; Afje De Moree, y. d.

11 April. Samuel Quakkenbos, y. m.; Maria Bosskerken, y. d.

1758

26 Feb. Jacob De More, y. m.; Maretje Smith, y. d.

27 Mar. David De Moree, y. m.; Jany Carnwel, y. d.

Date of Registry.	
1758	
9 April.	Jan Berdan, y. m.; Marytje Banta, y. d.
9 April.	Willem Verburg, y. m.; Cornelia Banta, y. d.
4 May.	Samuel Banta, y. m.; Evaetje Berdan, y. d.
26 May.	Christian Helling, y. m.; Cornelia Huiler, y. d.
25 June.	Claes Emmanuel, y. m.; Lisabet Dye, y. d.
2 Nov.	Jochem Schoonmaker, y. m.; Catryntje Schoonmaker, y. d.
2 Nov.	Lewis De Boi, y. m.; Catrina Broadet, y. d.
1759	
4 Jan.	Willem Day, y. m.; Lisabeth Houser, y. d.
4 Jan.	Sam'l Day, y. m.; Lisabeth Day, y. d.
22 Mar.	Peter Bogart, y. m.; Rachel Banta, y. d.
3 April.	Jacobus Quick, y. m.; Maria Day, y. d.
17 April.	Benjamin Sloot, y. m.; Sara De Moree, y. d.
26 May.	John Ekker, y. m.; Lena Camcha, y. d.
27 May.	Jan Banta, y. m.; Antje De Moree, y. d.
11 Aug.	Peter Kuyper, y. m.; Lisabeth Zabriskie, w.
8 Nov.	Jacobus Davenport, y. m.; Rachel Hardenberg, y. d.
8 Nov.	Petrus Ostrander, w.; Christina Rank, y. d.
11 Nov.	Isac Vreer, y. m.; Hester Jansen, y. d.
28 Dec.	Henry Erel, y. m.; Willemtje Boss, y. d.
1760	
10 Feb.	Sam' Moor, y. m.; Marytje De Groot, y. d.
16 Mar.	John Brain, y. m.; Lena Erwersen, y. d.
7 April.	Abraham Maurissen, w.; Margreta Helm, y. d.
13 April.	Cornelius Tallman, w.; Marya Huisman, w.
1 May.	Jacob Valentyn, y. m.; Margrietje Banta, y. d.
26 May.	David Cammel, y. m.; Anaetje Akkerman, y. d.
31 May.	Stephen Van Orden, y. m.; Marya Köning, y. d.

Date of Registry.

1760

30 June. Robert Eerhart, y. m. ; Vrouwtje Bratt, y. d.

30 June. Theodorus Van Winkelen, w. ; Theodosia Van Bosskerken, w.

11 Sept. Poulus Van Der Beek, y. m. ; Sara Berdan, y. d.

6 Nov. Jacob Vreelant, y. m. ; Mary Banta, y. d.

18 Nov. Christian Tetterer, y. m. ; Elisabeth Viel, y. d.

18 Nov. Thomas Viel, y. m. ; Hanna Berry, y. d.

6 Dec. David De Morest, w. ; Lena Voorhees, w.

14 Dec. Jacob Van Saan, y. m. ; Hester Goetschius, y. d.

1761

8 Jan. Niclaes Pryer, y. m. ; Hester Banta, y. d.

26 Jan. Lamert Smit ; Elisabeth Kuyper, w.

9 April. Isajes Vallue, y. m. ; Mary Moor, y. d.

2 July. Cornelius Van Saan, y. m. ; Geesje Berdan, y. d.

13 Aug. John Day, y. m. ; Jane Lee, y. d.

17 Sept. David Simons, y. m. ; Elisabeth Romyn, y. d.

24 Sept. James Lee, y. m. ; . . . . . Moor, w.

27 Sept. Niclaes D. Moree, y. m. ; Sara Vallue, y. d.

27 Nov. Cornelius Bogart, y. m. ; Neeltje Lydekker, y. d.

1762

11 Jan. John Welkerwan, y. m. ; Hanna Brerner, y. d.

31 May. Charles Wiggins, y. m. ; Catrina Edsel, y. d.

31 May. Willem Day, y. m. ; Antje Mash, y. d.

31 July. Niclaes Brinkerhoff, y. m. ; Styntie Van Voorhees, y. d.

1 Aug. Daniel Voorhees, y. m. ; Marrice Taalman, y. d.

12 Sept. . . . . Hoogelant, y. m. ; . . . . . Moor, y. d.

19 Sept. Peter Oudenberg, y. m. ; Antje Riddenaar, y. d.

14 Nov. Lorense Erel, y. m. ; Anny Moor, y. d.

11 Dec. Hary Westervelt, y. m. ; Greetje Zabriskie.

Date of Registry.		
1763		
9	Jan.	Evert. . . . . Rykman, y. m. ; Sally Akkerman, w.
3	April.	Abraham Brouwer, y. m. ; Caty Vonk, y. d.
5	April.	David Akkerman, y. m. ; Nieltje Rykman, y. d.
15	May.	Casparus Westervelt, w. ; Rachel Zabriske.
6	June.	Cornelius Swartwout, y. m. ; Catlyntje Spier, y. d.
9	July.	Niclaes Smith, y. m. ; Maria Persel, y. d.
10	July.	Hendrik Heering, y. m. ; Annaetje Banta, y. d.
6	Aug.	Abraham Quakkenbos, y. m. ; Tryntje Lishier, y. d.
28	Sept.	Isac Stagg, y. m.; Elisabeth Banta, w.
24	Oct.	Abel Smith, y. m.; Ann Edsel, y. d.
15	Dec.	Sibe Banta, w.; Rachel Loots, w.
15	Dec.	Barent Nagel, y. m.; Agenitje Dirje, y. d.
1764		
26	June.	Peter Lishier, y. m.; Elisabeth Nagel, y. d.
26	Sept.	Abraham Ellen, y. m.; Maria D. Moree, y. d.
18	Oct.	Isac Post, y. m.; Janetje Mejer, y. d.
20	Oct.	Sem Sisko, y. m.; Santje Dee, y. d., Athiopes.
21	Nov.	John Zabriske, Jr., y. m.; Jane Goelett, y. d.
2	Dec.	John Kip, w.; Elisabeth Voorhees, y. d.
3	Dec.	Abraham Pettersen, y. m.; Lena Mandego, y. d.
6	Sept.	Christian Van Hoorn, y. m.; Altje Westervelt, y. d.
1765		
3	Feb.	Albert Hoppe, w.; Rachel Vreelant, w.
19	April.	Dirk Wanemaeker, y. m.; Antje Banta, y. d.
13	June.	Cornelius Van Saan, w.; Elisabeth De More, y. d.
23	June.	Dr. Hendrikus Schoonmaeker, y. m.; Salome De Moore, w.
14	July.	Cornelius Bogart, y. m.; Antje Banta, y. d.
25	July.	Samuel Van Saan, y. m.; Lea Zabriske, y. d.

Date of Registry.

1765

9 Oct. Mathias Vreedenburg, y. m.; Rebecca Bentse, y. d.

13 Oct. James Stagg, y. m.; Lea Brouwer, y. d.

24 Dec. Thomas Cammel, y. m.; Maria Watson, y. d.

1766

22 Feb. Jacob Mejer, y. m.; Abigel Persel, y. d.

2 Mar. John Westervelt, y. m.; Ansetje Day, y. d.

16 Mar. John Allmen, y. m.; Maria Veltman, y. d.

25 May. Daniel Westervelt, y. m.; Grietje Christi, y. d.

15 June. Hendrik Banta, y. m.; Johána Edsel, y. d.

21 July. Johanes Luttlet, y. m.; Henkje De Grauw.

24 July. Roeleph Bogart, y. m.; Janetje Banta, y. d.

25 Aug. Christian Cammel, y. m.; Dirkje Verveelen, y. d.

7 Sept. Tomas Banta, y. m.; Geertruy ter Hune, y. d.

26 Sept. Daniel De Klark, y. m.; Sara Nagel, y. d.

9 Nov. Hendrik Valk, y. m.; Maria Outwater, y. d.

1767

22 May. Sam. Cammel, y. m.; Cornelia De More, y. d.

31 May. Stephen Voorhees, y. m.; Phebe Ryder, y. d.

22 June. Theod. Willemsen, y. m.; ..... Banta, y. d.

28 July. Samuel De Morest, y. m.; Willemtje Banta, y. d.

14 Aug. Barent Kool, w.; Marja D. More, w.

27 Aug. Hendrik Sabriske, y. m.; Elisabeth Goetschius, y. d.

28 Aug. Jacobus Brinkerhof, y. m.; Catryntje Van Voorhesen, y. d.

25 Sept. Gerret Dirje, y. m.; Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d.

12 Nov. David Day, y. m.; Sara Moor, y. d.

1768

17 Mar. Jacobus De Groot, y. m.; Janetje Dee, y. d., Aethiopes.

18 Mar. Christiaen Van Hoorn, w.; Marya Endersen, y. d.

Date of Registry.	
1768	
3 April.	Mossales Van Giesen, y. m.; Caty Van Rypen, y. d., Achquegkenoy.
14 April.	Jones Huyler, y. m.; Marytje Symessen, y. d.
5 May.	Gedeon Verveelen, y. m.; Maria Banta, y. d.
23 May.	Hendrik Van Giesen, y. m.; Agnes Huysman, y. d.
27 Aug.	Jacob De Moree, y. m.; Lisabeth Steenbrander, y. d.
14 Sept.	Jacob van der Beeck, y. m.; Margrietje Berdan, y. d.
15 Oct.	Hans De Moree, y. m.; Nelly Rykman, w.
15 Oct.	Jacob Johanessen Westerveld, w.; Jany Banta, y. d.
29 Oct.	Benjamin Westerveld, y. m.; Sara Bodett, y. d.
1 Dec.	Samuel De Moree, y. m.; Susana Brouwer, y. d.
17 Dec.	Ferdinand Van Sikkelen, y. m.; Cornelia Lishier, y. d.
24 Dec.	Benjamin De Moree, y. m.; Catryntje Van Orden, y. d.
25 Dec.	Edmond Zeaman, y. m.; Elisabeth Sabriske, y. d.

The end of Domine Goetschius' marriages in the old Marriage Record at the South Church at Schraalenburgh.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SECOND BOOK OF RECORDS AT THE SOUTH CHURCH AT SCHRAALENBURGH.

1757	
Feb. 10.	Nathanael Earl, y. m., and Polly Williams, y. d., both born at Hakkensak.
1759	
Oct. 20.	Cornelis Van Seysen, y. m., and Maria Veder, y. d., both born and living at Schonegtade.
1761	
Mar. 24.	Dennis Sweeny, born in Ireland, y. m., and Nancy Stephens, y. d., born and living in her home.
1759	
Aug. 7.	David Demarest, widower, born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Anaatje ter Huin.

Date of Registry.	
1759	
Nov. 2.	Marte ter Huyne and Hester Beer, both born and living at Hackensack.
Nov. 27.	Jacob Bogert, y. m., born and living at Peremis, and Maria Beer, y. d., born at Hackensack.
1760	
Feb. 10.	Peter Fesuir, y. m., born at Tappan, and Maria Logier, y. d., born at Schralenburg.
Mar. 5.	Samiwel Gearves Bevaf and Annatje Salle, at her home.
June 10.	Jan Berdan, y. m., born at Hakkensak, and Henkye Van Dien.
July 13.	Yuliaam ter Huin, y. m., born at Hakkensak, and Markyie Bertolf, y. d., born and living at Pomtun.
Oct. 31.	Reynier Van Giesen, widower, living at Hakkensak, and Annatje Van Winkel, y. d., born and living at Wesel.
1761	
Mar. 11.	Henderik Gerritse, widower, born and living at Wesel, and Jane Post, y. d., born ibidem.
Mar. 11.	Thomas Banta, y. m., born at Hak'k, and Anna Stillevil, y. d.
Mar. 13.	Daniel Demarest, y. m., and Jantje Van Boskerk, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
	Juliaam Demarest, y. m., born at Schralenburgh, and Susanna Rethan, y. d., born at Peremis.
	David Demarest, y. m., born and living at Schralenburg, and Jantje Zebriske, y. d., born and living at Peremis.
Apr. 15.	Philip Berry, widower, born and living at Hakkensak, and Catharin Van Winkel, y. d., living at Wesel.
Aug. 15.	Johannes Belb, y. m., and Margarith Remsen, y. d., both born and living at Tappan, in Orange County.
Oct. 2.	Barent Van Hoorn, widower, born at Bergen, and Eva Dietzort, y. d., born at Hakkensak.
Oct. 17.	John Wandel, y. m., born at Barbados Neck, and Jantji Van Imburg, y. d., etc.
Nov. 7.	Christeyaan Debaan, y. m., born at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Helm, y. d., born at Peremis.
Dec. 27.	Hillebrand Logier, widower, born and living at Schralenburg and Sara Gurtrich, y. d., born at Hakkensak.

Date of Registry.

1762

Feb. 6. Joris Vischer, y. m., born in Duitschland (Germany), and Sara Viele, y. d., born in Vestsester and living at Hamburg.

Mar. 5. George Petterson, y. m., born in Ireland, and Emetje Reutsfort, y. d., born in New England and living at Peremis.

May 3. Peter Simonse Demarest, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Sophia Bogert, y. d., born and living at Tappan.

Peter Peterse Demarest, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Lydia Hoppe, y. d., born and living at Peremis.

May 20. John Post, y. m., born at Wesel, and Catharin Van Houten, born Totuwa.

May 23. Daniel Blauwveld, y. m., born at Tappan, and Elisabeth Demarest, born and living at Schralenburgh.

Aug. 26. Daniel Demarest, y. m., born at Schralenburgh, and Sophia Westerveld, y. d., born at Kendergemak.

Dec. 15. Nicasi ter Huin, y. m., and Lea Poulse, y. d., both born at Hakkensak.

1763

Jan. 25. Albert Cornel, y. m., and Sarah Groot, y. d., born Kindergemek.

Feb. 5. Edmund Kinghsland, y. m., and Selly Wilkin, y. d., living here.

May 2. Edward Boylstoon and Catharina Bordet.

May 7. George Grotius and Catharin Coulbag, living in New York.

May 28. Louwrens Akkerman, Jr., born at Hakkensak, and Annaatje Peck, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

1764

April 28. Jacobus Demarest, Jr., y. m., born at Hakkensak, and Sarah Beck, born at Schralenburgh.

Oct. 26. Daniel Peek, y. m., born at Schralenburgh, and Gesina Van der Linde, y. d., born at Hakkensak.

Nov. 25. Peter Ludke, y. m., born and living at New Hamburg near Hakkensak, and Annatje Van Blerkum, y. d., born at Wykof.

Aug. 28. Dirk Blinkerhof, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Sara Van der Linde, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

Date of Registry.

1766

Jan. 27. John Enderzen; y. m., born at Hakkensak and living at Schralenburgh, and Rebekka Demarest, y. d., born and living on the Flats.

June 17. Peter Dorgee, y. m., born in Duitschland (Germany), and Elisabeth Poulse, y. d., born at Peremis.

David Demarest, y. m., born at Schralenburgh, and Maria Ter Huin, y. d., born at Peremis.

Sept. 8. Peter Rithan, y. m., born at Schralenburgh, and Jantjie Akkerman, y. d., born at Peremis.

Oct. 14. Niclaas Enderson, y. m., born in New York, and Elisabeth Laawse, y. d., born in Hogeduitsland (Germany).

End of the Marriage Record in 2nd Book.

MARRIAGES BY REV. SOLOMON FROELIGH.

IN 3RD BOOK OF RECORDS AT THE SOUTH CHURCH AT SCHRAALENBURGH.

Jacobus Quackenbos, y. m., born at Tappan, res. N. York, and Lea Demarest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

1784

A. Feb. 21. M. Mar.... Daniel Banta, y. m., and Maria Voorhees, y. d., both born and living at Hackensack.

A. Mar. 20. M. April 12. Guliaam De Morest, y. m., and Bregge Brower, y. d., both born and living near the New Bridge.

A. Mar. 27. M..... By Do: Van de Linde. John A. Westervelt, y. m., born and living at Schralenburg, and Rachel Ackerman, y. d., born and living at Paremes.

A. April 4. M. April 23. Peter Westerveld, y. m., born at Schralenburgh, and Letta Rigby, y. d., born N. Y., and living at Schralenburgh.

A. (No date.) M. April 19. Johannes Mayer, y. m., born at Tappan, with Evah Vredenburgh; born in N. Y., and living at New Hempstead.

A. April 10. M. May 9. Cornelius Cuyper, y. m., born at Schralenburgh, and Nelly Stoutenburg, y. d., born N. Y., and living at Schralenburgh.

Date of Registry.	
1784	
A. April 24. M. May 15.	John J. Benson, y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
A. May 15. M. May 31.	Samuel Wood, y. m., born at Kakkiat, and Vrouwtje De Morest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
A. July 15. M. July 31.	Barent Cool, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Dedarier, y. d., born and living at Hackensack.
A. July 31. M. Aug. 22.	Casparus Mabee, y. m., born at the New Bridge, and Rachel Brigs, y. d., born and living at Tappan.
A. Sept. 4. M. Sept.	Benjamin Westervelt, y. m., and Sara Durye, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
A. (No date.) 1786 M. Nov. 24.	Matheus Bogert, y. m., born at Clooster, and Maria Demarest, y. d., born and living at New Bridge.
A. M. Nov. 20.	Hendrik Boogert and Margreta Westervelt.
1787	
M. Jan. 2.	Jacob Kool, Jr., and Greetje Duryee.
M. Jan.	Cornelius Leydekker and Margreta Bogert.
M. May 13.	Lucas Kuyper, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
M. May 13.	Richard Cooper and Hanna Cooper, both of Schralenburgh.
M. May 28.	Peter Pangborn and Maria Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood.
M. May 29.	Jacobus Demarest, y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
M. Aug. 9.	Albert Bogert, y. m., and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
M. Sept. 27.	David Campbell, y. m., and Elizabeth Lazhier, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
M. Sept. 12.	John Bartolf and Lydia Leydekker.
M. Dec. 8.	Simon Demorest, y. m., and Anaatje Banta, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
1788	
M. Feb. 16.	Abraham Brower and Elizabeth Devoe.
M. May 13.	John Demorest and Sarah Christie, pr. License.

Date of Registry.	
1788	
M. May 31.	Isaac Bogert, y. m., and Margreta Duryee, both of Schralenburgh.
M. July 1.	William Campbell and Margreta Bogert.
A. July 12. M. Aug. 8.	Daniel Ariaase, y. m., and Christina Kool, both of Clooster.
1789	
M. April 30.	Albert Zabriskie and Fanny Nicoll.
A. June 11. M. July 3.	Rynier Earl, and Elizabeth Campbell, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. June 19. M. Aug. 9.	David D. Demarest, y. m., and Maria Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. July 11. M. Aug. 7.	Casparus Kogh, y. m., of Paramus, and Margrietje Heering, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
A. July 11. M. Sept. 5.	Thomas Toers, y. m., of Paramus, and Angenietje Ekkerse, of Kekeat.
License. M. Aug. 5.	Court Leek, y. m., and Salome Vanzaan, y. d.
A. July 25. M. Aug. 5.	Jacob Tenyk, y. m., and Neeltje Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. Aug. 2. M. Sept. 4.	James Westervelt, y. m., and Elizabeth Demarest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. Aug. 16. M. Aug. 26.	Lucas Demorest, y. m., of Cannawage, Pennsylvania, and Maria Demorest, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
M. Sept. 5.	Coenradus Vanderbeek and Annaatje Demorest.
M. Sept. 24.	John Hicks and Rachel Wannamaker.
A. Nov. 21. M. Dec. 31.	Cornelius Van Hoorn, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Jenny Brower, y. d., of Hackensack.
A. Nov. 25.	
1790 M. Jan. 1.	Morris Sharp and Elizabeth Stag, both of Paramus.
M. Jan. 1.	William Williams and Margreta Eaton.
A. Jan. 16. M. Feb. 18.	John Hoppe, y. m., of Paramus, and Polly Westervelt, of Teniefly, y. d.
M. Jan. 23.	Wiert Banta and Elizabeth Ekker.

Date of Registry.	
1790	
M. Jan. 30.	Laurenes Boskerk and Catharinea Terhune.
A. Mar. 13. M. April 24.	Hendrik Terhune, y. m., of Peremus, and Tyny Vanimburgh, y. d., of Peremus.
A. April 24. M. June 5.	Andries Hoppe, y. m., and Aaltje Akkerman, y. d., both living at Peremus.
M. April 27.	Abraham Vanderbeck and Susanna Ratan, widow of Gilliam Demorest.
A. April 30. M. May 27.	Jan Duryee, y. m., and Beeletje Demorest, y. d., both living at Schralenburgh. Cornelius Van Hoorn, witness.
A. May 29. M. June 24.	John Quackenboss, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Sarah Smith, of Tappan.
M. June 5.	Johannes Brouwer, y. m., living at Bergen, and Francyntje Post, y. d., living at English Neighborhood.
M. Aug. 12.	Cornelius Van Hoorn and Aaltje Akkerman.
A. Aug. 6. M. Sept. 4.	John Boogert, y. m.; Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation.
A. Aug. 7. M. Aug. 29.	Willem Westervelt, y. m., and Beeletje Quackenboss, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation.
A. Aug. 21. M. Sept. 25.	Jacobus Leydekker, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Maria Day, y. d., of English Neighborhood.
A. Aug. 29. M. Sept. 25.	Jan Brouwer and Marretje Hoppe.
M. Oct. 16.	Jacobus Beem and Adriana Hoppe.
A. Oct. 10. M. Oct. 16.	Johannes Banta and Tryntje Duryee.
M. Oct. 23.	Cornelius Leydekker and Caty Brinkerhoff.
M. Oct. 30.	Abraham Lozier, of Warwick, y. m., and Annaatje Ekker, y. d., of Kakeat.
M. Nov. 4.	Petrus Bogert and Caty Vank, widow of Abraham Brouwer.
A. Nov. 5. M. Dec. 5.	John Vanderbeek, y. m, and Anne Simonson of Hackensack.
M. Nov. 26.	Daniel Demarest, and Hellena Van Voorheesen, widow of John Hoppe.

Date of Registry.	
1791	
A. Jan. 8. M. Jan. 26.	Albert Demorest, y. m., and Jannatje Banta, y. d.
M. Jan. 26.	John Devoe and Helena Godwin.
A. Jan. 28. Not married.	Charles Frellwood, y. m., and Symmey Benzaken, y. d., both living at Schralenburgh.
A. Jan. 28. M. Feb. 17.	John Christie, y. m., and Helena Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church.
M. Mar. 5.	David Vanzaan and Lea Brouwer.
M. Mar. 18.	David Godwin and Caty Waldron.
A. Mar. 19. M. Apr. 13.	Christiaan Shute, y. m., and Margreta Demorest.
Apr. 10.	Hiskia Springer and Annaatje Spier.
M. Apr. 20.	Laurence Van Hoorn and Cornelia Kearns.
M. Apr. 20.	Jacobus Demarest and Helena Demorest.
A. May 7. M. June 2.	Henry Day, y. m., and Tryntje Banta, y. d , both of the Schralenburgh Church.
A. May 7. M. June 5.	Dirick Banta, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. May 21. M. June 19.	Petrus Brower, y. m., and Margreta Bogert, both of the Hackensack Church.
A. May 21. M. June 21.	Gilliam Demarest, y. m., and Lea Goetschius, both of the Schralenburgh Church.
M. May 26.	Nathaniel Nicoll and Annaatje Frocligh.
M. May 28.	Cornelius Vanzaan and Hester Brouwer.
M. June 22.	David Westervelt and Helena Banta.
M. June 27.	Jacobus Demorest and Elizabeth Eli.
M. Oct. 1.	Egbert Vanzaan and Jannatje Akkerman.
M. Oct. 1.	Cornelius Banta and Lydia Vanzaan.
M. Sept. 4.	Samuel Day and Santje Sisko, widow of John Ree of Schralenburgh.
M. Sept. 13.	Barent Wever and Sarah Post.
A. Nov. 2. M. Nov. 26.	John Akkerman and Cathryntje Vanvoorheese.

Date of Registry.	
1791	
A. Nov. 6. M. Dec. 10.	Albert Van Voorheese, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, y. d.
M. Nov. 6.	John Huyler and Hannah Witney.
M. Nov. 18.	Johannes G. Akkerman and Maria Haring.
M. Nov. 19.	Coenraad Carlock and Peggy Helm.
M. Nov. 24.	Albert Westervelt and Rachel Duriee.
A. Nov. 26. M. Dec. 18.	Michael Vreeland, y. m., and Maria Moor, y. d., living at English Neighborhood.
A. Nov. 26. M. Dec. 17.	Siba Brinkerhoff, y. m., of Hackensak, and Annaatje Van Voorheese, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
A. Dec. 14. 1792 M. Jan. 15.	Hendrick Lutkens, y. m., of Paramus, and Efje Banta, of Saddle River.
A. Jan. 21. M. Feb. 18.	Johannes Meyer, widower, and living at Schralenburgh, and Aerjaantje Folk, widow of Cornelius Meyer, and living at Paramus.
M. Jan. 21.	Marte Meyer, y. m., of Paramus, and Marÿtje Stÿger, y. d., of Ramapogh.
A. Jan. 4. M. Feb. 25.	Benjamin Westervelt, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. Feb. 25. M. Mar. 23.	Jacobus Westervelt, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Rachel Couwenhoven, y. d., of English Neighborhood.
M. Mar. 4.	John Brouwer and Phoebe Godwin.
M. June 15.	John Toers and Margreta Demarest.
M. July 21.	Cornelius Vandien and Margaret Demarest, widow of David Akkerman.
M. Aug. 25.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff and Catlina Bensen, widow of De la Meter.
M. Sept. 17.	Samuel Kool and . . . . . Brasher.
M. Sept. 20.	John Anderson and Maria Bogert.
A. Sept. 21. M. Oct. 14.	David Anderson, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Geertje Nagel, y. d., of Tappan.
M. Oct. 6.	Jacob Demorest, y. m., and Catharina Miller, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
M. Oct. 13.	John Zabriskie and Caty Hoogland.

Date of Registry.	
1792	
A. Oct. 19. M. Nov. 29.	Hendrik Brown, of Ramapogh, y. m., and Maria Nos, y. d., also of Ramapogh.
A. Oct. 19. M. Jan. 16, 1793.	John Hoppe, y. m., and Maria Van Rÿpe, y. d., of Paramus.
A. Nov. 2. M. Dec. 7.	Jacob Woertendÿk and Elizabeth Campbell.
M. Dec. 15.	John Woertendÿk and Elizabeth Post.
M. Dec. 1.	Nathaniel Day, y. m., and Maria Van Wagenen, of Schralenburgh.
M. Dec. 2.	David Concklin and Femmetje Concklin.
M. Dec. 6.	George Wilson and Maria Jarolderman.
1793	
M. Jan. 24.	David Brouwer and Sophia Demorest.
M. Jan. 27.	Charles Conklin and Elizabeth King.
M. Feb. 2.	Thomas Campbell and Catharine Spier, widow of . . . . Swartwoud.
M. Feb. 28.	Jacobus Demorest and Maria Demarest.
M. Mar. 9.	Albert Westervelt and Elizabeth Leydekker.
M. April 1.	Simon Romine and Mary Dobbs.
M. April 9.	Joseph Iserman and Polly Meyer.
A. May 4. M. June 1.	John Bogert, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
M. May 17.	Pieter Westervelt and Catlina Westervelt.
May 20.	Willem Eli and Maria Demarest.
May 21.	Charles Titus and Maria Golden.
A. May 23. M. May 30.	Adam Williams, y. m., and Catharina Labagh, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
July 21.	Andries Zabriskie and Elizabeth Anderson.
Sept. 22.	Benjamin Skudder and Sarah Wade.
Oct. 19.	Barent Kool and Elizabeth Blauwvelt
Oct. 27.	John Meyer and Rebekka Durie.

Date of Registry.	
1793	
Nov. 3.	Peter Christopher and Derica Brouwer.
Dec. 14.	William Campbell and Polly Blanchard.
Dec. 15.	David Bogert and Caty Akkerman.
1794	
Jan. 16.	Uzal Meeker and Elizabeth Eaton.
Jan. 22.	Johannes Van Hoorn and Rebekka Waldron.
Jan. 25.	Nicolaes Degroot and Gertruy Vansÿs.
Jan. 25.	Thomas Meyer and Geertje Meyer.
Feb. 2.	Peter Van Vorheese and Geertje Berdan.
Feb. 2.	Jacob Conklin and Mary Quidon.
Feb. 2.	Albert Terhune and Antje Lutkins.
Feb. 9.	Jacob Vanzaan and Sarah Kool.
Feb. 23.	Albert Kuyper and Maria Akkerman.
Mar. 25.	Garret Gilbert and Maria Varick.
Mar. 29.	Albert Remsey and Sarah Folk.
April 12.	John Van Voorhesen and Beeletje Demorest.
April 20.	John Poulesse and Alida Eli.
June 22.	Matheus Demorest and Annaatje Bogert.
Aug. 10.	Ethiel Jaycocks and Margreta Pearsels.
Sept. 13.	Petrus Debaan and Lena Van Voorhesen.
Nov. 9.	John Vanhoorn and Jenny Lashier.
1795	
Feb. 1.	Abraham Collins and Caty Hoogland, and Abraham Brouwer and Maria Hotman.
Feb. 14.	Peter Van Orden and Tÿne Roos.
Feb. 28.	Samuel Banta and Lea Demarest.
Mar. 14.	Petrus Demarest and Rachel Banta.
Mar. 27.	Hendrik Carlock and Peggy Miller.

Date of Registry.	
1795	
Mar. 28.	Andrew Hopper and Caty Westervelt.
May 24.	Benjamin Van Norden and Regina Heymer.
May 30.	Cornelius Meyer and Jenny Demarest.
July 12.	John Mercereau and Nelly Brower.
Sept. 20.	David Akkerman and Alida Kuyper.
Oct. 18.	Hillebrand Lazhier and Caty Smith.
Nov. 14.	Jacob Haring and Sarah Goetschius.
Dec. 31.	Samuel Demarest and Metje Van Voorhesen.
1796	
Mar. 28.	Willem Bogert and Elizabeth Demarest.
April 24.	Daniel Vervelen and Hanah Randolf.
April 30.	John Dolf Canselje and Elizabeth Devoe.
May 16.	Peter D. Banta and Sarah D. Froeligh.
May 17.	Abraham Folk and Henrica Westervelt.
May 17.	Jacob Couwenhoven and Alida Westervelt.
May 29.	Albert Brinkerhoff and Geestje Van Voorhesen.
June 5.	Abraham Van Blarcum and Beeletje Westervelt.
June 11.	John Zabriskie and Annaatje Voorhesen.
June 14.	Henry Beardsley and Charlotte Coldon.
Aug. 28.	Joseph Rome and Sarah Aljee.
Oct. 6.	Dr. James S. Cannon and Catharina Brevoort.
Oct. 15.	William J. Christie and Sarah Durie.
Nov. 12.	John Lashier and Alida Van Hoorn.
1797	
Feb. 11.	Abraham Huyler and Helena Westervelt.
Mar. 4.	John Concklin and Sophia Pearsels.
July 23.	Andries Hopper and Antje Van Voorhesen.
Sept. 9.	Abraham Demarest and Dirica Christie.

Date of Registry.	
1797	
Oct. 8.	Nicasie Van Voorhesen and Beeletje Brinkerhoff.
Oct. 15.	Dirick Terhune and Maria Ryerson.
Nov. 18.	William Christie and Catalina Westervelt.
Nov. 20.	Joseph Pierce and Hester Brower.
Dec. 20.	Jacob C. Zabriskie and Maria Brevoort.
Dec. 23.	Abraham Kool and Maria Folk.
1798	
Jan. 11.	Abraham Brower and Elizabeth Hoppe.
Feb. 25.	Albert Kogh and Margreta Brevoort, and David Terhune and Catharina Kogh.
May 27.	Jacobus Akkerman and Sarah Berdan.
June 14.	Michael Selyer and Maria Bogert.
June 16.	Henry Tice and Maria Winter.
Oct. 2.	Peter Waldron and Charita King.
Oct. 27.	Jacob Westervelt and Neeltje Post.
Nov. 3.	John Evertse and Sarah Kelly.
Nov. 25.	Stephen Westervelt and Antje Bogert.
Nov. 28.	Jacob Vanderbeck and Elizabeth Hoogland.
Dec. 1.	James Forrester and Margreta Demarest.
Dec. 31.	David B. Demarest and Ester Vanzaan.
1799	
Jan. 3.	Cornelius Akkerman and Caty Berdan.
Jan. 7.	Abraham Devoe and Sarah Huyler.
Feb. 9.	Aary Westervelt and Vrouwtje Westervelt.
Mar. 10.	John Pearsal and Margreta Marthagen.
Mar. 24.	John Hoppe and Maria Terhune.
Apr. 4.	Thomas Dubois and Sarah Vervelen.
Apr. 22.	Isaac Davenport and Efje Pool.

Date of Registry.	
1799	
Apr. 27.	David Banta and Rachel Van Giesen.
May 4.	John Vansaan and Sarah Huyler.
May 11.	Jacobus Demarest and Sophia Bogert.
July 1.	Jacob Degroot and Rachel Rafter.
July 7.	Fredrik Guion and Ester Ross.
Aug. 13.	Isaac Pearsals and Rachel Goetschius.
Sept. 12.	Isaac P. Vanderbeck and Susanna Blanchard.
Oct. 29.	Hendrik Vanderbeek and Tÿne Haring.
Nov. 2.	Hendrik Vansaan and Maria Zabriskie.
Nov. 30.	John Meyer and Antje Christie.
Dec. 25.	Albert Earle and Jannatje Terhune.
1800	
Feb. 1.	David Terhune and Rachel Demarest.
Feb. 15.	David Van Hoorn and Sarah Cole.
Apr. 12.	Henry Bartolf and Maria Brinkerhoff.
Apr. 14.	Stephanus Bogert and Beeletje Westervelt.
June 21.	David Haring and Lea Zabriskie.
July 5.	Simon Campbell and Alida Lashier.
Aug. 26.	Joseph Perry and Annaatje Perdon.
Oct. 9.	Isaac Blauvelt and Debora Fowler.
Oct. 12.	Peter Bogert and Maria Simonson.
Nov. 28.	Thomas Brickel and Aaltje Bogert.
Dec. 27.	Peter Kuyper and Maria Van Horn.
Dec. 31.	John Demarest and Hannah Lashier.
1801	
Jan. 31.	Daniel Westervelt and Maria Kool.
May 24.	Peter Campbell and Maria Westervelt, and Martin Poulesse and Cathrina Folk.

Date of Registry.	
1801	
June 6.	Peter Akkerman and Jenny Goetschius.
Oct. 12.	Ds. W. Eltinge and Jane Huysman.
Oct. 17.	Ds. Roeleff Westervelt and Annaatje Froeligh.
1802	
Feb. 19.	Aary Westervelt and Margreta Christie, widow of Daniel Westervelt.
June 7.	Abraham Boss and Klaasje Hagewoudt.
June 12.	Douwe R. Westervelt and Margreta Banta, widow of Teunis Kuyper.
July 3.	John Folk and Nietje Christie.
Aug. 21.	John Banta and Sophia Westervelt.
Sept. 4.	Peter B. Demarest and Annaatje Folk.
Sept. 4.	Cornelius D. Westervelt and Dirica Bogert.
Oct. 16.	Albert Demarest and Catharina Vanvoorhese.
Oct. 27.	Jacob Wilse and Sarah Bell.
Oct. 28.	Ds. Peter D. Froeligh and Neeltje Bogert.
Oct. 28.	Ds. Charles Hardenbergh and Alida Brinkerhof.
Nov. 27.	William J. Christie and Tÿne Durie.
Dec. 18.	Luke Westervelt and Rachel Sikles.

BAPTISMS.

From the oldest records at the South Church.

NOTE.—It will be observed that for a number of years, owing to causes alluded to in the Introduction, the books now in possession of the (South) Church of Schraalenburgh embrace three distinct Baptismal Registers. The first book records the baptisms from 1724 to 1797, the second book those from 1756 to 1800, and the third book those from 1783 to 1800. During a certain period, therefore, it may be necessary to search all three of these registers to discover a desired record of baptism.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724.		
Rachel. May 3.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritje Terhune.	Jan Hoppen and wife.
Jan. May 3.	Niklaes Peersel. Geertje Cool.	Barent Cool. Trÿntje Cool.
Gerrit. May 3.	Jan Westervelt. Dirkje Blauvelt.	Gerret Westervelt and wife.
Samuel. June 25.	Pieter Demarest. Grietje Haring.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Marÿtje. Oct. 4.	Jan Durie. Jacomÿntje Boogaert.	Guiljaem Boogert. Martÿntje Boogert.
1725.		
Daniel. Feb. 8.	James Christi. Magdalena Demarest.	Petrus Brouwer and wife.
Annaetje. Feb. 8.	David Demarest. Sarah Bertholf.	Abraham Varrik and wife.
Sara. Feb. 8.	Jacobus De Baen. Antje, his wife.	Pieter Durie and wife.
Grietje. April 15.	Isaak Blauvelt. Elizabeth, his wife.	Isaak Blauvelt. Saartje, his wife.
Annaetje. April 15.	Johannis Adis. Grietje Van Houten.	Casparus Stadise and his mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725.		
Albert. April 15.	Pieter Alje. Greetje Van Houten.	
Jacob. Nov. 2.	Hendrik Banta. Trÿntje Loots.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Catlÿntje. Nov. 2.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtje Heering.	Cornelius Heering and wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 2.	Pieter Demarest. Marÿtje Ferdon.	Johannes Slott. Willemtje, his wife.
Leyja. Nov. 2.	Johannis Brower. Antje Mandeville.	Petrus Brouwer and mother.
Elisabet. Nov. 2.	Johannis Bense. Elisabet Leydekker.	Samson Bense and wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 19.	Cornelius Smit. Sÿtje Minnely.	Barent Duyser. Dirkje Smit.
Johannis. Dec. 19.	Pieter Meebie. Catlÿntje Boogert.	Mattheus Boogert. Wilmtje Boogert.
Jan. Dec. 19.	Guiljaem Boogert. Marÿtje Banta.	Jan Boogert and wife.
Saartje. Dec. 19.	Jacob Cool. Jannetje Van Schÿven.	Isaak Blauvelt. Saartje, his wife.
David. Dec. 19.	Joris Dremes. Marÿtje Berdan.	Albert Berdan. Ellena Berdan.
1726.		
Derkje. Jan. 26.	Hendrick Van Gÿsen. Sara Romein.	Reinier Van Gÿsen. Annatje Kip.
1728.		
Stefanus. March 3.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritje Terheun.	Hendrick Banta. Geertruytje Terheun.
Annactje. March 3.	Albert Cornel. Marÿtje Laroe.	Johannes Slingerland and Luyda, his wife.
Beeletje. March 3.	Petrus Brower. Dina De Groot.	David Danielse Demarest. Beeletje Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1728.		
Redhard. March 24.	John Laerens. Anne Edsal.	Mattheus Bensing. Joanna Edsal.
Cornelius. March 24.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtje Haring.	Jacob Haring and his mother.
David and Elsje (twins).	Samuel Demarest. Annaetje Van Hoorn.	David S. Demarest and Maeyke De Baan. Johannes Van Boskerk and Elsje Van Hoorn.
Antje. May 30.	Joost Sabrisky. Christina Mebie.	Jacob Sabrisky. Antje Terhune.
Uldrik. May 30.	Abraham Brower. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Uldrik Brower. Christina Akkerman.
Daniel. July 20.	Daniel Demarest. Rebekka De Groot.	Steven Terheun. Lydia Demarest.
Ariaantje. July 21.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetje Westervelt.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Ariaantje Westervelt.
Gerrit. Oct. 15.	Matheus Bensing. Anna Edsal.	Ryk Lydekker. Marytje Bensing.
Annaetje. Oct. 15.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Van Sickel.	Isaac Kip. Willemyntje Berdan.
1729.		
Andries. Jan. 15.	Christiaen Sabrisky. Lya Hoppe.	Andries Hoppe. Abigail Ackerman.
Willem. Jan. 15.	Johannes Ackerman. Elizabeth Stegh.	Willem Stegh. Leena, his wife.
Marytje. Jan. 15.	Nikolaas Lesier. Antje Banta.	David Davidze Demaree. Metje Hesselze.
Cornelia. Jan. 15.	Jacob Hendrikze Banta. Cornelia De Graew.	Roelof Martense. Geertruytje Terhune.
Gerrit. May 7.	Ryck Leydecker. Marytje Bensing.	Cornelius Leydecker. Margrietje Waldron.
Catharyna. May 7.	Cornelius Grains. Geertje Riddenaers.	Walter Pessel. Fytje Riddenaers.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1729.		
Jacob. Aug. 2.	Jacob Van Saen, Jr. Jannitje Banta.	Jacob Van Saen, Sen. Rachel Bongeart.
Sara. Aug. 3.	Abram Blauwvelt. Martÿntje Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara Bertholf.
Jacob. Aug. 3.	Guiljaem Boogeart. Marÿtje Banta.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia Degrauw.
1730.		
Maria. Jan. 17.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltje Bongeart.	Johannis Westervelt. Haghje De Groot.
Maria. Jan. 17.	Jahan Larens. Antje Edsel.	Daniel Larens. Frenkie Moore.
Jacobus. April 25.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietje Haring.	Jan Haringh. Aaltje Van Dalsem.
Jacobus. April 25.	Pieter Alye. Margrietje Van Voorhese.	Jan Van Voorhese Elisabet ——.
Guiljaem. April 25.	Jacobus Bertholf. Elisabet Van Imburg.	Hendrik Bertholf. Martÿntje ——.
Albert. April 25.	Joost Sabriske. Christina Mabie.	Hendrik Sabriske. Geertje ——.
Rachel. Born April 3. April 25.	Abraham Kammega. Lia Maris.	Jacob Meyer. Rachel ——.
Maria. April 25.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtje Haring.	David S. Demarest. Mayke De Baen.
Leena. April 26.	Pieter Tibou. Margreetje ——.	Lucas Van Voorhese. Annaetje ——.
Raghel. May 3.	Barent Cool. Christina Doolhagan.	Joost Sabrisky. Christina Mabie.
Jacob. May 3.	Johannes Westervelt. Aaghje Degroot.	Jacob De Groot. Angenietje ——.
Pieter. Aug. 15.	Arÿ Degroot. Sara Kouwenhoven.	Dirck Banta. Rachel De Groot.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1730.		
Nikolaes. Sept. 3.	Samuel D. Demarest. Antje Liesier.	Nikolas Liesier. Antje Banta.
Lea. Sept. 3.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina De Groot.	Johannis Brouwer. Lea Brouwer (mother).
Sara. Sept. 3.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	David Demarest. Maetje De Baan.
Maria. Sept. 3.	Robert Levesey. Rachel Banta.	Dirck Van Hoorn. Lea Banta.
1731.		
Lea. March 28.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia De Groot.	Jacob De Groot. Angenietje Boogert.
Andreas. Aug. 29.	David Van Orden. Jacomÿntje Christi.	Andries Van Orden. Antje Laroe.
Pieter. Aug. 29.	John Dury. Angenietje Bogert	Pieter Dury. Judick Demarest.
Cornelis. Aug. 29.	Johannis Lesier. Lea Banta.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Terhune.
Catarina. Sept. 19.	Johannis Shurrig. Annaetje Houtwater.	Thomas Houtwater. Jannetje Dury.
Sara. Sept. 19	Peter S. Demarest. Grietje Haring.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtje Haring.
Servaes. Sept. 19.	Jacob Ferdon. Maria Flearaboam.	Cornelis Ecker. Willemtje Flearaboam.
James. Nov. 14.	Willem Kammel. Aeltje Minnen.	James Christi. Magdalena De Marest.
Rachel. Nov. 14.	Albert Kernel. Maria Laroe.	Andries Van Orden. Antje Laroe.
Jacob. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 28.	Johannes Banta. Margreta De Groot.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia De Groot.
Daniel. Born Nov. 6. Nov. 28.	David De Marest. Catharina Van Houten.	Nicolaes Van Houten. Margreta Haring.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1731. David. Dec. 12.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿven.	Paulus Loots. Rachel Van Orden.
Abraham. Dec. 12.	Carel De Baen. Jannetje Haring.	Abraham Haring. Margreeta Boogert.
Cornelis. Dec. 12.	Cornelius De Grauw. Geertje Reddenaer.	Albert Westervelt. Maria De Marest.
Jannetje. Dec. 28.	Coenraet Kroeger. Geertje Hartje.	Adolf Brouwer. Jannetje Ferdon.
1732. Tjerrette. Jan. 1.	Jan Laris. Antje Edsel.	Casparus Westervelt. Aeltje Boogert.
Rebecca. Jan. 23.	David Demarest. Antje Christi.	Daniel Demarest. Rebecca De Groot.
Jacobus. Jan. 23.	Jacobus Demarest. Marÿnetje De Groot.	David Demarest. Catharina Van Houten.
Beeltje. March 10.	Johannes Westervelt. Aeykye De Groot.	Arie De Groot. Sara Kouwenhoven.
Lea. April 10.	Jacobus Brouwer. Jannetje Hartje.	Michael Hartje. Lea Brouwer.
Nicolaus. April 23.	Antonie Lesier. Hendrikje Sabriski.	Petrus Lesier. Sÿtje Sabriski.
Catlÿntje. Born May 3. May 10.	Daniel Haring. Margreetje Banta.	Cornelis Haring. Catlÿntje Vliereboam.
Judik. May 28.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Pieter Dury. Judik Demarest.
Coenradus. Nov. 19.	Christian Ken'l. Christina Ken'l.	Jan Dury. Angenitje Boogert.
Catrÿna. Nov. 19.	Walterus Peersel. Fÿtje Redenaer.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietje Haring.
Sammil. Dec. 25.	Sammil Helling. Fransÿntie Van Hoorn.	Tuenis Helling. Margrietie Blauvelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. Jan. Born Dec. 26, 1732. Jan. 1733.	Pieter Demarest. Marÿtie Baton.	Jan Cristy. Lea Cristy.
Gerid. Jan. 21.	Hendrick Sybase Banta. Anatie De Groot.	Dirck Sybase Banta. Rachel De Groodt.
David. Born Feb. 12. March 4.	Hendrick Banta. Trintie Loots.	Wierdt Banta. Gertruy Van Boskerk.
Rachel. Born Feb. 18. March 4.	Abram Cammegar. Leya Mares.	Johannes Cammegaer. Vroutie Yongbloodt.
Maria. March 4.	Jacob Pardon. Martie Vlierboom.	Andries Van Orden. Antie Laroe.
Arÿa. March 4.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia De Groodt.	Arÿa Banta. Dÿtie Van Boskerck.
Maetje. Born Apr. 12. May 6.	Thomas Ekkesen. Maria De Marest.	David De Marest. Maetje, his wife.
Maria. Born Apr. 21. May 6.	Hillebrand Lisier. Christina De Baen.	David De Marest. Catrina, his wife.
David. Born May 5. May 20.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿve.	David Van Orden. Jacomÿntje Christy, wife.
Maretjin. Born May 15. May 20.	Arien Banta. Feytje Van Boskerk.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltje Sybase Banta, wife.
Catriena. July 1.	Lucas Traphaege. Debora Schut.	Cornelius Middag. Ike Traphaege, wife.
Maria. July 19.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietje Haring.	Joannes Bongeart. Martje Haring, wife.
Twins. Lidia. July 19.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietje Haring, wife.	Steven Terheun. Lidia Demarest, wife.
Joannes. Sept. 9.	Samuel Brouwer. Maria Hartje.	Joannes Brouwer. Lea Hartje.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. Trintjin. Sept. 30.	Jan Cool. Sara Mares.	Isaak Mares. Trintjin Cool.
Maria. Sept. 30.	Joannes Schury. Annaetje Outwater.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest, wife.
Petrus. Oct. 6.	Dirk Kuyper. Cathalÿntje Van Pelt.	Abraham Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman, wife.
Abraham. Oct. 21.	David Brouwer. Jannetje Hertjin.	Roelef Westervelt. Lea, his wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 11.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltjin Bongeart.	Jan Bongeart. Antje Westervelt, his wife.
Samuel. Nov. 29.	Benjamin De Marest. Elizabeth De Groot.	David De Marest. Zitske De Marest, mother.
Elizabeth. Dec. 2.	Willeam Ratan. Maria De Marest.	Paules Ratan. Elizabeth Vouschie, wife.
Willeam. Dec. 2.	Jan Van Schÿven. Maria Hoesen.	Hendrik Banta. Trÿtje Loots, wife.
Maria. Dec. 2.	David De Marest. Catrina Van Houten.	Abram Haring. Maria De Marest.
Antjin. Dec. 23.	Samuel De Marest. Lea De Marest.	Niclaes Leisier. Antjin Banta, wife.
Sara. Dec. 23.	Jan Durje. Angenietjen Bogaert.	Joannes Bogaert. Geertjen Akkerman, wife.
1734. Trintje. Jan. 13.	Jacobus Lesier. Maria Durje.	Pieter Durje and wife.
Maria. Feb. 10.	David De Marest. Anatje Van Zÿle.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Cornelia. March 13.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintje Ter Heun.	Cornelis Leydekker. Margrietje, his wife.
Benjamin. March 21.	Joannes Lisier. Lea Banta.	Benjamin Lisier. Dina De Groot, wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Dirk. March 24.	Arien Blinkerhof. Margrietjin Stegge.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Abigael Akkerman, wife.
Jacob. April 14.	Daniel Haring. Margrietjin Banta.	Guilliaam Bongaert. Marritjin, his wife.
Rachel. April 28.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Arin Koning. Rachel Peek, his wife.
Jan. April 28.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtjin Haring.	Jan Haring. Amerens Blauvelt, wife.
Jurjen. April 28.	Albert Westervelt. Willempjin Bogert.	Jurjin Westervelt. Cornelia, his wife.
Dirk. May 19.	Joannes Banta. Margrietjin De Groot.	Dirk Banta. Rachel De Groot.
David. Aug. 4.	Joost Demarest. Maria Meyer.	David De Marest and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 11.	Andries Westervelt. Dirkjin Bordan.	Paulus Loots and wife.
Casparus. Aug. 11.	Joannes Westervelt. Eegjin De Groot.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltjin, his wife.
William. Aug. 11.	Ruben Neuman. Jannetje Warren.	Daniel De Marest. Rachel, his wife.
Twins. Maria. Aug. 11.	Ruben Neuman. Jannetje Warren.	Johannes Christy. Belitjen, his wife.
Jacob. Aug. 11.	Pieter Demarest. Grietjin Haering.	Jacob Haring. Maria, his wife.
Hendrik. Aug. 11.	Guliam Bongaert. Maritjin Banta.	Jan Durje. Angenietjin, his wife.
Margrit. Sept. 1.	William Body. Abigael Houson.	Jorges Houson. Cristina Houson.
Daniel. Sept. 22.	Samuel De Marest. Annaetje Van Hoorn.	Pieter Durje and wife.
Cristina. Sept. 22.	Silvester Eerel. Megtel Zabrowisky.	Casparus Zabrowisky. Elizabeth Zabrowisky.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1734.		
Margrietjin. Sept. 22.	Samuel Helling. Fransÿntje Van Hoorn.	Cristiaan Van Hoorn. Margrietjin, his wife.
Maria. Oct. 13.	Benjamin Van Boskerk. Susanna Demarest.	Pieter Durje. Judik Demarest.
Cornelius. Nov. 3.	Jan Peek. Hester Dÿkman.	Benjamin Demarest and wife.
Jan. Nov. 25.	Jacobus Westervelt. Debora Van Schÿven.	Jan Van Schÿven. Maria, his wife.
Trÿnntjin. Dec. 15.	Benjamin Lesier. Dina De Groot.	Niclaes Lesier. Antje, his wife.
1735.		
Joannes. Jan. 5.	Jacob Cool. Jannetje Van Schÿve.	Abram Cool. Annetje, his wife.
Sara. Jan. 5.	Lucas Traphagen. Debora Schut.	Jonathan Traphagen. Margrietje, his wife.
Nathaniel. Feb. 2.	Nicolaes Hillewil. Kazia Edsel.	Burger Van Eiver. Angenietje Westervelt.
Andries. Feb. 23.	Pieter Outwater. Billitje Demarest.	Thomas Outwater. Susanna Demarest.
Jacob. Feb. 23.	Abram Cool. Annetje Meyer.	Barendt Cool. Barbera Cool.
David. Feb. 23.	Isack Maris. Trintje Cool.	Jan Mares. Anneke, his wife.
Antje. May 4.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea Christy.	Andries Van Orden. Antje, his wife.
Jacobus. Born April 21. May 4.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Baton.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtjin, his wife.
Susanna. May 18.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Wierdt Banta. Eva Banta.
Magdalene. June 1.	Joannes Christy. Belitje Demarest.	James Christy and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1735.		
Margrietje. June 22.	Pieter Durje. Judik De Marest.	Jan Zabrowisky. Margrietje, his wife.
Annetje. June 22.	Willem Hees. Geertje Pieterse.	Abram Cool and wife.
Steven. Born May 2. June 22.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿven.	Steven Ter Huen. Lidia, his wife.
Niclaes. Oct. 19.	Hillebrant Lizier. Christina De Baen.	Anthoni Lizier. Hendrikjin, wife.
Maria. Oct. 19.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 16.	Waltrus Persel. Feytje Ridnars.	Jan Ridnars. Lena Ridnars.
Pieter. Nov: 16.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietjin Haering.	David Demarest. Grietjin Haring.
Annaetjin. Nov. 16.	Joannes Schury. Anaetjin Outwater.	Jan Outwater and wife.
Lea. Born Oct. 7. Nov. 11.	Abram Cammega. Lea Demarest.	Rinier Cammega. Annetje Arianse.
Hendrik. Dec. 25.	Daniel Cammenga. Geesjin Loots.	Joannes Cammenga and wife.
Elizabet. Dec. 25.	Jan Cool. Sara Maris.	Abram Cool. Annetje, his wife.
Annikke. Dec. 25.	Gerridt Van Blerkum. Hillegont Akkerman.	Abraham Brouwer and wife.
1736.		
Grietjin. Jan. 1.	David De Marest. Catrina Van Houten.	Theunis Van Houten. Rebekka Nagel.
Twins.		
Petrus. Jan. 1.	David De Marest. Catrina Van Houten.	Petrus Van Houten. Zara Demarest.
Pieter. Jan. 18.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria Durje.	Peter Durje. Judik, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Neeltjin. Feb. 8.	Aarjin Blinkerhof. Margrietjin Stagg.	Jan Stagg and wife.
Jan. March 7.	Daniel Haering. Grietje Banta.	Jan Haering. Rensjen, his wife.
David. March 7.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtjin Haering.	David Demarest and wife.
Cornelius. March 28.	Adolft Brouwer. Jannetje Ferdon.	Carel De Baen and wife.
Willem. March 28.	Koenraed Reuger. Greetje Hertje.	Joannes De Graw. Leentje De Grauw.
Angenietjin. April 18.	Joannes Banta. Margrietjin De Groot.	Joannes Banta. Angenietjin, wife.
Petrus. May 23.	Cornelius De Grauw. Geertjin Ridnars.	Pieter Aalje and wife.
Aaltjen. June 6.	Gerridt Diedriks. Jannetjin Van Nieukirk.	Johannes Vreeland and wife.
Sam. Bensen. June 6.	Reyk Leidekker. Marÿtjin Bensen.	Samson Bensen. Rachel Bensen.
Jacobus. June 26.	Paulus Martensen. Rachel Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest. Rachel Bensen.
Samuel. July 15.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel De Mare.	Samuel De Maree and wife.
Elizabeth. July 18.	Andries Westervelt. Dirkjen Ferdon.	William Ferdon. Elizabeth, his wife.
Martÿntjin. July 21.	Jan Durje. Angnietjen Bogert.	Abram Steg and wife.
Maria. Aug. 3.	Willem Rutan. Marÿtjen Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Christyaen. Aug. 8.	Samuel Helling. Fransÿntje Van Hoorn.	Christyaen Van Hoorn and wife.
Jan. Aug. 29.	Georgius Smit. Elizabeth Bras.	David Demarest. Mayke, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Elizabeth. Oct. 17.	Joannes Westervelt. Eesjin De Groot.	Benjamin Demarest. Elisabeth, his wife.
Margrietjin. Nov. 14.	Jan Anderson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jan Varik. Annaetjin Varik.
Margrietjin. Dec. 2.	Pieter Samuel Demarest. Grietjin Haring.	Douwe Taelman. Maritjin, his wife.
Daniel. Dec. 2.	Pieter Danielse Demarest. Osseltjin Van Derlinde.	Daniel Demarest. Rebecca, his wife.
Mattheus. Dec. 5.	Joannes Bensen. Elizabeth Lÿdekker.	Mattheus Bensen and wife.
1737. Samuel. Jan. 7.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lizier.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Elizabeth. Jan. 23.	Benjamin Dÿer. Devertjin Van Schÿven.	Jan Van Orden and wife.
Weintjin. Jan. 23.	Dirk Terheun. Katrientje Kip.	Hendrick Banta and wife.
Elizabeth. Jan. 23.	Jacob Kool. Jannetjin Van Schÿve.	Arien Koning and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 20.	Jan Van Schÿven. Maria Hoesen.	Jacob Van Schÿven. Dirkjin Westervelt.
Jannetje. March 14.	William Campbell. Elizabeth Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Annetje. May 8.	Willeam Heesel. Geertjen Pieterse.	Klaes Pieterse. Annetje Ariaanse.
Jan. May 8.	Isack Brouwer. Rachel Demarest.	James Christy. Magdalene, his wife.
Jannetje. May 8.	Samuel Sisko. Susanna, his wife.	Jan Janse. Isabel Sisko.
Maria. July 3.	Hannes Bogaert. Geertjin Akkerman.	Jan Bogaert. Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. Cornelia. Aug. 14.	Carel De Baen. Jannetjin Haering.	Jacob Blaeuvelt. Pietertjin Haring.
Servaas. Aug. 14.	Jacob Ferdon. Martjin Vliereboom.	Pieter Demarest. Margrietjin Haring.
Rachel. Oct. 2.	Siba Banta. Maritjin Demarest.	Dirk Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Jannetjin. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 2.	Jan Kool. Sara Maris.	Jan Maris. Anneke, his wife.
Maria. Nov. 20.	Jan Durje. Sara Romein.	Pieter Durje. Judik, his wife.
Petrus. Nov. 20.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	David Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 20.	Hillebrant Lisier. Christina De Baen.	David Demarest. Majek, his wife.
Eesjin. Dec. 8.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth De Groot.	Joannes Westervelt. Eetjin, his wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 11.	Claes Zaborisky. Rachel Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 11.	Joannes Schury. Annaetjin Outwater.	Joannes Van Houten. Janneke, wife.
Petrus. Dec. 26.	Benjamin Lesier. Dina De Groot.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin, his wife.
1738. David. Feb. 5.	Thomas Ekkesen. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Maeike, his wife.
Jan. March 5.	Arien Blinkerhof. Margrietjin Stage.	Cornelus Stage. Antjin, his wife.
Petrus. March 5.	Joannes Sibase Banta. Margrietjin De Groot.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Maritje, his wife.
Cornelis. March 5.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Theunis Helling. Margrietjin, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Hendrik. March 5.	Daniel Heering. Margrietjin Banta.	Hendrik Jacobse Banta. Jannetjin Jacobse Banta.
Antjin. March 26.	Anthoni Lusier. Hendrikjin Zaboriskwy.	Albert Zaboriskwy. Rachel Zaboriskwy.
Joannes. March 26.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Paulus Loots. Rachel Van Orden, wife.
Petrus. Born Apr. 23. May 7.	Simon Demarest. Vroutjin Haring.	Pieter Demarest. Grietjin, his wife.
Lea. Born Apr. 9. May 7.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿven.	Samuel Davidse Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Twins. Rachel. Born Apr. 9. May 7.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿven.	Paulus Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Jacobes. May 21.	Jacobes Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Jan Bogert. Antje Peek, his wife.
David. May 21.	Pieter Demarest. Maritjin Batan.	David Davidse Demarest. Catarina, his wife.
Hendrik. June 4.	Jan Ridnars. Maritjin Van Alen.	Hendrik Banta. Lena Ridnars.
Feitjin. June 4.	Albert Westervelt. Willimpjin Bogaert.	Pieter Bogaert. Rachel, his wife.
Magdelena. July 2.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea Christy.	James Christy. Magdalena, his wife.
Jan. July 2.	Thadeus Valoo. Elizabeth Antoni.	Lucas Lizier. Henni Valoo, wife.
Jacob. Born June 25. July 23.	Walther Persel. Feitjin Ridnars.	Joannes Cristy. Billetjin, his wife.
William. Aug. 13.	Solomon Dee. Susanna Hamon.	Samuel Sisko and wife.
Twins. Maritjin. Aug. 13.	Solomon Dee. Susanna Hamon.	Jan Janse and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738.		
David. Sept. 3.	David Brouwer. Jannetjin Hertje.	David Edwards. Lea Brouwer.
Helena. Sept. 3.	Daniel Cammega. Giesjin Loots.	Joannes Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Daniel. Sept. 24.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietjin Haring.	Jan Durje. Angenietjin, wife.
Rachel. Sept. 24.	Reyk Leidekker. Maritjin Bensing.	Joannes Bensing and wife.
Twins.		
Katrientjin. Sept. 24.	Reyk Leidekker. Maritjin Bensing.	Gerret Leidekker. Weintjin, his wife.
Samuel. Sept. 24.	David Demarest. Maritjin Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Annaetjin, his wife.
Jacomÿntjin. Nov. 12.	Samuel Helling. Fransÿntjin Van Hoorn.	Abram Quakklinbos. Susanna, his wife.
Twins.		
Rachel. Nov. 12.	Samuel Helling. Fransÿntjin Van Hoorn.	Pieter Bogaart and wife.
Nicolaas. Nov. 12.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria Durje.	Hillbrant Lizier and wife.
Bernardus. Nov. 12.	Pieter Van Schÿven. Cornelia Vervelen.	Bernardus Vervelen. Jannetjin, his wife.
David. Nov. 30.	Jan Aadresen. Elizabeth Demarest.	David Demarest. Catrina, his wife.
David. Nov. 30.	Willeam Kembeel. Elizabeth Demarest.	David Demarest. Mayke De Baan, his wife.
Lea. Dec. 31.	Samuel Brouwer. Maria Hartjin.	Abram Cammega. Lea Maris, his wife.
Maritjin. Dec. 31.	Staets De Groot. Trientjin Van Boskerk.	Abram Laroe and wife.
1739.		
David. Jan. 14.	Jan Durje. Angenietjin Bogaert.	David Terheun. Sara Bogaert, wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Jannetjin. Jan. 14.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Erele.	Johannes Akkerman. Jannetjin Lizier, wife.
Theunis. Feb. 11.	Dirk Kuyper. Cathlÿntjin Van Pelt.	Lucas Van Voorhees and wife.
Jannetjin. Feb. 11.	Georgius Smith. Sarah Bras.	Simon Demarest and wife.
Joannes. Feb. 11.	Arien De Groot. Sarah Kouwenhove.	Joannes Kouwenhove. Billetjin De Groot.
Lena. Feb. 11.	Adolf Brouwer. Jannetjin Ferdon.	Niclaes Brouwer. Jannetjin Furman, sister.
Elizabeth. March 4.	Coenradus Rouger. Geertjin Hartjin.	Isaac Verveele. Trintjin, his wife.
Maria. April 15.	Cornelius Van Arrelandt. Franzÿntjin Bordins.	Joannes Bogeert. Geertjin, his wife.
Benjamin. April 15.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetjin Vanderlinde.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Willimpjin. April 15.	Jan Bogaert. Rachel Nieuwkirk.	Abram Akkerman. Telletjin Akkerman.
Lucas. April 15.	Cornelius De Graeuw. Geertjin Ridnars.	Lucas Lizier. Annetjin Valo, wife.
Abram. April 15.	William Ratan. Marjitjin Demaree.	Abram Ratan. Zara Demarest.
Maria. Born April 4. April 29.	Laurens Verwey. Trientjin Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Marÿtjin, his wife.
Jan. Born May 22. June 3.	Pieter Samuel Demarest. Grietjin Haring.	Jan Haring. Amerensje Blauvelt.
Richard. June 17.	Richard Truman. Jannetjin Brouwer.	Pieter Haering. Grietjin, his wife.
Martha. July 15.	Guiliam Bogert. Jannetjin Van Saen.	Albert Bogert. Martha Bertholf.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Franzÿntje. July 15.	Samuel Edsel. Marÿtjin Dekey.	Samuel Moor. Zara, his wife.
Pieter. July 15.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin Vandelinde.	Joannes Terheun. Geesjin, his wife.
Femmetjin. Aug. 5.	Burger Van Ivere. Femmitjin Westervelt.	Andries Westervelt. Dirkje Ferdon.
Christhiaan. Aug. 23.	Hillebrant Lezier. Christhina De Baen.	Carel De Baen. Jannetjin Haring.
Geertjin. Born Sep. 19. Oct. 7.	Albert Zabrowisky. Annaetjin Kip.	Hendrik Kip. Geertjin Van Dien.
Geesjin. Oct. 7.	Guliaam Demarest. Feitjin Vandelinde.	Joannes Terheun. Geesjin, his wife.
Twins.		
David. Oct. 7.	Guiliaam Demarest. Feitjin Vandelinde.	David Davids Demarest. Sara, his wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 4.	Niclaes Zabrowisky. Rachel Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 4.	Johannes Bogert. Geertjin Akkerman.	Ekbert Akkerman. Elizabeth, his wife.
Guiliam. Nov. 4.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Guiliam Demarest. Feitjin, his wife.
Vrouwtjin. Born Sep. 27. Nov. 4.	Reinier Cammenga. Annaetjin Ariaanse.	Johannes Cammega. Vrouwtjin, his wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 18. Nov. 22.	Daniel Haring. Margrieta Banta.	Douwe Taelman. Marÿtje Haring, his wife.
Zietske. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 22.	David Demarest. Marÿtje Demarest.	Arien Demarest. Rachel Demarest.
Samuel. Nov. 25.	Siba Banta. Margrietjin Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Annaetjin, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Anton. Born Nov. 6. Nov. 25.	Joannes Banta. Margrietje Degroot.	Roelef Martensen. Grietjin, his wife.
Niclaes. Born Nov. 12. Dec. 16.	Jacob Lizier. Feitjin Zaborisky.	Niclaes Lizier. Antjin, his wife.
Annaetjin. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 26.	Joannes Westervelt. Eefjin De Groot.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marÿtjin, his wife.
1740. Samuel. Feb. 24.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Joannes Westervelt. Eefjin, his wife.
Rachel. Feb. 24.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannetjin Banta.	Jan Van Saan. Angenietje Van Saen.
Rachel. March 16.	Joannes Schury. Annaetjin Outwater.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.
Jan. March 16.	Cornelius Bogert. Elizabeth Zabrowisky.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Antjin. Born Mar. 13. April 6.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Andries Van Orden. Antjin, his wife.
Maria. April 6.	Carel De Baen. Janneke Haring.	David Demarest and wife.
Andries. April 20.	Theodorus Valoo. Elizabeth Anthony.	Cornelius Vanaerland and wife.
Jacob Lent. May 11.	Jacob Lent. Annaetjin Lagit.	Joannes Cristy. Billetjin, his wife.
Gÿsbert. June 15.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Hendrik Rÿkhert. Elizabeth, his wife.
Daniel. June 15.	Joannes Peek. Hester Rÿkman.	Joannes Bensen and wife.
Sara. Aug. 3.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demaree.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1740.		
Maria. Aug. 24.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Baton.	Joannes Akkerman. Jacomÿntje, his wife.
Jannetje. Sept. 14.	Arien Demarest. Margriet Ekker.	David Brouwer. Jannetje Hartje.
Zieske. Sept. 14.	Arien Demarest. Marÿtie Akkerman.	David Demarest. Marÿtje Demarest, his wife.
Margrietje. Oct. 12.	Arien Blinkerhof. Margrietje Stegge.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marÿtje Westervelt, his wife.
Pieter. Oct. 12.	Jacob Aprie. Ann Vander——	Pieter Granbergen. Anneke, his wife.
Catrina. Oct. 12.	Jacob Ferdon. Martje Vliereboom.	James Cristy and wife.
Abraham. Nov. 9.	David Edwards. Lea Brouwer.	Joannes Brouwer. Lea Westervelt.
Joannes. Nov. 30.	Coenradus Roeger. Geertje Hartje.	Joannes De Grauw. Rachel Van Hoorn.
Twins.		
Geertje. Nov. 30.	Coenradus Roeger. Geertje Hartje.	Leendert De Grauw. Lena Roeger.
Rachel. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 28.	Samuel Helling. Francÿntje Van Hoorn.	Niclaes Zabrowisky. Rachel, his wife.
Twins.		
Margrietje. Dec. 28.	Samuel Helling. Francÿntje Van Hoorn.	Lucas Lizier. Annaetje Vallo, wife.
Cornelia. Born Dec. 8. Jan. 11.	Cornelius Verburg. Elizabeth Dolman.	James Cristy. Magdaline, his wife.
1741.		
Albert. March 15.	Niclaes Romein. Billetje Demarest.	Albert Romein and wife.
Antjin. March 29.	Benjamin Luzier. Dina De Groot.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Annaetje. March 29.	Jan Durje. Angenietje Bogert.	Jan Zaborisky, Jun. Annaetje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Thomas. Born April 2. April 12.	William Cembel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Thomas Eckesen. Maria, his wife.
Twins. Christiaan. Born April 2. April 12.	William Cembel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Christiaan Demarest. Sara Demarest.
Joannes. Born Mar. 19. April 12.	Daniel Cammenga. Geesjin Loots.	Paulus Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Louwrens. May 3.	Staets De Groot. Trintji Van Boskerk.	Cornelis Wÿnkoop and wife.
Cristiaan. Born May 25. May 31.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria Demarest.	Pieter Bogert. Margrietje Van Hoorn.
Trientje. May 31.	David Brouwer. Jannetje Hertje.	Jacob Eckesen. Trientje Cuyper.
Vrouwtje. May 31.	Pieter Samuelse Demarest. Margrietje Haering.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtje Haring.
Elizabeth. June 21.	Georgius Smith. Sara Bras.	David Demarest. Catarina Van Houten.
Cornelius. June 21.	Guiliam Bogert. Marÿtje Banta.	Joannes Bogert. Geertje, his wife.
Pieter. July 19.	Hillebrant Lezier. Christina De Baan.	Samuel Durje. Jannetje Durje.
Maria. July 19.	Pieter Demarest. Aaltjin Van Hoorn.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Daniel. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 9.	Samuel Brouwer. Maria Hartjin.	Daniel Brouwer. Maria Brouwer.
Margrietje. Aug. 9.	Jan Anderson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jan Zaborisky, Sr. Margrietje, his wife.
Andries. Aug. 27.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea Cristy.	David Akkerman. Jannetjin Van Orden.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Maria. Born Aug. 14. Aug. 30.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria Durje.	Jan Durje, Jr. Jannetje, his wife.
Geertje. Aug. 30.	Joannes Akkerman. Jacomÿntje Demaree.	Joannes Bogert. Geertje, his wife.
Cristÿna. Sept. 20.	Cornelis Bogert. Elizabeth Zaborisky.	Joost Zaborisky and wife.
Cornelia. Sept. 20.	Daniel Haering. Margrietje Banta.	Albert Van Oden and wife.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 20.	Solomon Dee. Susanna Hammon.	Jan Janse. Annaetje Poeterse.
James. Oct. 18.	Joannes Cristy. Billetjin Demarest.	David Van Orden and wife.
Jacob. Oct. 18.	Pieter Van Waegene. Antje Aaltje Julejans.	Pieter Claesen and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 18.	Lourens Van Boskerk. Lea Westervelt.	Claes Cuyper. Susanna Westervelt.
Margrietje. Oct. 18.	Albert Zabrowisky. Annaetje Kip.	Klaes Zabrowisky. Rachel, his wife.
Margrietje. Oct. 18.	Jan Banta. Zara Demarest.	Joannes Banta. Margrietje, his wife.
Adolf. Nov. 15.	Richard Truman. Jannetje Brouwer.	Adolf Brower. Jannetje, his wife.
Geesjin. Nov. 15.	Guiliam Demarest. Fietjin Vanderlinde.	Joannes Terheun. Geesjin, his wife.
Rebecca. Nov. 15.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin Vandelinda.	Jacobus Demarest. Lea, his sister.
Abram. Born Oct. 31. Dec. 3.	Walters Persel. Feytjin Ridnars.	James Cristy and wife.
Jan. Dec. 6.	Klaes Zaborisky. Rachel De Marest.	Jan Zabrowsky and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742. Zyske. Jan. 1.	Isaac Van Zaan. Marÿtje Demarest.	David Demarest. Marÿtje Demarest.
Robert. Jan. 17.	Cornelius Wÿnkoop. Elizabeth Vanderspiegel.	Lankister Green. Femmetje Wÿnkoop.
Elizabeth. Jan. 17.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Gerrid Van Houten. Elizabeth Van Houten, his sister.
James. March 4.	David Christy. Wÿbreg Van Orden.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Arye. Born Mar. 5. April 4.	Joannes Westervelt. Eetjin De Groot.	Benjemin Luzier. Dina De Groot, wife.
Pieter. April 19.	William Rutan. Marÿtjin Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Jacob. May 16.	Guiliam Bogert. Jannetjin Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel, his wife.
David. May 16.	Arien Demarest. Marÿtjin Akkerman.	David Akkerman. Jannetjin, his wife.
Jacobus. June 13.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿven.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea, his wife.
Arie. July 11.	Joannes Banta. Margrietjin De Groot.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest, wife.
Rachel. July 11.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Joannes Peek. Susanna, his wife.
Jacob. Born July 18. Aug. 1.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtje Haering.	Jacob Haering. Marÿtjen Bogert, wife.
Hendrik. Aug. 1.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Gertruy, his wife.
Catrientje. Aug. 1.	Stevanus Bordet. Geesjin De Groot.	Silvester Eerel. Mecktel, his wife.
Jan. Aug. 19.	Joannes Bogert. Geertjin Akkerman.	Jan Durje. Angenietje, wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742.		
Pieter. Aug. 22.	Jan Pieterse Durje. Jannetje Peek.	Pieter Durje. Judik, his wife.
Jacomÿntje. Aug. 22.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Abram Qwakkenbos and wife.
Steven Cummins. Born Sep. 22. Oct. 3.	Theodorus Valleau. Elizabeth Anthoni.	Jesaies Valleau. Lea, his wife.
Anaetje. Born Sep. 28. Oct. 3.	Siba Banta. Margrietje Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Annaetje, his wife.
Margrietje. Oct. 31.	Arie Blinkerhof. Margrietje Stegge.	Abram Stegge. Marrÿtje Bogert, wife.
Cornelius. Oct. 31.	David Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Cornelius Demarest. Marÿtjin Akkerman.
Sara. Born Oct. 31. Nov. 21.	Thomas Ekkesen. Maria Demarest.	Jacob Demarest. Sara Demarest.
Maetje. Born Nov. 19. Nov. 21.	Christiaan Demarest. Geesjin Romein.	Joost Demarest. Maatjin Demarest.
Sophia. Dec. 9.	Silvester Eerel. Mechtel Zabrisky.	Jacob Lizier and wife.
Joannes. Dec. 12.	Jan Van Hoesen. Gerritje Hartje.	Hendrik Banta. Trientje Hartje.
Abraham. Dec. 26.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietjin Haring.	Abraham Haering. Marrÿtjin, his wife.
Frenzis. Dec. 26.	Jacobus Moor. Franzÿntje Moor.	Frenzis Moor. Naomi, wife of J. Cristÿn.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Koenraed Roeger. Geertjin Hartjin.	Jacobus Hartjin. Margrietjin Roeger.
1743.		
Annaetje. Jan. 9.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Baton.	Joannes Loots. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Rachel. Jan. 9.	Joost Demarest. Maria Meyer.	Jacob Demarest. Rachel Demarest.
Lea. Jan. 9.	Benjamin Demarest. Annaetje Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Catrientje. Jan. 9.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Jores. Jan. 30.	Joannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Jores Bleinkerhof. Weyntje Banta.
Daniel. Feb. 24.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Margrietje. Feb. 24.	Jacob Stegge. Antje Freland.	Abraham Stegge and wife.
Marÿtje. Born Mar. 13. March 20.	Gerred Leydekker. Weyntjin Terheun.	Reyk Leydekker. Marÿtje, his wife.
James. April 4.	William Campbell. Elizabeth Demarest.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Osseltje. May 23.	David Romein. Angenietje Westervelt.	Roelef Westervelt. Marritjin Westervelt.
Elizabeth. June 12.	Hendrik Dey. Maria Santfort.	Joannes Rome. Elizabeth, his wife.
Adryaan. July 31.	Joannes Koyenhoven. Marÿtjin Hogeland.	Adryaan Hoogland and wife.
Annaetjin. July 31.	Cornelius Demarest. Marÿtjin Akkerman.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Wiert. Aug. 21.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta.	Cornelius Meyer. Lidia, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 8.	Jan Durje. Angenietjin Bogert.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietjin Heering.
Samuel. Oct. 2.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Annaetjin Van Hoorn.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Hendrik. Oct. 2.	Abraham Stegg. Marÿtje Bogart.	Jan Durje. Angenietje Bogert, wife.
David. Oct. 30.	Pieter Demarest Jannetje Vanderlinde.	David Demarest. Marÿtje Akkerman.
Jannetje. Oct 30.	Hillebrant Lizier. Cristina De Baan.	Joannes Akkerman. Jannetje, his wife.
Joannes. Oct. 30.	Jan Andrieson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Joannes Blauvelt. Rachel, his wife.
Joannes. Dec. 8.	David Demarest. Marÿtjin Akkerman.	Steven Westervelt. Hillegontjin Akkerman, wife.
Albert. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 11.	Cristiaan Demarest. Geesjin Romein.	Albert Romein and wife.
Samuel. Dec. 26.	Isaac Van Zaen. Marÿtjin Demarest.	Arien Demarest. Marÿtjin Akkerman, wife.
Thomas. Dec. 26.	Isaac Stegge. Angenietjin Romein.	Jacob Stegge and wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Joannes Blauwvelt. Rachel Demarest, wife.
1744. Lea. Jan. 15.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Daniel Edwards. Lea Westervelt.
Joannes. Feb. 12.	David Brouwer. Jannetje Hartje.	Joannes Brouwer. Rachel Christy.
Maria. Feb. 12.	William Lee. Maria Moor.	Phillippus Merren. Maria Christy, wife.
Abram. Feb. 12.	Pieter Rÿdout. Elizabeth Cristy.	James Cristy, and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 12.	Abram Banta. Annaetje Van Hoorn.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Petrus. March 25.	Richard Truman. Jannetje Brouwer.	Carel De Baan. Jannetje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. Annaetje. March 25.	Abram Akkerman. Lena Roeger.	Samuel Brevoort. Jannetje, his wife.
Angenietje. Born Apr. 23. May 13.	Joannes Banta. Margrietjin De Groot.	Ziba Banta. Margrietjin, sister.
Jacob. Born May 2. May 13.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtje Haering.	Jacob Ferdon. Marritje, his wife.
Jannitje. May 13.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth Bensing.	Guiliam Bogert. Maryŭtje, his wife.
Jacobus. June 24.	Jan Durje, Jr. Jannetje Peek.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel, his wife.
Albert. July 15.	Nicolaes Romein. Beletje Demarest.	Albert Romein and wife.
Lea. July 15.	Daniel Brouwer. Maryŭtjin Koning.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Samuel. July 15.	Arien Demarest. Maryŭtjin Akkerman.	David Demarest. Maryŭtjin, his wife.
Lea. July 15. Twins.	Albert Zabrowisky. Annaetje Kip.	Jan Van Bleerekom. Vrouwtje, his wife.
Rachel. July 15.	Albert Zabrowisky. Annaetje Kip.	Pieter Zabrowisky. Rachel Zabrowisky.
Samuel. July 15.	Salomon Dee. Susanna Hamen.	Arien De. Abigail Kromwel.
Joannes. Born July 1. Aug. 5.	Willeam Winter. Hester Haldrum.	Joannes Westervelt and wife.
Samuel. Born Aug. 24. Aug. 26.	Benjamin Demarest. Annaetje Demarest.	Samuel Demaree. Annaetje, his wife.
Cornelius. Aug. 26.	Albert Bogert. Sara Demarest.	Jan Bogert. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. James. Aug. 26.	William Cristy. Catelÿntje Demarest.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 7. Sept. 25.	Gerrid Westervelt. Maria Brower.	Jan Banta. Dirkje Westervelt.
Geesje. Sept. 23.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin Vander Linde.	Roelef Vander Linde. Antje Vander Linde.
Annaetje. Oct. 14.	Jacob Apprie. Anna Tanner.	Jacobus Demarest. Feitje, his wife.
David. Oct. 14.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Jan Durje. Jannaetje, his wife.
Twins. Annaetje. Oct. 14.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Theunis Smit. Elizabeth, his wife.
Maria. Nov. 22.	Cornelius Bogert. Elizabeth Zabrowisky.	Steven Terheun. Maria, his wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 13. Nov. 25.	Walter Persel. Feitje Ridnar.	Albert Westervelt and wife.
Paulus. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 25.	William Ratan. Marÿtje Demarest.	Paulus Ratan and wife.
Hendrik. Dec. 16.	Arie Blinkerhof. Margrietje Stegg.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marÿtje, his wife.
Jannitjin. Born Nov. 30. Dec. 26.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	David Akkerman. Jannitje, his wife.
1745. Joost. Born Dec. 26, 1744. Jan. 6.	Jacob Lizier. Feytje Zabrowisky.	Joost Zabrowisky. Cristÿntje, his wife.
Joannes. Feb. 3.	Silvester Eerel. Mechtel Zabrowisky.	Joannes Demarest and wife.
Maria. Feb. 24.	Joannes Boogert. Geertje Akkerman.	Steven Terheun. Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Joannes. Born Feb. 17. March 17.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartje.	Jacobus Hertje. Zara, his wife.
Niclaes. Born Feb. 24. March 17.	Benjamin Lizier. Dina De Groot.	Pieter Westervelt. Belitje Brouwer.
Benjamin. April 7.	Niclaes Zabrowisky. Rachel Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Teunis. Born Mar. 15. April 7.	Samuel Helling. Franszÿntje Van Hoorn.	Theunis Helling. Margrietje, his wife.
Twins. Maria. Born Mar. 15. April 7.	Samuel Helling. Franszÿntje Van Hoorn.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Jacobus. April 7.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel, his wife.
Samuel. April 7.	William Kempel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Samuel Durje. Weintje, his wife.
Hermen. April 7.	David Stout. Margrieta Valou.	Johan Stout. Magdalena Valou.
Margrietje. April 21.	Joannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Abram Meyer. Margrietje Banta.
Maria. May 19.	Daniel Cammenga. Geesje Loots.	Jan Banta. Maria Cammenga.
Daniel. May 19.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Daniel Demarest. Rebekka, his wife.
Annaetje. May 19.	Hendrik De. Maria Santfoort.	William De. Hester Lameter.
Coenradus. May 19.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Vanderbeek.	Coenradus Vanderbeek and wife.
Maria. June 23.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest.	David Demarest. Catrina, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Jacob. June 23.	Arien De Groot. Sara Kouwenhoven.	Pieter De Groot. Lena, his wife.
Jenneke. June 23.	Petrus De Baan. Marÿtje Banta.	Carel De Baan and wife.
Joannes. June 23.	Hendrik Ritnar. Margrietje Reuger.	Walter Persel. Feitje, his wife.
Eisjin. Born June 26. July 14.	Jacobus Hartje. Sara Brouwer.	Albert Westervelt. Lea, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born July 24. Aug. 4.	Hendrik Kierse. Jadik Fousieur.	Isaac Fousieur. Abigael, his wife.
Neeltje. Aug. 22.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintje Terheun.	Joris Blinkerhof. Marÿtje Leydekker.
Marÿtjin. Born July 18. Aug. 22.	Joost Demaree. Marÿtjin Meyer.	Thomas Ekkerse and wife.
Joannes. Born July 30. Aug. 25.	Petrus Blauvelt. Maria Blauvelt.	Joannes Blaeuvelt and wife.
Samuel. Aug. 25.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Baton.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Elizabeth. Aug. 25.	Christiaan Demarest. Geesjin Romein.	William Kempel. Elizabeth, his wife.
Joannes. Sept. 22.	Pieter Demarest. Jannitje Vander Linde.	Joannes Walderum. Weintje, his wife.
Siba. Sept. 22.	David Demaree. Maria Demaree.	Isaac Van Saen. Marÿtje, his wife.
Maria. Sept. 22.	Siba Banta. Margrietje Demarest.	Petrus De Baen. Marÿtje, his wife.
Bebecca. Sept. 20.	Jacobus Demarest. Feitje Vander Linde.	Daniel Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745.	Thomas Ekkese.	Joost Demarest and wife.
Thomas.	Maria Demarest.	
Born Sept. 8.		
Sept. 22.		
Joseph.	Hendrik Kortregt.	Father.
Born Sept. 3.	Cornelia Hendrikse.	Mother.
Sept. 22.		
Jan.	Hilbrant Lizier.	Jan Durje, Jr.
Oct. 13.	Cristina De Baen.	Jannetje, his wife.
Feitje.	Siba Banta.	Arie Banta.
Born Oct. 11.	Catelÿntje Demarest.	Feytje, his wife.
Oct. 13.		
Steven.	Steven Baelding.	Joost Zabrowisky.
Nov. 4.	Antjen Zabrowisky.	Cristÿntje, his wife.
Angenietje.	Jan Durje, Jr.	Jan Durje, Sr., and wife.
Nov. 21.	Weintjin Leydekker.	
Samuel.	Theodoris Valou.	Pieter Valou.
Dec. 15.	Elizabeth Anthoni.	Margrietje Stout.
Margrietje.	William Cristy.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Dec. 26.	Catelÿntjin Demarest.	
1746.		
Antjin.	Cornelius Banta.	David Banta.
Feb. 23.	Rachel Banta.	Antjin, his wife.
Weintje.	Staets Storm.	Abram Hoppe.
March 16.	Susanna Devou.	Jannetjin, his wife.
Daniel.	Daniel Haering.	Jacob Haering and wife.
March 31.	Margrieta Banta.	
Dirk.	Arie Demarest.	Dirk Banta.
March 31.	Marÿtje Akkerman.	Rachel, his wife.
Maria.	Steven Bordet.	Lucas Lezier.
April 27.	Geesjin De Groot.	Annaetje Valouw.
Joannes.	Helmich Van Wagene.	Jacob Van Wagene.
April 27.	Martje Blinkerhof.	Jannetje Van Houten, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Engeltje. Born Mar. 29. April 27.	Jacob Kouenhoven. Neeltjin Hoogland.	Adrian Hogelant. Engeltje, his wife.
Eefjin. May 11.	Pieter Westervelt. Catelÿntje Taeleman.	Joannes Westervelt and wife.
Elizabeth. Born Apr. 17. May 11.	Cornelius Demarest. Rachel Demarest.	Abram De Remis and wife.
James. May 25.	Daniel Cristy. Feitjin Demarest.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Abraham. Born June 30. July 13.	Gerrid Westervelt. Marÿtjin Brouwer.	Daniel Brouwer. Marÿtjin, his wife.
Eefjin. Born July 3. July 13.	Roelef Westervelt. Dirkjin Taelman.	Joannes Westervelt and wife.
Catelÿntjin. Born July 4. July 13.	Joannes Akkerman. Aeltjin Kuyper.	Dirk Kuyper. Rachel Akkerman.
Steven. July 13.	David Terheun. Sara Bogert.	Steven Terheun. Maria, his wife.
Lea. July 13.	David Demarest. Margrietjin Haering.	Paulus Martense. Rachel, his wife.
Andries. Aug. 3.	David Cristy. Wibrig Van Orden.	Andries Van Orden. Antjen, his wife.
Benjemin. Aug. 3.	Niclaes Romein. Belitje Demarest.	Benjimin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Susanna. Aug. 21.	Solomon De. Susanna Hammon.	Richard Kriger.
Elizabeth. Aug. 24.	David B. Demarest. Maeÿtjin Akkerman.	Benjemin Demarest and wife.
Annaetjin. Born July 10. Aug. 24.	Benjamin Demarest. Annaetjin Demarest.	Siba Banta and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746 Guilleam. Oct. 12.	Jan Bogert. Antjin Banta.	Guileam Bogert. Marÿtjin, his wife.
Magdalena. Oct. 12.	Pieter Reydout. Elizabeth Cristy.	Daniel Cristy. Sara Cristy.
Samuel. Oct. 12.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Hillebrant Lizier and wife.
Twins. Margrietjin. Oct. 12.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Theunis Van Houten and wife.
Hesther. Oct. 12.	Robert Levesey. Rachel Banta.	Joannes Brevoort. Margrietjin Van Hoorn.
Jan. Nov. 2.	Albert Zabrowisky. Annaetjin Kip.	Jan Zabrowisky, Jr. Annaetje, his wife.
Judik. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 2.	Abram Mourese. Jacomÿntje Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara Durje.
David. Nov. 27.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin Vander Linde.	Pieter Outwater and wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 30.	Joris Blinkerhof. Martÿntje Bogert.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife.
Rachel. Nov. 30.	Cornelis Meyer. Lidia Banta.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Petrus. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 21.	Willem Winter. Hesther Haldum.	Petrus Westervelt and wife.
Maria. Born Dec. 10. Dec. 21.	Niclaes Demarest. Johanna Nagel.	David Demarest. Catrina, his wife.
1747. Gerrid. Jan. 11.	Jan Durje, Jr. Weintjin Leydekker.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintjin, his wife.
Vrouwtjin. Born December 30, 1746. Jan. 11.	Zybe Banta. Catalÿntjin Demarest.	Simon Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Maria. Born Feb. 3. Feb. 8.	Arie Blinkerhof. Margrietje Stegge.	Jacob Ferdon. Maria Ferdon.
Sara. Born Jan. 19. Feb. 8.	Jan Andrisson. Elizabeth Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara, his wife.
Michiel. Feb. 8.	Jacobus Moor. Francÿntje Moor.	Jacobus Moor and wife.
Susanna. Mar. 22.	Daniel Brouwer. Marÿtjin Koning.	Joris Reyersen. Susanna, his wife.
Lea. March 22.	David Edwards. Rachel Cristy.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea, his wife.
David. Born Nov. 25. March 22.	Jacobus Kempel. Sara Demarest.	Christiaan Demarest and wife.
Magdalena. Born Mch. 13. Nov. 22.	Cornelius Stegg. Antjin Cristy	Joannes Christy. Lena Christy.
Naomi. April 26.	Samuel Moor. Hesther Lezier.	Michiel Moor and wife.
Margrietje. Born Apr. 21. April 26.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Rebecca. May 17.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.	Abram Blauwvelt and wife.
Jannetje. May 17.	Guileam Bogert. Marÿtjin Banta.	Daniel Haering and wife.
Sara. May 17.	Roelef Vander Linde. Annaetje Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara, his wife.
Annaetje. May 17.	Silvester Erel. Mechtel Zabrowisky.	Abram Lizier and wife.
David. June 7.	Albert Bogert. Sara Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Edward. Born May 29. June 7.	Thomas Ekkesen. Marÿtje Demarest.	Edward Ekkesen. Maria, his wife.
Marÿtje. June 28.	Hendrik Banta. Sara Hardin.	Cornelius Banta and wife.
Petrus. June 28.	Samuel Durje. Weintjin Banta.	Daniel Durje. Sara Durje.
Samuel. June 28.	Jan Durje. Jannetje Peek.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria, his wife.
Joannes. Born July 1. July 19.	William Kempel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jan Durje. Jannitjin, his wife.
Rachel. Born July 7. July 19.	Willem Ratan. Maria Demarest.	Joannes Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Maria. Born July 17. July 19.	Isaak Vroom. Dorethea Van Boskerk.	Barent Vroom. Femmitje Wÿnkoop.
Cornelia. July 19.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Cornelius Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Maria, adult. July 19.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	Baptized on confession of her faith.
Samuel. Aug. 30.	Pieter Benjamin Demarest. Jannitje Vander Linde.	Niclaes Zabrowisky. Rachel, his wife.
Jannitje. Born Aug. 13. Aug. 30.	Christiaan Demarest. Geesjin Romein.	Albert Romein. Jannitje, his wife.
Margrietjin. Sept. 27.	Daniel Cristy. Feytjin Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Dina. Born Sept. 11. Sept. 27.	Cornelius Taelman. Marÿtjin Brouwer.	Benjamin Lizier. Dina, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 27.	Hillebrand Lizier. Cristina DeBaen.	Jacobus Lizier, Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747.		
Joannes. Oct. 25.	Abram Akkerman. Lena Rouger.	Gerrid Westervelt. Marrÿtje, his wife.
Jannitje. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 15.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	David Akkerman. Jannitje, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Oct. 21. Nov. 15.	Samuel Helling. Franzÿntje Van Hoorn.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 15.	Hannis Walderum. Weintje Terheun.	Albert Banta. Annaetje Terheun.
Magdalena. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 3.	William Cristy. Catelÿntje Demarest.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 6.	Gerrid Westervelt. Marÿtje Brouwer.	Paulus Loots and wife.
Cornelius. Born Nov. 8. Dec. 6.	Hermanus DeGraw. Jennikke Van Ydenstein.	Abel DeGraeuw. Geertje DeGraeuw.
Maria. Born Nov. 21. Dec. 6.	Roelef Westervelt. Dirkje Taelman.	Douwe Taelman and wife.
Tietje. Born Nov. 14. Dec. 6.	Daniel Vervele, Jannitje Van Schÿve.	Barnardus Verveele and wife.
Helena. Dec. 6.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klaesjin Van Houten.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
1748.		
Gerrid. Jan. 1.	Hermanus Van Wagenen. Geertruid Van Houten.	Casparus Zabrowisky. Catrientje, his wife.
Catalÿntje. Jan. 1.	Dirk Kuiper. Elizabeth Snedeker.	Parents.
Vrouwtje. Born Feb. 27. Mar. 13.	Samuel De Maree. Beelitje Banta.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Zietske. Mar. 13.	Arie Demarest. Marÿtje Akkerman.	Isaak Van Saen. Mareitje, his wife.
Margrietje. Mar. 13.	Joris Blinkerhof. Margrietje Banta.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Marietje, his wife.
Maria. Mar. 13.	Pieter Hemten. Antje Janse.	Samuel Durje. Weintje, his wife.
Twins. Weintje. Mar. 13.	Pieter Hemten. Antje Janse.	Jacob Van Saen. Jannetje, his wife.
Cornelis. Apr. 3.	Joannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Jacob Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Jan. Apr. 3.	Joannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Frans Hogeland. Franzÿntje, his wife.
Jacobus. Apr. 17.	Benjamin Demarest. Jannitjin Demarest.	David Demarest. Margrietjin, his wife.
Magdalena. May 8.	Peter Demarest. Mareytje Baton.	Joannes Brouwer. Magdalena Cristy.
Engeltje. May 8.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Daniel Cammega. Geesjin Loots.
Isaak. May 29.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Isaak Van Voorheese and wife.
Jacob. May 29.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Jacob Kip and wife.
David. June 12.	David Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Siba Banta and wife.
Maria. June 12.	Lourens Van Boskerk. Elizabeth Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Margrietje. July 3.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta.	Niclaes Toers. Margrietje Banta.
Margrietje. July 24.	Gerrid Demarest. Jacomÿntje Helling.	Theunis Helling and wife.
Elizabeth. July 24.	Jacob Blauvelt. Marritje Blauvelt.	Jacob Klerk and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Jacobus. Born July 27. Aug. 14.	Jacobus Blauwvelt. Elizabeth Everse.	Daniel Blauwvelt. Dirkje, his wife.
Catharina. Aug. 14.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest.	Niclaes Demarest. Elsje, his wife.
Annaetje. Sept. 4.	Guiliam Bertholf. Rachel Bertholf.	Joannes Van Houten and wife.
Maurits. Sept. 25.	Abram Maurise. Jacomÿntje Demarest.	Theunis Pier. Antje, his wife.
Joseph. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 16.	Joseph Baling, Susanna Westervelt.	Isaak Marest and wife.
Alexander. Oct. 16.	Joannes Slot. Christÿntje Akkerman.	Hannis Akkerman and wife.
Jan. Nov. 15.	Casparus Hael. Sara Martÿse.	Margrietje Kool.
Maria. Oct. 16.	Daniel Haering. Margrietje Banta.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Tuenis. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 16.	Tuenis Taalman. Margrieta De Baan.	Harman Taalman. Margrieta Taalman.
Anatje. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 16.	Adolph Meyer. Madlena Ridnaers.	Niclaes Pieterse. Annaatje Pieterse.
Abraham. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 16.	Cornelius Van Houte. Sara Demarest.	Abraham Akkerman. Ester De Morest.
Engeltje. Oct. 16.	Jacob Kouwenhove. Neeltje Hoogelant.	Adrian Hogelant. Engeltje Hogelant.
Claasje. Born Sept. 24. Oct. 16.	Abram Quakkenbos. Susanna Helling.	Freederyk and sister. Clasie Woertendÿk.
Samuel. Born Sept. 3. Oct. 16.	Joost Demorest. Marÿtie Meyer.	Samuel Demorest. Maijke Ekker.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Benjamin. Oct. 16.	Pieter Demorest. Osseltje Vander Linde.	Pieter Demorest. Jannetje, his wife.
Lidia. Nov. 6.	David Demorest. Catrina Van Houten.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatje, his wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 6.	Petrus Perrie. Elizabeth Blauwvelt.	Jan Perrie. Catrina, his wife.
Petrus. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 6.	Samuel Demorest. Margrietje Brinkerhof.	Pieter Demorest. Margrietje, his wife.
Janetje. Born Oct. 4. Nov. 6.	Solomon De. Susanna Hamon.	
Jan. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 6.	Johannes Bomgaert Geertje Akkerman.	Guilliam Bomgeart. Marÿtje, his wife.
Jan. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 6.	Cornelius Bongaert. Elizabeth Saberowiski.	David Terheun. Sara, his wife.
Machiel. Nov. 13.	Dirk Klerk. Eefje Tourneur.	Jacobus Terneur. Jacomÿntje Terneur.
Wÿntje. Born Oct. 20. Nov. 13.	Jan Durje. Wÿntje Lÿdekker.	Gerret Lÿdekker. Geertje, his wife.
Catrina. Born Oct. 9. Nov. 13.	Douwe Taalman. Anetje Blauwvelt.	Abraham Blauwvelt. Catrina, his wife.
Petrus. Nov. 20.	Casparus Mebie. Willemtje Ekkerse.	Peter Mebie. Catelÿntje, his wife.
Johannis. Nov. 27.	Samuel Beeby. Martha Forman.	Hillebrant Lizier. Trÿntje Lizier.
Roelof. Nov. 27.	Joris Blinkerhof. Martÿntje Boogert.	Jan Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Johannis. Dec. 11.	David Cristy. Wÿbrug Van Orden.	Johannis Christy. Belitie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748.		
Hendrik. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 11.	John Banta. Trintie Demarest.	Hendrik Banta. Trintie, his wife.
Maria. Dec. 11.	John Anderson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Marÿtie Haring, wife of Abram Haring.
Sara. Dec. 11.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	Jacob Ferdon. Martie, his wife.
Abraham. Dec. 18.	Cornelius Haering. Margrietje Roelefse.	Abraham Haring and wife.
Johana. Dec. 18.	Abraham Blauwvelt. Maria Maris.	Jannetie Mÿer.
Sara. Dec. 18.	Jan Pieterse Durie. Jannetie Peeck.	Frederick Wortendÿck. Sara, his wife.
Johannis. Born Dec. 8. Dec. 25.	Niclas Ackerman. Annatie Boogert.	David Demarest. Marÿtie, his wife.
1749.		
David. Born December 4, 1748. Jan. 8.	Niclaes Pieterse. Annatie Demarest.	Joost Demarest. Marie, his wife.
Rachel. Born September 15, 1748. Jan. 29.	Casparus Hael. Sara Matÿse.	Agustynus Van Donck. Fÿtie Van Donck.
Hester. Jan. 29.	Hendrik Banta. Sara Heardin.	Johannis Boogert. Geertie, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Feb. 13. Feb. 19.	Mÿndert Hoogekamp. Helena Krom.	Johannis Blauvelt. Margrietie Smit.
Petrus. Born Jan. 30. Feb. 19.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatie Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie, his wife.
Albert. Feb. 19.	Cristiaen Demarest. Geesie Romÿn.	Albert Romÿn. Jannetie Westervelt, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Gerrid. Born Feb. 19. Feb. 26.	Arie Arianse. Cornelia Nagle.	Cornelius Lÿdecker. Margrietie, his wife.
Sara. Feb. 26.	John More. Elizabeth Blauvelt.	Francis More and wife.
Jacobus. Born Feb. 24. March 19.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartie.	Isaack Koning. Geertie, his wife.
Abraham. Born Feb. 27. March 19.	Cornelius Haering. Catrina Hoogkamp.	Abraham Haering. Martÿntie, his wife.
Fredericus. Born Feb. 22. March 19.	Frederick Woertendÿck. Sara Durie.	Fredericus Woertendÿck. Divertie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Feb. 26. March 26.	Jacob Blauvelt. Marya Haering.	Jacob Blauvelt. Pietertie, his wife.
Katelÿntie. March 26.	Dirk Kuyper. Elizabeth Snedeker.	
Rachel. March 26.	Johannis De Graw. Rachel Van Hoorn.	Jan Westervelt. Marÿtie Durie, his wife.
Benjamin. Born Mar. 31. April 2.	David Demarest. Marÿtie Ackerman.	Niclaes Zabrowisky. Rachel Demarest, wife.
Lea. Born Mar. 24. April 2.	Gerred Westervelt. Marÿtie Brower.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Frasÿntie. Born Mar. 21. April 9.	Martin Roelesse. Charetie De Groot.	Roelof Martense. Grietie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Mar. 25. April 9.	Albert Boogert. Sara Demarest.	John Andrieson. Elizabeth, his wife.
Isaac and Jannetie. Twins. April 9.	Jacob Van Zaen. Jannetie Banta.	Isaac Van Zaen and wife. Gilliam Boogert and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Harmanus. Born Feb. 21. April 9.	Juria Hofman. Elizabeth Westervelt.	Harmanus Hofman and wife.
Sara. Born April 4. April 23.	William Nagel. Lena Allie.	John Nagel. Elizabeth, his wife.
Rachel. Born Apr. 14. April 30.	Tunis Smit. Elizabeth Peek.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel, his wife.
Dirkie. Born April 8. April 30.	Jan Ferdon. Breckie Haering.	Abraham Heering. Dirkie, his wife.
Sara. Born April 9. May 7.	Gerret Onderdonk. Sara Hegeman.	Abram Onderdonk. Sara Onderdonk.
Materis. Born Apr. 24. May 7.	Matÿs Boogert. Margrietie Taleman.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born April 1. May 7.	Jan Pieterse Smit. Trÿntie Klerck.	
David. Born Apr. 23. May 7.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.	David Ackerman. Margrietie, his wife.
Johannatie. Aug. 13.	Niclas Demarest. Elsie Demarest.	David Demarest. Catarina, his wife.
Abegael. Born July 24. Aug. 20.	Walters Percel. Fÿtie Ridnars.	Daniel Cammegaer. Gesie, his wife.
Marÿtie. Aug. 20.	Theodorus Valeou. Elizabeth Anthony.	Cornelius Van Arelant. Fransÿntie, his wife.
David. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 10.	Albert Allie. Maria Westervelt.	Joseph Bolding. Sisanna, his wife.
Rachel. Sept. 24.	Johannes Peeck. Susanna Demarest.	Jan Durie. Jannetie Peeck.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Maria. Sept. 24.	Samuel Durie. Wÿntie Banta.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria Durie.
Joost. Sept. 24.	Silvester Erle. Mechtel Zabrowisky.	Joost Zabrowisky. Cristina, his wife.
Benjamin. Born Aug. 8. Oct. 8.	Jacob Eckeson. Trintie Kuyper.	Benjamin Gerod. Annatie, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Sep. 15. Oct. 8.	Niclas Romÿn. Belitie Demarest.	Albert Romÿn. Jannetie, his wife.
Maria. Oct. 8.	Abram Lizier. Maria Erele.	Gerred Hoppe. Elsie, his wife.
Osseltie. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 22.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirckie Taleman.	Albartus Spier. Osseltie, his wife.
Geesie. Oct. 22.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie Vander Linde.	Jacobus Demarest. Fÿtie, his wife.
Jan. Born Aug. 24. Nov. 5.	Abram Rÿke. Elizabeth Rancklen.	Jan Rÿcke. Geertruy, his wife.
Hendrick and (twins) Johannis. Born Sep. 16. Nov. 5.	Rÿnier Cammega. Annetie Arianse.	Hendrick Van Niewkerke and Lea, his wife. Johannes Hoogekamp and wife.
David. Born Nov. 11. Nov. 19.	Jacob Demarest. Rachel Sikaer.	Christiaen Demarest. Geesie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Born Nov. 8. Nov. 19.	Tomas Eckeson. Marÿtie Demarest.	William Campbell. Elizabeth, his wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 9. Nov. 19.	Jacob Demot. Fÿtie Van Houte.	Hartman Blinkerhof and wife.
Brechie. Born Oct. 30. Nov. 26.	Pieter Van Schÿve. Cornelia Vervele.	Jacobus Blauvelt. Brechie Blauvelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Benjamin. Born Oct. 18. Dec. 3.	Jan Westervelt. Marÿtie Durie.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikie, his wife.
Dirck. Born Dec. 5. Dec. 10.	Siba Banta. Margrietie Demarest.	David Demarest. Marÿa, his wife.
Jacob. Born Dec. 17. Dec. 24.	Jan Bongaert. Antie Banta.	Petrus De Baen. Marÿtie, his wife.
Albert. Dec. 25.	Gilliam Bongeart. Jannetie Van Zaen.	Jacob Van Zaen. Jannetie, his wife.
Marÿtie. Born Dec. 24. Dec. 31.	David Demarest. Caterina Sicaar.	Teunis Pier. Antie, his wife.
James. Dec. 31.	Daniel Cristy. Fÿtie Demarest.	James Cristy. Sara Cristy.
1750. Susanna. Born November 28, 1749. Jan. 14.	Jozias Valleou. Lea Hartie.	Mourris Goetius. Elsie Mackenelt.
Margrietie. Born Jan. 13. Jan. 14.	Cornelius Taleman. Marÿtie Brouwer.	Matens Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Olverd. Jan. 14.	Steven Bordet. Geesie De Groot.	Pieter Valleau.
Maria. Born Jan. 24. Jan. 28.	William Cristy. Catelÿntie Demarest.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 28.	Cornelius Haering. Margrietie Roelofse.	Roelofse Martese. Margrietie, his wife.
Hendrick. Jan. 28.	Samuel Pieterse Demare. Margrietie Blinkerhof.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Marÿtie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Dirkie. Born January 2, 1749. Feb. 11.	Johannes Vervele. Sarah Westervelt.	Gerred Westervelt. Marritie, his wife.
Petrus. Born January 18, 1749. Feb. 11.	Rÿnier Woertendÿk. Jannetie Durie.	Samuel Durie. Wÿntie, his wife.
David. Born Jan. 27. Feb. 25.	Niclas Pieterse. Annitie Demarest.	William Cempel. Mayeke Demarest.
Andries. Born Jan. 17. March 1.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	David Cristy. Wÿbrug, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Jan. 29. March 1.	George Smith. Sara Bras.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Geertie. Born Feb. 12. March 11.	Abram Ackerman. Lena Rouger.	Koenradus Kooning. Jannetie Rouger.
Jacob. March 18.	William Campel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jacob Demarest and wife.
Roelef. Born Mar. 18. April 1.	Teunes Van Houten. Annetie Kwackenbos.	Marte Hoogenkamp and wife.
Jan. Born Mar. 16. April 1.	Daniel Vervele. Jannetie Van Schÿve.	Isaac Verveele. Trÿntie, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Mar. 12. April 8.	Johannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Johannis Lezier. Jannetie, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Mar. 1. April 8.	Johannis Blauvelt. Margriete Smit.	Cornelius Smit and wife.
Maritie. Born Mar. 13. April 15.	Gerred Boogert. Lea Blauvelt.	Johannes Boogert. Maritie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Rachel. Born April 4. April 15.	Benjamin Demarest. Matie Demarest.	Poulus Martese. Rachel, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Mar. 30. April 15.	Cornelius Van Houte. Sara Demarest.	William Ratan. Marÿtie, his wife.
Cattelÿntie. Born Apr. 17. May 6.	Johannis Bensin. Marritie Lÿdecker.	Dirck Bensen. Cattelÿntie, his wife.
Dirck. Born April 6. May 6.	Johannis Brevoort. Margrietje Van Hoorn.	Dirck Van Hoorn, Lea, his wife.
Catterina and Sara, Twins. Born Feb. 23. May 6.	Johannis Jurianse. Margrietie Mÿer.	Claes Boogert and Catrina, his wife. Niclas Stevens and Sarah, his wife.
Jannetie. Born May 16. May 20.	Jan De Baen. Catelÿntie Haering.	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
Brechie. Born Apr. 23. May 20.	Daniel Clerk. Margrietie Smit.	Gerred Smit. Brechie, his wife.
Simon. Born May 24.	Niclaes Ackerman. Maria Demarest.	Simon Demarest. Vroutie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Apr. 14. May 27.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Claesie Van Houte.	Jacob Demot and wife.
Jacobus. Born Apr. 13. May 27.	Jacob Serven. Cattarina Beer.	Hendrick Boogert and wife.
Rebeca. Born May 22. June 3.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Daniel Demarest. Rebeca Demarest.
Maria. Born Apr. 27. June 3.	Samuel Demarest. Belitie Banta.	Petrus De Baen. Marÿtie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Teunis. Born May 10. June 3.	Harmanus Drumpel. Elizabeth Felter.	Claes Cuyper and wife.
Johannis. Born July 17. Aug. 12.	Johannis Van Houte. Catarina Lepper.	Johannis Haring Grietie, his wife.
Magdalene. Born Aug. 12. Aug. 19.	Theodorus Valleau. Elizabeth Antone.	Fauconnier Valleau. Annatie Antone.
Jacob. Born Sept. 17. Sept. 23.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerckom.	Jacob Ferdon, Jr., and wife.
Jannetie. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 23.	Dirck Klerck. Eefie Forneur.	Abram Blauvelt. Jannetie, his wife.
Maria. Born Oct. 6. Oct. 14.	Jan Durie. Wÿntie Lÿdecker.	Jan Westervelt. Maria, his wife.
Arie. Born Oct. 2. Oct. 21.	David Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Arie Demarest and wife.
Dirkie. Born Oct. 5. Oct. 28.	Gerred Westervelt. Marÿtie Brouwer.	Joannis Verveele. Sarah, his wife.
Cattelÿntie. Born Oct. 16. Nov. 11.	Aert Kuyper. Trintie Lizier.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Cupyer, wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 1. Nov. 18.	Teunis Pier. Antie Demarest.	Niclaes Romÿn. Belitie, his wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 26. Dec. 2.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth Bensing.	Daniel Haering. Margrietie, his wife.
Daniel. Born Nov. 22. Dec. 16.	Samuel Helling. Fransÿntie Van Hoorn.	Daniel Van Hoorn. Marÿtie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750.		
Abram. Born Nov. 6. Dec. 16.	Hendrick Day. Maria Santford.	Abraham Day and wife.
Hessel. Born Nov. 8. Dec. 16.	Jacob Banta. Hester Banta.	Dirck Banta. Elizabeth Banta, sister.
1751.		
Jannetie and Antie, twins. Born Jan. 26. Feb. 3.	Hillebrant Lizier. Cristina De Baen.	Rinier Wortendÿck and Margriet Durie. Lucas Lizier and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 3.	Hendrick W. Banta. Sara Haerd.	Jacob W. Banta. Cornelia Banta.
Samuel. Born Jan. 29. Feb. 3.	Niclas Demarest. Elsie Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest, his wife.
Sara. Feb. 14.	Albert Boogert. Sara Demarest.	David Demarest. Catarina, his wife.
Isak. Born Jan. 27. Feb. 24.	Solomon Day. Susanna Hamon.	Isak Solomons. Isabel, his wife.
Johannis. Mar. 24.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest.	Siba Banta. Antie Banta, sister.
Gerred. Born Mar. 26. Mar. 31.	David Demarest. Catarina Van Houte.	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
David. Born Mar. 7. Mar. 31.	Abram Mourese. Jacomÿntje Demarest.	David Demarest. Caetie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Mar. 21. April 8.	David Demarest. Beletie Westervelt.	Johannis Westervelt. Eegie, his wife.
Willemÿntie. Born Mar. 24. April 21.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartie.	Matÿs Boogert. Grietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. Annatie. Born Mar. 24. April 21.	John Andrison. Elizabeth Demarest.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Mar. 11. April 28.	Poulus Van Newkerck. Lena Spier.	Johannis Loots, Rachel, his wife.
Siba. Born May. 3. May. 26.	Izaak Van Zaan. Marrÿtie Demarest.	Siba Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born May 24. May 27.	David Ackerman. Margrietie Banta.	Johannis Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Rachel. Born May 20. June 9.	Jan Pieterse Durie. Jannietie Peeck.	Jacobus Peeck. Rachel, his wife.
Antie. Born June 20. June 30.	David Cristy. Wÿbrug Van Orden.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth, his wife.
Rachel. Born June 8. June 14.	Daniel Van Hoorn. Martie Banta.	Jacobus Peeck. Rachel, his wife.
Johannis. Born July 1. July 21.	Do. Hendricus Goetschius. Rachel Zabrowisky.	Jan Zabrowisky. Margrietie, his wife.
Hendrick. July 21.	Joris Blinkerhof. Martÿnte Boogert.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Elizabeth, his wife.
Maria. Born July 3. July 21.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	John Cristeen. Naomi, his wife.
Rachel. July 28.	Jacob Kouenove. Neeltie Hoogelant.	Arie De Groot. Sara, his wife.
Sara. Born July 5. Aug. 4.	Michiel Moore. Annatie Day.	Samuel Moore, Jr. Sara Moore, mother.
Hendrick. Born July 30. Aug. 18.	Niclas Kip. Lea Vrelant.	Hendrick Kip. Hendrikie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. David. Born Aug. 16. Aug. 18.	Jan Banta. Trintie Demarest.	David Demarest. Cattarina, his wife.
Daniel. Born Aug. 12. Aug. 22.	Daniel Brouwer. Maria Koning.	David Cristy. Wybrug Van Orden.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 1.	Cristiaen Demarest. Geesie Romÿn.	William Cempel. Elizabeth, his wife.
James. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 8.	David Edwards. Rachel Cristy.	James Cristy. Sara, daughter.
Margrietie. Born Aug. 20. Sept. 8.	David Demarest. Maria Van Boskerck.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Blauwvelt.
Lea. Born Sep. 14. Sept. 29.	William Rutan. Marÿtie Demarest.	Johannes Ackerman. Jacomÿntie Demarest, wife.
Rachel. Born Sep. 11. Oct. 6.	Roelof Vander Linde. Anatie Demarest.	Poulus Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Anatie. Born Sep. 14. Oct. 6.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Gerred Diedrick. Jannetie, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Sep. 22. Oct. 6.	Roelof Romÿn. Lidia Demarest.	Isaac Van Voorhees. Orseltie, his wife.
Hester. Oct. 27.	Samuel More. Hester Lezier.	Siba Hendrikse Banta. Lea, his wife.
David. Born Nov. 8. Nov. 10.	Johannes Peeck. Susanna Demarest.	Pieter Outwater and wife.
Antie. Born Oct. 10. Nov. 10.	Johannis Waldron. Wÿntie Terhuyn.	Cornelius Lÿdecker. Grietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. Cattelÿntie. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 21.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.	Dirck Kuyper. Elizabeth, his wife.
Abram. Born Nov. 26. Dec. 1.	David Demarest. Marÿtie Ackerman.	Abram Ackerman. Jannatie Ackerman, mother.
Albert. Born Nov. 24. Dec. 15.	Jacob Kool. Annatie Cornel.	Jacobus Cornel. Lena Cornel.
Christian. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 22.	William Winter. Hester Haldrum.	Johannis Huyler. Eva, his wife.
Jan. Born Dec. 8. Dec. 16.	Cornelius Van Houte. Sara Demarest.	Albert Westervelt. Lea, his wife.
1752. Cattelÿntie. Born December 15, 1751. Jan. 12.	Samuel Demarest. Belitie Banta.	Siba Banta. Cattelÿntie, his wife.
Rachel. Born December 19, 1751. Jan. 12.	Hendrick H. Banta. Antie Demarest.	Hendrick Blinckerhof. Elizabeth, his wife.
Samuel. Born Jan. 6. Jan. 12.	Cornelius Demarest. Marÿtie Ackerman.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Margrietie. Born December 23, 1751. Jan. 19.	Hermanus Hofman. Sara Wood.	Pieter Van Orden. Geertie, his wife.
Theodorus. Jan. 19.	Theodorus Valeou. Elizabeth Anthony.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Angenietie. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 26.	Jan Westervelt. Marÿtie Durie.	Jan Durie. Margrietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752.	Wierdt Banta.	Guiliam Bogert.
Maria.	Geertruy Van Boskerk.	Marÿtie, his wife.
Born Jan. 15.		
Jan. 26.		
Roelof.	Pieter Demarest.	Roelof Vander Linde.
Born Jan. 23.	Jannetie Vander Linde.	Annatie, his wife.
Jan. 26.		
Petrus.	Parents names not entered.	Theodorus Voleow.
Feb. 2.		Elizabeth, his wife.
Wilhelmus.	Johannis Huyler.	Abram Ackerman.
Born Jan. 27.	Eva Banta.	Lena, his wife.
Feb. 9.		
Margrietie.	Mateus Van Orden.	Andries Van Orden.
Born Jan. 19.	Elizabeth Rutan.	Margrietie Van Orden.
Feb. 9.		
Albert.	Niclas Romÿn.	Izaac Van Voorheese.
Born Feb. 11.	Belitie Demarest.	Orseltie, his wife.
March 1.		
Belitie.	Cornelius Taelman.	Hermanus Taleman.
Born Feb. 21.	Marÿtie Brouer.	Belitie Brouwer.
March 8.		
Willium.	Pieter Van Schÿve.	Willium Persel.
Born Feb. 15.	Cornelia Vervele.	Elizabeth, his wife.
March 8.		
Dirck.	Cornelius Kuyper.	Dirck Cuyper and wife.
Born Feb. 15.	Mettie Van Dien.	
March 15.		
Lena.	Daniel Christy.	Johannis Westervelt.
Born Mar. 21.	Fÿtie Demarest.	Lena, his wife.
April 12.		
David.	David Demarest.	David Demarest.
Born Apr. 1.	Geertruytie Lÿdecker.	Cattarÿna, his wife.
April 12.		
Trÿntie.	Jacob Mourese.	Abram Mourese and wife.
Born Mar. 4.	Trÿntie Van Houte.	
April 12.		

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Cattrÿntie. Born Mar. 29. April 12.	David Demarest. Cattrÿntie Sicaer.	David Demarest. Annatie Sicaer.
Petrus. Born Mar. 25. April 12.	William Christy. Cattelÿntie Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Niclas. Born Mar. 18. April 12.	Abram Lezier. Maria Erele.	Jacob Lezier. Fÿtie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Apr. 11. April 26.	Albert Allie. Maria Westervelt.	Pieter Allie and wife.
Johannis. Born April 7. April 26.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lizier.	Johannes Westervelt and wife.
Cornelius. Born May 14. June 7.	Samuel P. Demarest. Margrietie Blinckerhof.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Daniel. Born June 7. June 21.	Cornelius Haering. Magdalena Goetius.	Daniel Haering. Margrietie, his wife.
Nentie. Born June 22. July 5.	William Cempel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Uldrick Brouwer. Nentie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Apr. 28. May 18.	Frederick Woertendÿck. Sara Durie.	Jacob Woertendÿck. Elizabeth Vliereboom.
Cornelius. Born May 3. May 18.	Benjamin Demarest. Annatie Demarest.	Cornelius Demarest. Marÿtie, his wife.
Jacomÿntie. Born June 15. July 12.	Abram Banta. Annatie Van Hoorn.	Gerred Demarest. Jacomÿntie, his wife.
Albert. Born January 5, 1751. July 26.	Jonathan Roos. Christina Romÿn.	Roelof Romÿn. Lidia, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Johannis. Born July 5. July 26.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena Christy.	Johannis Westervelt. Eafie, his wife.
Aria. Born July 16. July 26.	Siba Banta. Cattelÿntie Demarest.	Aria Banta. Fÿtie, his wife.
Cattrina. Born July 31. Aug. 16.	Adolph Mÿer. Lena Ridnars.	Fredrickis Verveele. Cattrina, his wife.
Joost. Born July 24. Aug. 16.	Jan De Groot. Susannna Storm.	Staats De Groot. Barbaratie De Groot.
Petrus. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 16.	Gerred Westervelt. Marÿtie Brouwer.	Cornelius Taelman and wife.
Jacobus. Born Aug. 9. August 16.	Jacobus Demarest. Trintie Lizier.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria, his wife.
Hendrick. Born Aug. 1. August 23.	Jan Boogert. Antie Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Elizabeth, his wife.
Rachel. Born Aug. 21. August 30.	Daniel Brouwer. Maria Koning.	David Edward. Rachel, his wife.
Anatie. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 10.	Joores Brinkerhof. Margrietie Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Anatie, his wife.
Trintie. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 1.	Claas Pieterse. Annatie Demarest.	Roeloff Vander Linde. Annatie, his wife.
David. Born Sept. 30. Oct. 15.	Niclas Ackerman. Maria Demarest.	Arie Demarest. Marÿtie, his wife.
Hendrick. Oct. 15.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerekom.	Hendrick Van Blerekom. Elizabeth, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Joores. Oct. 29.	Dirck Kuyper. Elizabeth Snedeker.	
Pieter. Nov. 5.	Joseph Flensburg. Elizabeth Feeling.	
Stephanus. Nov. 5.	Do. Hendrickus Goetius. Rachel Zabrowisky.	
Casparus. Born. Oct. 15. Nov. 12.	Galÿn Ackerman. Annate Westervelt.	Abram Ackerman. Jannitie, mother.
Christina. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 26.	Albert Zabrowisky. Geertie Westervelt.	Joost Zabrowisky. Cristina, his wife.
Belitie. Born Nov. 10. Nov. 26.	David Demarest. Margrietie Durie.	Johannis Westervelt. Egie, his wife.
Samuel. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 26.	Petrus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Stephanus. Dec. 31.	George Smith. Sara Bras.	
Johannis. Born Dec. 15. Dec. 31.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattelÿntie Talema.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalen, his wife.
1753. Marte. Born October 27, 1752. Jan. 7.	Lavinus Winne. Annatie Sippe.	Jacob Demot. Fÿtie, his wife.
Jan. Born Jan. 14. Jan. 21.	Jan Durie. Wÿntie Lÿdecker.	Jan Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Geesie. Born October 7, 1752. Jan. 21.	Marÿs Evertse. Lena Spier.	Albartus Spier. Osseltie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Douwe. Born Jan. 9. Jan. 21.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirckie Talema.	Matÿs Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Maria. Born December 26, 1752. Jan. 28.	Jacob Cool. Rachel Cornel.	Hendrick Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Stephanus. Born Jan. 22. Feb. 4.	Gilliam Boogert. Marÿtie Banta.	David Terhune. Sara, his wife.
David. Born Feb. 18. Feb. 25.	Niclas Demarest. Elsie Demarest.	David Demarest. Geertruy, his wife.
Pieter. Born Jan. 28. Mar. 4.	Jonathan Roos. Cristina Romÿn.	Pieter Danielse Demarest. Annatie Terhuyn.
Sara. Born Feb. 12. March 18.	Hendrick Dey. Maria Santford.	Jacob Demot. Fÿtie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Mar. 10 March 25.	Abram Mourese. Jacomÿntie Demare.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Joost. Born Feb. 20. March 25.	Samuel De Groot. Trintie Pouwer.	
David. Born Mar. 25. April 22.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	David Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Apr. 15. April 23.	John Andrison. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jacobus D. Demarest. Fÿtie, his wife.
Petrus. Born Apr. 3. April 29.	David S. Demarest. Marÿtie Demare.	Petrus Demarest. Marya, his wife.
Johannis. Born Apr. 16. April 29.	Teunis Pier. Antie Demarest.	Johannis Pier. Susanna, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Hendrick. Born Apr. 13. May 6.	Hartman Blinkerhoff. Claesie Van Houte.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Marretie Van Wagene, widow.
Jacob. Born Apr. 19. May 13.	William Rutan. Maria Demarest.	Jacob Rutan. Hester Rutan.
David. Born Apr. 5. May 20.	Pieter Rydout. Elizabeth Cristy.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntie, his wife.
Pieter. Born May 6. May 20.	Johannis Waldrom. Wyntie Terhuyn.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Apr. 18. June 3.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Johannis De Graw. Rachel, his wife.
Antie. Born May 20. June 10.	Johannis Van Wagene. Aeltie Vrelant.	Johannis Vrelant. Antie, his wife.
Trintie. Born June 7. July 15.	William Winter. Hester Haldron.	Jan H. Banta. Trintie, his wife.
Mourus, David and Rachel. July 22.	Peatus Goetsius. Caterina Elizabeth Zircherin.	Mourus Goetseus, Hester Goetseus. Domen Goetsius and wife.
Hendrick. Born July 24. Aug. 5.	Andries Van Orden. Cristina Sously.	Matys Knecht, Lena, his wife.
Rebecca. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 5.	Daniel Demarest. Cornelia Lydecker.	Daniel Demarest. Rebecca, his wife.
Carel. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 12.	Petrus De Baen. Marytie Banta.	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born July 29. Aug. 22.	David J. Demarest. Margrietie Haering.	Gerrit Demarest. Jacomyntie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Willimpie. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 22.	Albert Boogert. Sara Demarest.	Cornelius Boogert. Willimpie, sister.
Gerred. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 9.	Gerred Lÿdecker. Lydia Demarest.	Gerred Lÿdecker. Wÿntie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Sept. 8. Sept. 30.	Jacob Van Wagene. Jannetie Van Houte.	Jacob Demot. Fÿtie, his wife.
Sara. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 1.	Dirck Klerck. Eeffie Terneur.	Edward Selier. Sara, his wife.
Magdalene. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 1.	David Cristy. Wÿbrugh Van Orden.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalene, his wife.
Johannis, Born Sept. 13. Oct. 1.	Jan P. Dury. Jannetie Peeck.	Johannis Peeck. Susanna, his wife.
Sara. Born Sept. 23. Oct. 1.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietie Lezier.	Hillebrant Lezier. Christina, his wife.
Johan Mourits. Oct. 14.	Cornelius Haering. Magdalena Goetsius.	Johan Maurits Goetsius. Hester Goetsius, mother.
Arie. Born Oct. 14. Oct. 21.	Abram Ackerman. Lena Roeger.	Arie Ackerman, Marÿtie Roeger.
Antie. Oct. 28.	Samuel More. Hester Lezier.	Jacob Lezier. Fÿtie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 11.	David Demare. Marya Van Boskerk.	David Demarest. Cattarÿn Van Houte, his wife.
Lourens. Born Oct 25. Dec. 2.	Lourens Verwÿ. Trintie Demarest.	William Rutan. Marÿtie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Jannetie. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 6.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Aeltie Didriks.	Gerred Didericks. Jannetie, his wife.
Katrina. Born Nov. 25. Dec. 16.	Petrus Van Orden. Geertie Snÿder.	Andries Van Orden. Antie, his wife.
Steeve. Born Dec. 2. Dec. 30.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartie.	David Edward. Rachel, his wife.
1754. Adriaen. Born December 19, 1753. Jan. 13.	Jacob Kouenove. Neeltie Hoogelant.	Adriaen Hoogelant, and wife.
Annatie. Born December 10, 1753. Jan. 13.	Salomon Dey. Susana Hamon.	Solomon Pieterse, and wife.
Benjamin. Jan. 27.	James Appelbey. Mette Van Bleerkom.	Cornelius Banta. Fransÿntie, sister.
Niclas. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 10.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lezier.	Hillebrant Lizier. Elizabeth, daughter.
Pieter. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 14.	Niclas Romÿn. Beletie Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie, his wife.
David. Born. Jan. 25 Feb. 14.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatie Demarest.	David Demarest. Cattarina, his wife.
Jan. Born Feb. 11. Feb. 14.	Pieter Durie. Maria Post.	Jan Durie and wife.
Andries. Born Jan. 1. Feb. 17.	Jan Andrison. Vroutie Pieterse.	Andries Pieterse and wife.
Teunis. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 24.	Gerred Demare. Jacomÿntie Helling.	Teunis Helling. Margrietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754.	Cornelius Banta.	Johannis Lizier.
Lidia.	Rachel Banta.	Jannetie, his wife.
Born Jan. 25.		
Feb. 24.		
Johannis.	David Ackerman.	Johannis Cristy.
Born Feb. 20.	Sara Cristy.	Beletie, his wife.
March 3.		
Johannis.	Jacobus Kooning.	Johannis Cammegaer.
Born Feb. 17.	Maria Evatson.	Trintie, his wife.
March 17.		
Cattelÿntie.	Johannis Van Wagene.	Jacob Van Wagene and wife.
Born Jan. 2.	Neelie Van Wagene.	
March 17.		
Giliaem.	Jooris Blinckerhof.	Giliam Boogert.
Born Feb. 22.	Martÿntie Boogert.	Orseltie Westervelt.
March 17.		
Petrus.	Cornelius Van Hoorn.	Pieter Demarest.
Born Mar. 6.	Maria Demarest.	Margrietie, his wife.
March 17.		
Carel.	Jacob De Baen.	Carel De Baen.
Born Mar. 4.	Rachel Kool.	Jannetie, his wife.
March 17.		
Johannis.	Johannis Peeck.	Johannis Bensing.
Born Mar. 15.	Susanna Demarest.	Rebecca, his wife.
Mar. 24.		
Gerred.	David Demarest.	Gerred Lÿdecker.
Born Apr. 18.	Geertruy Lÿdecker.	Wÿntie, his wife.
April 28.		
Samuel.	Thomas Moore.	Frances Moore.
Born Mar. 30.	Maria Ferdon.	Maria, his wife.
April 28.		
Jannetie.	Abram Ackerman.	
April 28.	Lidia Demarest.	
Pieter.	Slave of Cornelius Van Hoorn.	
April 28.		

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Jacob. Born Apr. 30. May 5.	David Demarest. Marÿtie Ackerman.	Niclas Demarest. Elsie, his wife.
Samuel. May 5.	John Edsell. Geertie De Groot.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Clasie, his wife.
Johannis. Born May 7. May 12.	William Cristy. Cattelÿntie Demarest.	Johannis Cristy. Beletie, his wife.
Maria. Born Apr. 28. May 19.	Samuel Demarest. Margrietie Blinkerhof.	Roelof Blinkerhof. Orseltie, sister.
David. Born Apr. 21. May 19.	Gerred Westervelt. Marÿtie Brouer.	David Van Orden. Jacomÿntie, his wife.
Cattelÿntie. Born April 1. May 19.	Cornelius Taleman. Marÿtie Brouwer.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattelÿntie, his wife.
Jacob. Born May 8. May 19.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie Vander Linde.	Niclas Romÿn. Belitie, his wife.
Jacomÿntie. Born May 9. May 19.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea Cristy.	David Van Orden. Jacomÿntie, his wife.
Marya. Born May 3. June 2.	Frederick Woertendÿck. Sara Durie.	Jacobus Lizier, Marya, his wife.
Gerebregh. Born May 19. June 6.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.	
Samuel. Born May 29. June 9.	Niclas Demarest. Semmie More.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Demarest.
Margrietie. Born June 17. June 30.	Benjamin Demarest. Annetie Demarest.	Izaac Boogert. Lea, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Hendrick. Born June 7. June 30.	Samuel Helling. Fransÿntie Van Hoorn.	Gerred Demarest. Jacomÿntie, his wife.
Magdalene. Born June 12. June 30.	Johannis Westervelt. Lena Cristy.	David Ackerman. Sara Cristy, his wife.
Aeltie. Born June 30. July 21.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest.	Daniel Van Hoorn. Marÿtie, his wife.
Hendrick. Born June 22. July 7.	Albert Zabrowisky. Annatie Kip.	Hendrick Kip. Lea, his wife.
Petrus. Born July 13. Aug. 4.	Samuel Durie. Wÿntie Banta.	
Vroutie. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 18.	Cornelius Demarest. Mayke Eckeson.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Simon. Born July 27. Aug. 22.	Niclas Ackerman. Maria Demare.	Simon Demarest. Vroutie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 22.	Jacobus Demarest. Trintie Lesier.	David Demarest. Maria Van Boskerk, his wife.
Maria. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 25.	Jan H. Banta. Trintie Demarest.	Petrus Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Cristina. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 8.	Jacob Cool. Sara Demarest.	Barent Cool. Cristina, his wife.
Jan. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 8.	Guiliam Boogert. Jannetie Van Saen.	Hendrick Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Abraham. Born Sept. 12. Sept. 15.	Do. Henricus Goetsius. Rachel Zabrowisky.	Abraham Lÿdecker. Elizabeth, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Jan. Born Sept. 10. Sept. 29.	Cornelius Van Houte. Sara Demarest.	Jan P. Demarest. Maria, sister.
Magdalena. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 6.	Daniel Cristy. Fÿtie Demarest.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 13.	Joannes Bensing. Rebecca Demarest.	Hendrick Banta. Elizabeth, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 20.	Marte Roelosse. Charety De Groot.	Pieter De Groot. Rachel, sister.
Elizabeth. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 20.	William Cempel. Elizabeth Demarest.	
Lena. Born Oct. 5. Oct. 27.	Elias Waelen. Maria Roeger.	
Trintie. Born Oct. 21. Oct. 26.	Nicazy Kip. Lea Vreelant.	Trintie Vrelant.
Petrus. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 17.	Albert Allie. Maria Westervelt.	William Nagel. Lena, his wife.
Douwe. Born Nov. 8. Nov. 24.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattelÿntie Taleman.	Cornelius Taleman. Marÿtie, his wife.
Marÿtie. Dec. 15.	David Demarest. Cattarintie Sikaer.	Focconnier Valeou and wife.
Maria. Dec. 26.	Daniel Durie. Vroutie Van Dien.	Jacobus Lezier. Maria, his wife.
Simon and Antie, twins. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 26.	Samuel Demarest. Belitie Banta.	Simon Demarest and wife. Jan Boogert and Antie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1755. Mettie. Born December 15, 1754. Jan. 12.	Benjamin Kouenoven. Elizabeth Banta.	Dirck Banta. Hester, sister.
Benjamin. Born December 31, 1754. Jan. 19.	Albert Zabrowisky. Geertie Westervelt.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendricie, his wife.
Thomas. Jan. 26.	Niclas Toers. Margrietie Banta.	
Hendrick. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 9.	Jacob Banta. Claertie Van Winckel.	David Banta. Trintie, mother.
Cornelia. Born Feb. 16. Mar. 2.	Jan Durie. Wÿntie Lÿdecker.	Daniel Demarest. Cornelia, his wife.
Daniel. Born Feb. 24. Mar. 2.	Nicolas Demarest. Elsie Demarest.	David Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Mouris. Mar. 9.	Cornelius Haering. Magdalentie Goetieus.	Jacob Haering. Cattelÿntie, sister,
Catarintie. Born Feb. 23. March 23.	Abraham Lezier. Maria Earle.	Lucas Lezier. Nenne, his wife.
Maria. Born Mar. 4. April 6.	John Ellen, Jr. Rachel Van Boskerk.	John Ellen, Sr. Maria, his wife.
David. Born Apr. 11. April 13.	Petrus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Caterina, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born April 6. April 27.	Gerred Bensing. Eva Berdan.	Hendrick Banta. Elizabeth, his wife.
Rachel. April 27.	Lourens Ackerman. Pettie Van Brakel.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1755. Annatie. Born May 2. May 18.	Claes Pieterse. Annatie Demarest.	Joost Zabrowsky. Annatie, his wife.
Hester. June 1.	Steve Bordet. Geesie De Groot.	Jan P. Durie. Jannetie Peeck, his wife.
Jacobus. Born May 27. June 22.	Gerred Lydecker. Lidia Demarest.	Jan Durie. Wyntie, his wife.
Maritie. Born Aug. 5. Sept. 14.	William Earl. Trintie Bos.	Abraham Lezier. Maritie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Aug. 15. Sept. 14.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Demarest.	Poulus Loots and wife.
Surfaes. Born Sept. 8. Sept. 14.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blercom.	Thomas More. Maria, his wife.
Antie. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 12.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietie Lezier.	Jan Nagel and wife.
Doretea. Oct. 26.	Enoch Erll. Geertie Vander Hoe.	Albert Terheun and wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 17. Nov. 9.	Jan Persel. Maria Livejey.	William Persel and wife.
Antie. Born Oct. 21. Nov. 9.	Jan Demarest. Wiltim Bongeart.	Jan Bongaert. Antie, his wife.
Douwe. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 18.	Harmanus Taleman. Belitie Brouwer.	Douwe Taleman. Maria, his wife.
Belietie. Born Dec. 5. Dec. 26.	Benyamen Westervelt. Maria Lezier.	Johannes Westervelt. Egie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Cornelius. Born December 26, 1755. Jan. 1.	William Chris. Catlÿntie Demare.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Hendrik. Born December 3, 1755. Jan. 11.	Joris Blinkerhof. Margrietie Banta.	Jacob Banta. Antie, sister.
Petrus. Born December 28, 1755. Jan. 11.	Abraham Ackerman. Lidia Demare.	Pieter Demare. Maria, his wife.
Petrus. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 8.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattelÿntie, his wife.
Rachel and Femmetie, twins. Feb. 8.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Susana Banta.	Cornelius Banta and Rachel, his wife. Jan Vanderbeek and Femmetie, mother.
Marÿtie, Born Jan. 1. Feb. 22.	Johannes Waldron. Wÿntie Terhuyn.	Gerret Lÿdecker. Cornelia Lÿdecker, sister.
Maria. Born Mar. 17. March 21.	David Demarest. Geertie Lÿdecker.	Petrus Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Jacob. Born Feb. 22. March 21.	Joris Blinkerhof. Martÿntie Boogert,	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antie, his wife.
Maria. Born Feb. 29. March 21.	David Demarest. Maria Van Boskerk.	Abraham Haering. Maria, his wife.
Catlÿntie. Born April 3. April 22.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth Bensen.	Isaak Lameter. Catlÿntie, his wife.
Cornelius. Born April 8. May 2.	Cornelius Kuyper. Mettie Van Dien.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Hendrik. Born April 5. May 18.	William Winter. Hester Haldrom.	Pieter Van Orde. Geertie, his wife.
Izaac. Born May 14. June 6.	Nicazie Kip. Lea Vrelant.	Simon Vrelant. Rachel Idenstÿn.
Johannes. Born June 7. June 27.	Jacob Westervelt. Fitie Taleman.	Johannis Westervelt. Egie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born June 11. July 11.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	Jacob Ferdon. Leentie, his wife.
Petrus. Born July 4. July 24.	David Demarest. Margrietie Durie.	Daniel Durie and wife.
David. Born June 27. July 24.	Andries Van Orde. Christina Sously.	Wouter Van Orde. Antie, his wife.
Jacob. Born July 12. July 25.	Do. Hendricus Goetseus. Rachel Zabriskie.	Jacob Zabriskie. Sara, his wife.
Andries. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 8.	Petrus Van Orden. Geertie Snÿder.	Andries Van Orden. Gerrebreghie Ackerman.
David. Born Sept. 10. Sept. 19.	David Demarest. Marÿtie Ackerman.	David Banta. Antie, his wife.
Roelof. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 19.	Samuel P. Demr. Margrietie Bks.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkje, his wife.
Johannes. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 5.	Izaak Lametter. Cattelÿntie Bense.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 5.	Cornelius Van Houte. Sara Demare.	Jan Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Hendrik. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 5.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Aeltie Didrick.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elizabeth, his wife.
Elsie. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 3.	Nicolas Demare. Same Moor.	David Ackerman. Sara, his wife.
Maria. Born Oct. 8. Oct. 17.	Nicolas Demare. Elsie Demarest.	Siba Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Petrus. Born Oct. 24. Nov. 14.	Abraham Mouresen. Jacomÿntie Demare.	
Hendrik. Born Nov. 26. Dec. 25.	Samuel Durie. Wÿntie Banta.	Albert Banta. Lena, his wife.
Jacob. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 25.	Cornelus Haring. Magdalena Goetsius.	Hendrik Haring. Gellie Goetsius.
1757. Petrus. Born December 12, 1756. Jan 23.	Jacob Cool. Sara Demare.	Pieter Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Elisabet. Born Jan. 6. Feb. 6.	Johannes Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.	Abraham Brouwer. Elizabeth, his wife.
Johannes. Born Jan. 16. Feb. 6.	Jacob Van Saan. Johanna Begon.	Samuel Durie. Wÿntie, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Jan. 20. Feb. 6.	Daniel Durie. Vroutie Van Dien.	David Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Selitie. Born Feb. 21. Mar. 20.	Salomon Day. Susanna Hamen.	Pieter Van Blerckom. Maria, his wife.
Anaatje. March 20.	Johanes Grootvelt. Elizabeth Joli.	Samuel Grootvelt and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1757. Rachel. Born Apr. 17. May 8.	Jan Pesselen. Maria Livizy.	Poulus Livizy. Margrietie, sister.
Wÿntie. Born Apr. 17. May 8.	Gerret Leydecker. Lidia Demarest.	Gerret Lÿdecker. Wÿntie, his wife.
Trintie. Born May 10. May 29.	Albert Allie. Maria Westervelt.	Izaac Maris. Trintie, his wife.
Antie. Born Apr. 22. May 29.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartie.	Pieter Westervelt and wife.
Samuel. Born May 17. June 3.	John More. Elizabeth Blauvelt.	Samuel Moor. Maria, sister.
James. Born May 27. July 3.	Daniel Christie. Fÿtie Demarest.	James Christie. Jacomÿntie Van Orde.
Wiert. Born June 7. July 3.	Jan H. Banta. Trintie Demare.	Wiert Banta. Annatie, his wife.
Rachel. Born June 5. July 3.	Jan Durie. Wÿntie Lÿdecker.	
Daniel. Born Aug. 17. Aug. 28.	Pieter Westervelt. Catlÿntie Haring.	Daniel Haring. Margrietie, his wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 1. Sept. 25.	Aert Kuyper. Trintie Lizier.	
Geertie. Born Sept. 10. Sept. 25.	Johannes Boogert. Marÿtie Hoppe.	Jan Zabriski. Annatie, his wife.
Poulus. Born Sept. 10. Oct. 9.	Claes Pietersen. Annatie Demaree.	Poulus Loots. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1757.		
Nicolaes. Born Sept. 13. Oct. 23.	Siba Banta. Lea Lizier.	Dirk Lizier. Elizabeth, his wife.
Johan. Born Nov. 3. Dec. 4.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maritie Lizier.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena, his wife.
Johanes. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 4.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkye Taleman.	Jacob Westervelt. Fÿtie, his wife.
Petrus. Born Nov. 10. Dec. 4.	Harmanus Taleman. Belietie Brouwer.	Petrus Lizier. Antie, sister.
Dirk. Born Oct. 27. Dec. 4.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetseus.	Pieter Kuyper. Widow Kuyper.
Maria. Born Dec. 7. Dec. —.	Jacob Boogert. Sara Van Voorhees.	Gilyaam Boogert. Maria, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Dec. 9. Dec. —.	Johannes Nagel. Elizabeth Lÿdecker.	Jan Nagel. Lena, his wife.
Fransÿntie. Born Nov. 4. Dec. —.	William Dey. Margrietie De Groot.	
1758.		
Jacomÿntie. Born Jan. 3. Jan. 8.	William Christi. Catlÿntie Demare.	David Van Orden. Jacomÿntie, his wife.
Barent. Born Jan. 29. Feb. 2.	Abram Kool. Effie Demarest.	Barent Kool. Cristina, his wife.
Roelof. Born Jan. 19. Feb. 5.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlÿntie Taleman.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkye, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Jan. 31. Feb. 5.	Albert Banta. Lena Van Voorhees.	Samuel Durie. Wÿntie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1758. Geesie. Born March 7. March 28.	Pieter B. Demare. Jannetie Vander Linde.	John Vrelant. Effie, his wife.
Petrus. Born April 1. April 9.	Do. Goetseus. Rachel Zabrowiskie.	Pieter Zabriski. Dyna, his wife.
Wyntie. Born April 22. May 4.	David Demaree. Geertruy Lydecker.	Jan Durie. Wyntie, his wife.
David. Born May 29. June 11.	David Demaree. Maria Van Boskerk.	
Magdalena. Born May 29. June 17.	David Ackerman. Sara Christie.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena, his wife.
Samuel. Born June 4. June 17.	David Brouwer. Jannetie Hartie.	Abram Brouwer.
Geertie. Born May 28. June 25.	Roelof Westervelt. Maria De Groot.	
Antie. Born June 27. July 9.	Andries Van Orden. Jannetie Oblinus.	Andries Van Orden. Antie, his wife.
Barent and Antie, twins. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 17.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietie Lizier.	Barent Nagel, Maria, his sister. Abram Liezier and wife.
Naomi. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 17.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	Francis Moore and wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 14. Sept. 17.	Jan Demare. Sellie Goetseus.	Pieter Demare and wife.
Aefye. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 1.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1758. Daniel. Born Nov. 3. Nov. 12.	Nicolaas Demarest. Else Demarest.	David Demarest. Margrietie Durie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Nov. 8. Nov. 12.	Jacob Cool. Sara Demarest.	Pieter Demare. Margrietie, his wife.
Trintie. Born Sept 30. Nov. 12.	Nicazie Kip. Lea Vrelant.	
Maria. Born Oct. 6. Nov. 12.	Jeams King. Maria Watson.	Hendrik Kammegaer. Lena Kammegaer.
Johannes. Dec. 7.	Nicolaas Lizier. Jacomÿntie Sorly.	
Johannes. Dec. 17.	Abram Benned. Sara Van Horn.	William Verbergh. Cornelia, his wife.
Anatie. Born Dec. 24. Dec. 25.	David S. Demarest. Margrietie Durie.	Siba Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Lucas. Born Dec. 26. Dec. 31.	Hendrik Van Voorhees. Wibrug Larue.	Lucas Van Voorhees. Anatie, his wife.
Jan. Born Nov. 28. Dec. 31.	Cornelis Kuyper. Mette Van Dien.	Jan Cuyper. Maria, his wife.
1759. Willimpie. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 4.	Arie Day. Annatie Kool.	Maria Day.
Petrus. Born Jan. 13. Feb. 4.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.	Pieter Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Eva. Born Feb. 3. March 9.	Christiaan Helling. Cornelia Helling.	Johannes Huyler. Eva, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Jannetie. Born Feb. 6. March 9.	Abram Meyer. Catrina Nederman.	Cornelis Mÿer and wife.
Jackobus, a Slave. March 18.		
Jannetie. Born Mar. 21. March 30.	David Demarest. Maria Ackerman.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie Vander Linde, his wife.
Maria. Born Mar. 5. April 5.	Daniel Christie. Fÿtie Demare.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Abram. Born Mar. 28. April 5.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Vanderbeek.	Uldrick Brouwer and wife.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 1. April 8.	Gerred Westervelt. Maria Brouwer.	Poulus Loots and wife.
Catrina Elizabeth. Born Jan. 8. April 16.	Pieter Goetseus. Catrina Elizabeth.	
Jan. Born April 6. April 29.	Joris Brinkerhof. Maria Bogert.	Hendrik Bogert. Catrina Fonck.
Margrietie. Born April 16. April 29.	Gerred Lÿdecker. Lidia Demare.	Johannes Christie. Belitie, his wife.
Petrus. Born April 29. April 29.	Rister Eton. Maria Demarest.	Pieter Demarest.
Rachel. Born April 12. May 24.	Andries Van Orde. Cristina Jously.	Steve Van Orden. Rachel Van Orden, sister.
Wÿntie. Born April 30. May 24.	Samuel Durie. Wÿntie Banta.	David Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Jacob. Born May 17. June 10.	Jan Ridnars. Susanna Watsen.	Jacob Kowengh. Maria, his wife.
David. Born April 2. June 24.	Jacobus Brouwer. Elizabeth Degrau.	David Brouwer. Jannetie, his wife.
Willem. June 24.	Willem Rutan. Maria Demaree.	
Albert. June 24.	Albert Begon. Thankful Schat.	Jacob Van Saen. Wyentye Duer Samelse.
Elizabet. Born June 11. July 8.	Aert Kuyper. Trÿntye Lasier.	
Elizabeth. June 6.	Lourens Ackerman. Martha Van Brakel.	Johannes Boogert. Maria, his wife.
Douwe. Born July 8. July 22.	Jacob Westervelt. Fÿtye Taleman.	Douwe Taleman.
Elizabet. Born July 14. July 22.	Jan Durie. Wÿentye Lÿdecker.	Joannes Naegel. Elisabet, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Aug. 16. Aug. 19.	Samuel Banta. Evatye Berdan.	Siba Banta. Elisabet, his wife.
Dirck. Born July 24. Aug. 19.	Jan Persel. Marya Livesy.	
Lea. Born Aug. 10. Sept. 2.	Samuel Demarest. Belitye Banta.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Aeltye, his wife.
Aeltye. Born Sept. 7. Sept. 16.	Johannes Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.	Hendrick Kuyper. Lammetye Remsen.
Elsie. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 16.	Abraham Lazier. Maria Erele.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759.		
Barent. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 17.	Abraham Cool. Aefye Demarest.	Barent Cool. Cristina, his wife.
Salomon. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 17.	Samuel Day. Elizabeth Day.	
Annatie. Born Sept. 21. Oct. 14.	Maris Erle. Mettie Ros.	Jan Varick and wife.
Cornelus. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 14.	Jacob Van Saen. Joanna Begon.	Cornelus Van Saen. Jannetye Van Saen, sister.
Daniel. Born Oct. 17. Dec. 2.	Pieter Westervelt. Catelÿntye Haring.	Daniel Haring. Margritye, his wife.
Agustinus. Born Nov. 5. Dec. 2.	Agustys Van Donck. Elisabet Cbiese.	
Antye. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 16.	Petrus Van Orden. Getruy Snÿder.	Andries Van Orden. Jannetye, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 16.	James Appleby. Mettye Van Blerckom.	William Verburg. Cornelia, his wife.
Jacob. Born Nov. 28. Dec. 25.	Samuel P. Demarest. Margritye Blinkerhof.	Jacob Cool. Sara, his wife.
Saratie. Dec. 25.	Johannes Grootvelt. Elizabet Leasy.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara, his wife.
1760.		
Salomon. Born December 24, 1759. Jan. 17.	Willem Day. Elisabeth House.	Salomon Day. Susana, his wife.
Christian. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 17.	Conread Pullisvelt. Eva Huyler.	Christian Helling. Cornelia, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1760.		
Jan Bryn. March 2.	Adult.	
Beeletje. Born Feb. 20. March 2.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkje Taalman.	Harmanus Taalman. Beeletje, his wife.
Johannes. Born Mar. 18. April 7.	Abraham Ackerman. Lydia De Morest.	Stephen Westervelt. Jannetie Ackerman, mother.
Hendrik. Born May 18. June 9.	Nicasie Kip. Lea Vrelant.	Albert Zabriskie. Annetje, his wife.
Thomas. Born May 13. June 9.	Niclaes Toersen. Margrietje Banta.	Johannes Huyler. Evaetje, his wife.
Sara. Born June 17. June 22.	Niclaes De Morest. Elsje Demorest.	David Banta. Antje, his wife.
Cornelius. Born June 12. July 3.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlÿntje Taalman.	Cornelius Taalman. Maritje, his wife.
Geertje. Born Aug. 11. Sept. 28.	Albert Westerveld. Lea Hartje.	Cornelius Van Houten. Sara Demarest, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 28.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Susana Banta.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Petrus. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 28.	Frederik Westerveld. Sara Dirje.	Samuel Dirje. Wÿntje, his wife.
Lidia. Born Sept. 9. Sept. 28.	Johanes Mÿer. Sara Ekkesen.	Cornelius Meyer. Lidia, his wife.
Joseph. Born Sept. 5. Sept. 28.	J. Hen. Goetschius. Rachel Zaberowisky.	Johannes Christi. Beletje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1760.		
Jacomÿntie. Born Oct. 21. Nov. 13.	Johannes Westerveld. Madlena Christi.	David Van Orden. Jacomÿntje, his wife.
David and Fÿtje, twins. Born Nov. 15. Nov. 30.	Willem Christi. Catlÿntje Demore.	David Van Orden and wife. Daniel Christi and wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 14.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetschius.	
Annaetje. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 14.	Peter Kuyper. Elizabeth Zabriskie.	Albert Zabriskie. Annaatje, his wife.
Barent. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 14.	Jacob Kool. Sara Demorest.	Barent Kool. Christina, his wife.
Rachel. Born Nov. 23. Dec. 14.	Willem Verburg. Cornelia Banta.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.
1761.		
Sara. Born December 17, 1760. Jan. 4.	David Demorest. Maria Boskerk.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi.
Jacob. Born Feb. 9. Feb. 14.	Jacob Ferdon. Madlena Van Blerkom.	Peter Demorest. Marretje Ferdon.
Sophia. Born Feb. 10. March 1.	Jacob Parcel. Margrietje Truman.	Willem Parcel. Bregje, his wife.
Jores. Born Feb. 28. March 23.	Joris Brinkerhof. Martÿntje Bogert.	Jacobus Huysman. Marÿtje, his wife.
Jacob. Born March 4. April 5.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Johanes. April 30.	Daniel Brower. Maria Koning.	
Sara. Born April 7. May 10.	Cornelius Van Houten. Sara Demarest.	Johannes Verveelen. Sara, his wife.
Gerret. Born April 7. May 10.	Cornelius Kuyper. Mettje Van Dien.	Daniel Dirje. Vrouwtje, his wife.
Petrus. Born May 13. May 17.	David Benj. Demarest. Marÿtje Akkerman.	Peter Benj. Demarest. Jannetje, his wife.
Rachel. Born May 13. May 17.	Stephen Van Orden. Marÿtje Koning.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel, his wife.
Lea. Born May 4. May 31.	Willem Erel. Catrÿntje Bos.	Rachel Bos.
Jan. Born May 18. May 31.	Jan Demarest. Willemtje Bogart.	Jacobus Bogart. Cornelia, his wife.
Phillipus. Born May 26. June 14.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.	
Elizabeth. Born July 16. Aug. 23.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	
Cornelius. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 6.	David Demarest. Lena Van Voorhees.	Jan Zabriskie. Annaatje, his wife.
Petrus. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 20.	Andrees Van Orden. Anatje Oblinus.	Peter Oblinus. Sara, his wife.
Gerret. Born Aug. 31. Sept. 20.	Gerret Lÿdekker. Lydia Demarest.	Albert Lÿdekker. Nieltje Lÿdekker.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761.		
Johanes. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 4.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi.	Johannes Christi. Beletje, his wife.
Christina. Born Oct. 9. Oct. 18.	Samuel Banta. Evatje Bardan.	David Bardan. Christina, his wife.
Afje. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 1.	Jacob Westervelt. Fÿtje Taalman.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlÿntje, his wife.
Maria. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 1.	Aert Kuyper. Trÿntje Lishier.	
Hester. Nov. 1.	Abraham Lishier. Maria Erel.	Johannes Bogart. Marÿtje, his wife.
Niclaes and Rebecca, twins. Born Oct. 4. Nov. 1.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietje Lishier.	Siba Banta and Lea, his wife. Gerret Broun and wife.
Samuel. Born Oct. 22. Nov. 15.	Willem Dee. Elisabeth Houser.	Samuel Dee. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elisabeth. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 15.	Abraham Kool. Afje Demore.	Benjamin Demorest. Elisabeth Demorest, granddaughter.
Cornelis. Born Dec. 6. Dec. 13.	Niclaes Demorest. Elsie Demorest.	Cornelis Demorest. Lena Voorhees, his wife.
Afje. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 27.	Benjamin Westervelt. Marja Lishier.	Jacob Westervelt. Vÿtje, his wife.
1762.		
Abraham and Jacob, twins. Jan. 3.	Jan Persel. Marja Levisi.	Jacob Persel and wife.
Dirk. Jan. 3.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Van Voorhesen.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Albert and Daniel, twins. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 31.	Samuel Dirje. Wÿntje Banta.	Albert Banta and wife. Daniel Dirje and wife.
Samuel. Jan. 31.	Christiaan Helling. Cornelia Huyler.	Abraham Quakkenbos and wife.
Lewis. Born December 21, 1761. Jan. 31.	Augustyn Van Donk.	
Willemÿntje. Feb. 14.	Peter Westervelt. Catlÿntje Heering.	
Samuel. Feb. 14.	Benjamin Slott. Sara Demorest.	Jacob Quakkenbos and wife.
Eva. Feb. 14.	Christian Pulisvelt. Eva Huyler.	Johannes Huyler and wife.
Geesje. Born Jan. 22. Feb. 28.	Jan Ekker. Lena Kamechaer.	Daniel Kamegaer and wife.
Willem. Born Feb. 14. March 11.	David Kemmel. Aenaetje Akkerman.	William Kemmel and wife.
Sammel. Born March 4. March 14.	David S. Demarest Margritje Dirje.	Samel Dirje. Geertje Dirje.
Hendrik. Born March 9. March 14.	John Dÿe. Jannetje Li.	Hendrik Dÿe. Annaetje Dÿe.
Casparus. April 11.	Ari Dee. Annaetje Haal.	
Margritje. Born Mar. 19. April 18.	Samuel Demorest. Margritje Brinkerhoff.	Peter Demorest and wife.
Marregrietje. Born 16. May 9.	Jan Dirje. Wÿntje Lÿdekker.	Jan Banta and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Marya. Born April 6. May 9.	Gerret Westervelt. Martje Brouwer.	Cornelis Taalman and wife.
David. May 20.	David S. Demarest. Semmi Moor.	Samuel Dirje. Wÿntje, his wife.
Anni. June 7.	Johanes Grootvelt. Lisabeth Yolli.	Hendrik Grootvelt. Rachel Grootvelt.
Marya. Born June 11. June 22.	Peter Bogart. Rachel Banta.	Sibe Banta and wife.
Hester. June 22.	Beatus Goetschius. Catrina.	
Marya. July 4.	Abraham Akkerman. Lydia Demorest.	Abraham Akerman. Marya Akkerman.
Jesajas. Aug. 15.	Jesajas Vallou. Marya Vallou.	Sammel Moor. Marya, his wife.
Willem. Sept. 12.	David Demarest. Jannetje Kemmel.	Willem Kemmel and wife.
Jannetje. Sept. 12.	David Christi. Wÿberick Van Orden.	Andreas Van Orden and wife.
Samuel. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 10.	Johanes Henricus Goetschius, V. D. M. Rachel Zaberowiski.	John Zabriskie, Jr. Lisabeth, sister.
Dirk. Born Sept. 27. Oct. 21.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje Kuyper.	
Giliam. Oct. 21.	Cornelius Bogart. Neeltje Lÿdekker.	Chiliam Bogart and wife.
Fÿtje. Oct. 24.	Samuel Demarest. Marÿtje Banta.	Petrus Demarest. Fÿtje Bogert.
Petrus. Born Nov. 5. Dec. 26.	Nicasie Kip. Lea Vrelant.	Petrus Kuyper. Elizabeth, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763.		
Pieter. Born Jan. 14. Jan. 30.	Daniel Dirje. Vrouwtje Van Dien.	Sammel Dirje. Wÿntje Banta, his wife.
Catlÿntje. March 26.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetschius.	
Hannah. April 4.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Voorhesen.	Albert Voorhesen. Lena Voorhesen.
Antje. Born May 3. May 22.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerkom.	Hendrik De Voost and wife.
Beletje. Born May 3. May 22.	Johanes Westerveld. Lena Christi.	
Susanna. May 22.	Sem. Dee. Elisabeth Dee.	
Samuel. Born May 8. May 23.	Jacob Kool. Maria Demorest.	Samuel Demorest and wife.
Gerret. May 23.	Alber Lÿdekker. Maria Nagel.	Gerret Lÿdekker and wife.
Hendrik. Born June 1. June 19.	Peter Van Orden. Geertruy Snÿder.	Jacobus Van Orden. Sara Van Orden.
Dirck. Born June 23. July 10.	Peter Kuyper. Elizabeth Zabrisky.	Hendrick Kuyper and wife.
Elsje. Born June 12. July 10.	Jacob Parsel. Margrietje Truman.	Niclaes Smitt and wife.
Jakemÿntje. Born June 1. July 10.	Cornelius Van Houten. Sara De Morest.	Roeloph Van Houten. Marye Van Houten.
Sytje and Trÿntje, twins. Born May 2. July 10.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartje.	Gerret Westervelt and wife. Vansent Matanje and Cornelia Westervelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763.	David Demarest.	Albert Van Voorhesen.
Luycas.	Lena Van Voorhesen.	Elisabet Van Voorhesen.
Born July 19.		
Aug. 7.		
Benjamin.	Petrus Westervelt.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.
Born Aug. 1.	Catelÿntje Taalman.	
Aug. 21.		
Petrus.	Stephen Van Orden.	Albert Dirje and wife.
Born Aug. 14.	Maria Koning.	
Aug. 28.		
Cherity.	Thomas Moor.	Jacob Ferdon and wife.
Sept. 11.	Marya Ferdon.	
Agenietje.	David Dirje.	Jan Banta and wife.
Sept. 11.	Margrietje Van Hoorn.	
Trÿntje.	Abraham Kool.	Abraham Kool.
Sept. 11.	Afje Demore.	
Jannetje.	David Akkerman.	
Born Sept. 11.	Sara Christi.	
Oct. 9.		
Aeltje.	Cornelius Cuyper.	
Born Sept. 7.	Metje Van Dien.	
Oct. 9.		
Sara.	Daniel Brouwer.	
Oct. 23.	Marÿtje Kooning.	
Janeken.	Jacob Vreelant.	Cornelius Vreelant.
Born Oct. 4.	Marÿtje Banta.	Catrina Cadmus, his wife.
Oct. 23.		
Walter.	Abraham Persel.	
Born Sept. 24.	Agenietje Verveelen.	Vreederik Verveelen and wife.
Oct. 23.		
Ragel.	Samuel Banta.	
Born Oct. 1.	Eva Bardan.	Petrus Bogart and wife.
Oct. 23.		
Elisabet.	Willem Dee.	
Oct. 23.	Elisabet Nagel.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. David and Petrus, twins. Born Oct. 12. Oct. 23.	Niclaes Demoree. Elje Demoree.	David Demarest and Lea, his wife. Jan Banta and Sara, his wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 20. Nov. 6.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Zabriski.	Johannes Westervelt. Elsje De Groot, his wife.
Marya. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 18.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietje Lishier.	Dirk Lishier. Elisabeth Banta, his wife.
1764. Petrus. Born December 8, 1763. Jan. 8.	Benjamin Westervelt. Marya Lishier.	David Akkerman and wife.
Lena. Born December 19, 1763. Jan. 8.	David Kemwel. Anatje Akkerman.	
Susana. Born Jan. 10. Feb. 19.	Albert Alje. Marya Westervelt.	David Mares. Margrietje Alje.
Jacob. Born Feb. 7. March 4.	Abraham Kool. Afje Demorest.	Jacob Kool and wife.
Sara. Born Feb. 19. March 4.	Jan Dirje. Wȳntje Lȳdekker.	Barent Nagel. Agenietje Dirje, his wife.
Albert. Born Feb. 6. March 4.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske.	Albert Zabriske. Anaetje, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 12. March 18.	Jan Demorest. Willemtje Bogart.	Jacobus Demorest. Marya Smith, his wife.
Cornelius. March 18.	Willem Verburg. Cornelia Banta.	Cornelius Verburg and wife.
Margrietje. Born April 8.	Roeleph Westerveld. Dirkje Taalman.	Cornelius Taalman. Marȳtje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764. Jacobus & Cornelius, twins. Born March 25. April 23.	Gerret Lÿdekker. Lydia Demorest.	Cornelius Bogaert. Neeltje Lÿdekker, his wife.
Elisabeth. May 20.	Samuel Grootvelt. Elisabeth Pitts.	
Rachel, Lea & Marya, triplets. June 27.	David Benjn. Demorest. Marÿtje Akkerman.	Do. J. H. Goetschius and wife. James Stagg and Lea Brouwer. Stephen Van Orden and wife.
Abraham, Born July 17. July 29.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lena Christi.	Abraham Quakkenbos and wife.
Margrietje. Born July 3. July 29.	Abraham Parsel, Margrietje Livesey.	Paulus Livesey. Hester Livesey.
Marya, Born Aug. 2. Aug. 16.	Jacob Westervelt. Fÿtje Taalman.	
Gerret. Born Aug. 7. Aug. 26.	Gerret Westervelt. Marÿtje Brouwer.	Gerret Blauwvelt. Catryna, his wife.
Christina. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 9.	Aert Kuyper. Trÿntje Lishier.	Peter Lishier and wife.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 2. Sept. 9.	Abraham Lishier. Marya Erel.	Jacob Nagel and wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 5. Sept. 23.	Jacobus Demorest. Marya Smith.	Jan Demorest. Willemtje, his wife.
Abraham. Oct. 6.	Abraham Abr. Quakkenbos. Marya Lishier.	Abraham Quakkenbos and wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 6.	Albert Lÿdekker. Marya Nagel.	Jan Nagel and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764. Johannes. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 4.	Niclaes Smitt. Marya ——.	Jan Christi. Beeletje, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 4.	Isac Van Blerkom. Sara ——.	
Albert. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 18.	Albert Banta. Leentje Van Voorhees.	Nicasie Brinkerhoff. Christientje, his wife.
Margrietje. Born Dec. 12. Dec. 25.	Pieter Westervelt. Catlÿntje Haring.	Jan Westervelt. Jannetje, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 25.	Albert Terheune.	Peter Demoree. Jannetje, his wife.
1765. Margrieta. Born Jan. 7. Jan. 20.	Do. J. H. Goetschius, V. D. M. Rachel Zaberrowesky.	Joost Zaberrowesky. Anaetje, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Feb. 9. March 14.	Niclaes Lissier. Jacomÿntje ——.	
Christiaen. Born December 23, 1764. March 17.	Niclaes Pittersen.	Christiaen Demore and wife.
Martÿntje. Born April 9. May 5.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske.	Jan Banta. Margrietje, his wife.
James. Born April 28. May 16.	Hans Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	James Christi. Magdalena, sister.
Jacobus. Born June 2. June 17.	Pieter Kuyper. Elisabeth Zabriske.	
Anaetje. Born July 1. July 14.	Pieter Bogart.	Cornelius Bogart. Anaatje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765.		
Petrus. Born July 18. August 11.	Abraham Eeli. Maria De More.	Peter De More. Aeltje, his wife.
Albert. Born July 29. Aug. 11.	Jacob Bogart. Sara Van Voorhees.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Cornelia Van Giesen.
Giljam. Born Sept 26. Oct. 6.	Niclaes De Moree. Elsje Demore.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena, his wife.
Abraham. Born Sept. 14. Oct. 6.	Jacob Kool. Sara Demoree.	Abraham Kool. Easje, his wife.
Agenietje. Born Sept. 15. Oct. 6.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Sara Akkerman.	Pieter Westervelt. Catlÿntje, his wife.
Maria. Born Oct. 8. Oct. 20.	David Dirje. Margrietje Van Hoorn.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Maria. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 17.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerkom.	Mathÿs Vliereboom. Marretje Ferdon.
Anetje. Born Nov. 5. Dec. 1.	Andreas Van Orden. Elisabeth Essil.	
Elisabet. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 15.	David Kemwel. Anaetje Akkerman.	Christian Kemwel. Dirkje Verveelen.
Benjamin. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 15.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lishier.	Ari Westervelt. Geertruy Zabriske, his wife.
Luykas. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 24.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Van Voorhesen.	
1766.		
Agenetje. Born December 31, 1765. Feb. 2.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartje.	Hans Christ Huyler. Lea Banta, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Annetje. Born Jan. 26. Feb. 16.	Rinier Quakkenbos. Saartje Dirje.	David S. Demore. Margrietje Dirje, his wife.
Anaetje. Born Feb. 16. Mar. 16.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Zabriske.	Albert Zabriske. Anaetje, his wife.
Abraham. Born Jan. 30. Mar. 16.	Abraham Quakkenbos. Trÿntje Lishier.	Abraham Quakkenbos. Susana Helm, his wife.
Johannes. Born Sept. 13. Nov. 2.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje Kuyper.	
Maria. Born Sept. 19. Nov. 2.	David S. Demarest. Margrietje Dirje.	
Maria. Born Mar. 6. Mar. 16.	Samuel Banta. Eva Bardan.	Anaatje Bardan.
Dorothea. Born Feb. 19. Mar. 16.	Sem. Dee.	
Walter. Born Feb. 10. Mar. 30.	Jacob Persel.	
Maria. Born Mar. 21. April 6.	Jan Banta. Anaetje Demore.	Maria Demoree. Samuel Demore, son.
Sara. Born Mar. 29. April 20.	Andres Van Orden. Janetje Oblinus.	
Willjam. Born Mar. 31. April 20.	Niclaes Smith. Maritje Persel.	Nicassie Kip. Lea Vreelant.
Catlÿntje. Born Mar. 22. April 20.	Tuines Kuyper. Rachel Buskerk.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje Kuyper.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Catlÿntje. Born Mar. 31. May 4.	Cornelius Kuyper. Mettje Van Dien.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Van Voorhesen, his wife.
Isac. June 15.	Jacobus Van Blerkom.	
Jan. Born July 8. July 13.	Stephen Van Orden. Maria Koning.	Jan Westervelt. Janetje Hering, his wife.
Gerret. Born June 14. July 13.	Jan G. Westervelt. Anaetje Dÿe.	Gerret Westervelt and wife.
Barent. Born June 16. July 13.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietje Lishier.	William Nagel and wife.
Jacob. Born May 30. July 13.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Cornelius. Born July 24. Aug. 10.	James Stagg. Lea Brouwer.	Hans Westervelt. Lena Christi, his wife.
Margrietje. Born July 26. Aug. 10.	Jacob Vreelant. Maria Banta.	Hendrik Banta. Margrietje Banta, his wife.
Isac. Born July 28. Aug. 24.	Albert Alljee. Maria Westervelt.	
Rachel. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 7.	Gerret Westervelt. Maria Brouwer.	Jacob Ekker. Lea Westervelt, his wife.
Isac. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 7.	Samuel Van Saen. Lea Zabriske.	Isac Van Saen. Marÿtje Demoree.
Albert. Born Sept. 5. Nov. 2.	David Demoree. Magdalen Van Voorheese.	Hendrik Van Voorhese. Wÿberig Laroe, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766.		
Lidia. Born Sept. 13. Nov. 2.	Gerret Lÿdekker. Lidia Demarest.	
Anaetje. Born Sept. 23. Nov. 2.	William Verburg. Cornelia Banta.	Jan Banta. Anaetje D. More, his wife.
Catrina. Born Oct. 8. Nov. 16.	Thomas Moor. Maria Ferdon.	Mathias Vliereboom. Marretje Ferdon, sister.
Salome. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 14.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetsius.	Do. Schoonmaker. Salome Goetsius, his wife.
Rachel. Born Nov. 23. Dec. 14.	Abraham Lishier. Maria Eerl.	Dirk Lishier. Elisabet Banta, his wife.
Rachel. Born Dec. 2. Dec. 25.	Joh. Henricus Goetschius. Rachel Zabriske.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske, his wife.
Jan. Born Dec. 6. Dec. 25.	Roelof Bogart. Janetje Banta.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje Demoree, his wife.
Willjam. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 25.	Abraham Eli. Maria Demoree.	Willjam Christi. Catlÿntje Demoree, his wife.
1767.		
Willjam. Born December 17, 1766. March 3.	William Henry. Sally Catridge.	
Jacobus. Born December 31, 1766. Jan. 18.	Jacob D. More. Maria Smith.	Jan Bogart. Margrietje D. Moree.
Giertje. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 1.	Jan Dirje. Wÿntje Lÿdekker.	David De Moree. Lena Voorhees.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Jacobus. Born Jan. 20. Feb. 15.	Daniel Christie. Fÿtje Demore.	
Lisabet. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 15.	Thomas Cambel and wife.	Willem Camble. Elisabeth D. Moree, his wife.
Jacob. Born Feb. 4. March 1.	Cornelius Van Saan. Elisabeth De Moree.	Jacob Van Saan. Janetje Banta.
Margrietje. Born Feb. 10. March 1.	Abraham Akkerman. Lydia D. Moree.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje D. Moree.
Albert. Born Feb. 15. March 1.	Nicasie Voorhees. Janitje Akkerman.	Hendrik Voorhees. Wÿberig Laroe, his wife.
Fÿtje. Born Feb. 18. March 15.	Petrus Westervelt and wife.	Jacob Westervelt. Efje Westervelt.
Lisabeth. Born Mar. 10. March 29.	David De Moree. Maria Boskerk.	Frederik Lenss. Lisabeth Van Duren, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Feb. 27. March 29.	Niclaes Lishier and wife.	
Geertruy. Born Mar. 13. March 29.	Thomas Banta. Geertruy Terhune.	Wiert Banta. Geertruy, his wife.
Jacob. Born Feb. 5. March 29.	Willem Dee and wife.	Salomon Dee and wife.
Annaetje. Born Mar. 11. April 12.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske.	Arie Westervelt. Giertrie Zabriske.
Abraham. Born April 22. May 3.	Albert Lÿdeker. Lena Van Blerkom.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Pieter. Born April 29. May 3.	Jacob Ferdon. Leentje Van Blercom.	Mathies Vliereboom. Martje Ferdon.
Petrus. Born April 27. May 17.	Johannes Westervelt. Lena Christi.	Petrus Westervelt. Beeletje D. Moree, his wife.
Beeletje. Born April 28. May 17.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi.	Jan Christi. Beeletje D. More, his wife.
Albert. Born April 30. May 17.	Peter Kuyper. Lisabet Sabriske.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Sabriske.
Albert. Born April 30. May 17.	Peter Westervelt. Catlÿntje Heering.	
Maria. Born July 8. July 12.	Jan De Moree. Willemtje Bogert.	Maria De More. Samuel De Moree, son.
Evert. Born July 26. Aug. 23.	Jacobus Meier. Lena Broun.	
Jacob. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 6.	Jacob Kool. Sara De Moree.	
Cornelius. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 6.	Johanes Mejer. Sara Ecker.	Cornelius Mejer and wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 4.	David Dirje. Margrietje Van Hoorn.	Jan Dirje. Wÿntje Lÿdekker, his wife.
Lisabeth. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 4.	David De Moree. Janetje Cambel.	Willem Cambel. Lisabeth De Moree.
Sara. Born Aug. 7. Oct. 4.	Jan Dÿ. Naomi Carstein.	David Dÿe. Sara Moor, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Matheus. Born Oct. 8. Nov. 1.	Peter Bogart. Rachel Banta.	Matheus Bogart. Maria Banta.
Jacobus. Born Nov. 12. Nov. 15.	Daniel Westervelt. Margrietje Christi.	Jan Westervelt. Janetje Heering, his wife.
Paulus. Born Sept. 16. Nov. 15.	Jan Persel. Maria Livesie.	
Mercy. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 15.	John Wingfield. Elisabeth Juness.	
Samuel. Born Nov. 7. Dec. 13.	Daniel Dirje. Vrouwtje Van Dien.	Reinier Quakkenboss. Sara Dirje.
1768. Maria. Born December 29, 1767. Jan. 17.	Samuel Demore. Jacomÿntje Bant.	Barent Kool. Maria De Moree, his wife.
Nicasie. Born December 21, 1767. Jan. 17.	Hendrik Voorhees. Wÿberig Leroe.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman, his wife.
Hendrik. Born December 25, 1767. Jan. 17.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Voorhees.	Peter Kuyper. Lisabet Zabriske, his wife.
Daniel. Feb. 28.	Daniel Brouwer. Marÿtje ——.	
Jacobus. Born Jan. 2. Jan. 28.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lishier.	Annetje Leshier.
Lea. Born Feb. 20. March 13.	Niclaas Smit. Maria Persel.	Jacob Quakkenboss. Lea Christi, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Maria. Born Feb. 19. March 13.	Abraham Westervelt and wife.	Gerret Westervelt. Maria Brouwer, his wife.
Willem. Born Mar. 11. March 27.	Samuel Cammel. Cornelia Demoree.	Willem Cammel. Elisabet Demoree.
David. Born April 20. May 22.	David Cammel. Anaetje Akkerman.	David Demoree. Jannetje Cammel, his wife.
Joanes. Born May 3. May 22.	Thomas Banta. Gertruy Terhune.	Johannes Vreelant. Afje Terhune, his wife.
Jan. Born April 14. May 1.	Roeloph Bogart. Jannetje Banta.	Jan Bogart. Margrietje De Moree.
Peter. Born June 28, 1767. July 24.	Andries Van Orden. Christina Sausly.	Jan Van Orden and wife.
Marya. Born July 15. Aug. 7.	Jan Westervelt. Anaatje Dÿe.	Derrikje Westervelt.
Janetje. Born Aug. 2. Aug. 21.	Renier Quakkenbos. Sara Dirje.	
Maria. Born Aug. 9. Aug. 21.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Margrietje Akkerman.	Cornelius Hering. Magdalena Goetschius, his wife.
Janetje. Born July 27. Aug. 21.	Andrees Akkerman and wife.	Abraham De Baan. Breggie Akkerman, his wife.
John. Born July 27. Aug. 21.	John Dey and wife.	
Lisabeth. Born Aug. 4. Sept. 4.	James Koning. Marya Gunter.	Nicasie Kip. Lea Vreelant.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768.	Gerret Dirje.	Jan Dirje, Jr.
Wyntje.	Catlÿntje Kuyper.	Wÿntje Lÿdekker.
Born Sept. 6.		
Sept. 18.		
Albert.	Hendrik Zabriske.	Albert Zabriske and his wife.
Born Sept. 9.	Lisabeth Goetschius.	Grandfather and grandmother.
Oct. 16.		
Maria.	Thomas Cammel.	Abraham Brouwer.
Born Sept. 24.	Maria ——	Catr. Vonk, his wife.
Oct. 16.		
Thomas.	Cornelius Kuyper.	Thomas Van Dien.
Born Sept. 30.	Mettje Van Dien.	Maria Bogert, his wife.
Oct. 30.		
Hendrik.	Jacobus Brinkerhof.	Jorus Brinkerhoff and wife.
Born Oct. 17.	Catrÿntje Voorhees.	
Oct. 30.		
Lea.	Niclaes Lishier.	Frans Lishier.
Born Oct. 21.	Jacomÿntje Sorlie.	Cornelia, sister.
Nov. 13.		
Maria.	Sem. Dee and wife.	
Born Sept. 24.		
Nov. 13.		
Annetje.	Samuel Banta.	Cornelius Bogert.
Born Nov. 15.	Eva Berdan.	Annetje Banta, his wife.
Nov. 27.		
1769.		
Elisabeth.	Stephen Van Orden.	Johannes Westervelt.
Born Jan. 8.	Marÿtje Kuning.	Magdalena Christi.
Jan. 29.		
Maria.	Abraham Eeli.	Jacobus De More.
Born August 26, 1768.	Maria De More.	Maria Smith, his wife.
Feb. 5.		
——	Jan Banta.	Cornelius Banta.
Feb. 27.	Anaetje Demore.	Rachel Banta, his wife.
——	Wiert Banta.	Cornelius Banta.
Feb. 27.	Elisabeth ——.	Rachel Banta, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Trÿntje. Born Feb. 18. Feb. 28.	Abraham Quakenbos. Trÿntje Lishier.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi, his wife.
Lisabeth. Born Feb. 21. March 12.	Gideon Vervelen. Maria Banta.	Hendrik Banta. Lisabeth Benssen.
Giertje. Born March 6. March 26.	David Demore. Lea Voorhees.	Jan Dirje. Wÿntje Lÿdekker, his wife.
—— Born Mar. 26. April 16.	Johanes Mejer. Sara Ekkerssen.	David Banta and wife.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 14. April 16.	Gerret Lÿdekker. Lydia Demore.	
Frankje. Born Mar. 21. April 16.	Tomas Moor. Maria Ferdon.	Gerret Lÿdekker. Maria Moor.
Christina. Born April 12. April 30.	Abraham Kool. Efje De More.	Baarent Kool. Maria De Moree, his wife.
Sara. Born Mar. 29. April 30.	Hendrik Banta. Sara Heerden.	
Cornelius. Born April 22. May 15.	Johannes Van Hoorn. Maria Meir.	Cornelius Meir and wife.
Annaetje. Born May 13. May 15.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	Jacob Brinkerhoff. Antje Voorhees, his wife.
Santje. Born April 17. May 20.	Willem Dee. Lisabeth ——.	Salomon Dee. Santje, his wife.
Jan. Born May 29. June 22.	Daniel Christi. Feitje De Moree.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. David. Born June 10. June 25.	Jacobus De Moree. Maria Smith.	David P. De Moree. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
Albert. Born June 8. June 25.	Samuel Van Saan. Lea Zabriske.	Albert Zabriske. Anaatje Kip, his wife.
Willem. Born June 11. June 25.	James Camel. Maretje Diderik.	Willem Camel. Lisabeth De Moree, his wife.
Beeletje. Born June 16. June 25.	Samuel Camel. Cornelia De Moree.	Samuel S. De Moree. Maria De Moree.
David. Born June 24. July 9.	David De Moree. Margrietje Dirje.	David Van Orden. Weintje Christi.
Daniel. Born July 9. July 9.	James Stag. Lea Brouwer.	Daniel Brouwer. Marytje, his wife.
Geesje. Born June 17. July 9.	Daniel Voorhees. Maria Taalman.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhees, his wife.
Abraham. Born July 9. July 9.	Jacob Meyer. Ebbi Parsel.	Abraham Parsel. Nietje Verveelen, his wife.
Christian. Born July 14. July 23.	J. Henricus Goetschius. Rachel Zabriske.	Christian Zabriske. Lena Voorheesen, his wife.
Vrouwtje. Born July 31. Aug. 20.	Jacob S. De Moree. Lisabeth Steenbrander.	David S. Demoree. Janetje Camel, his wife.
Sara. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 20.	Jorus Huyler. Maria Symessen.	Jan Huyler. Altje Symessen.
Afje. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 3.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Catlÿntje. Born Aug. 30. Sept. 17.	Peter Kuyper. Lisabeth Zabriski.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje Kuyper.
Jacobus & Johannes, twins. Born Sept. 25. Oct. 1.	Niclaes De Moree. Elsie De Moree.	James Stagg and Lea Brouwer, his wife. Joseph Blauvelt and Janetje Demore, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Sept. 5. Oct. 1.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria De Moree, his wife.
Peter. Born Sept. 25. Oct. 1.	Samuel Demoree. Jacomÿntje Bant.	Hendrik Bogert. Catrÿntje Bant.
Hendrik. Born Sept. 24. Oct. 15.	Peter Westervelt. Catlÿntje Haring.	Hendrik Haring. Anaetje Banta, his wife.
David. Born Oct. 15. Oct. 29.	Samuel Demoree. Susana Brouwer.	
David. Born Oct. 24. Oct. 29.	Johannes Demoree. Nieltje Rÿckman.	David B. Demoree. Maria Akkerman.
David. Born Oct. 24. Oct. 29.	Cornelius Van Saan. Elisabet Demoree.	David B. Demoree. Maria Akkerman, his wife.
Benjamin. Born Oct. 31. Nov. 20.	Benjamin R. Westervelt. Sara Bodett.	Sÿntje Westervelt.
Willem. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 7.	Tomas Cemel. Maria Watsen.	Jacob and Nennsi Cemel.
Margrietje. Born Dec. 12. Dec. 24.	Jan Demoree. Willemtje Bogart.	Jan Bogart. Margrietje Demoree, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1770.		
Maria. Born December 5, 1769. Jan. 1.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lishier.	
Jannitje. Born December 6, 1769. Jan. 1.	Jacob Van Zaan. Annaatje Begon.	Isaac Van Zaan. Jannitje, his wife.
Maria. Born December 5, 1769. Jan. 14.	Jacob Kool. Sara D. Moree.	Barent Kool. Maria D. Moree, his wife.
Nensi. Born Jan. 6. Jan. 14.	David S. Demoree. Jannetje Kembel.	Jacob Kembel. Nensi Kembel, sister.
Johannes. Born November 30, 1769. Jan. 14.	David Endersen and wife.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Endersen, his wife.
Fytje. Born Jan. 24. Feb. 11.	Jacob Westervelt. Janetje Banta.	
David. Born Feb. 4. March 11.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	David Demoree. Margrietje Dirje, his wife.
Johannes. Born March 2. March 11.	Petrus Bogart. Maria Christi.	Jan Bogart. Margrietje Demoree.
Margrietje. Born March 1. March 11.	Hendrik Bogart. Margrietje Westervelt.	Daniel Westervelt. Margrietje Christi, his wife.
Abraham. Born Feb. 21. March 25.	Abraham Akkerman. Lydia Demoree.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman, his wife.
Cornelius. Born March 8. March 25.	Hendrik Banta. Lisabet Leeck.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1770. Bernardus. Born Feb. 27. March 25.	Abraham Persel and wife.	Bernardus Verveelen. Marritje Blauvelt, his wife.
Lea. Born Feb. 17. March 25.	Niclaus Smit and wife.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi, his wife.
William. Born March 7. March 25.	Mykel Kelly and wife.	
Margrietje. Born April 7. April 29.	David Dirje. Margrietje Van Hoorn.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson, his wife.
Gerrit. Born April 7. April 29.	Daniel Dirje. Vrouwtje Van Dien.	Thomas Van Dien. Maria Bogart, his wife.
David. Born April 1. April 29.	Roeloph Bogart. Janatje Banta.	David Banta. Antje Ackerman.
Tryntje. Born April 23. May 13.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Huyler.	Niclaus Demoree. Elfje Demoree.
Selly. Born April 25. May 13.	Jacob Van Zaan. Ester Goetschius.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetschius, his wife.
Christina. Born May 9. June 3.	Andreas Zabriske. Jannetje Lishier.	Jan Lishier. Antje Lishier, his wife.
Hendrik. Born June 25. July 22.	Jan Hering. Lisabet Van Imburg.	Hendrik Hering. Annetje Banta, his wife.
Johannes. Born Aug. 9. Sept. 2.	David Akkerman. Margrietje Demoree.	Johannes Akkerman and wife.
Daniel. Born Aug. 24. Sept. 16.	Abraham Brouwer. Sara Van Orde.	Daniel Brouwer. Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1770.		
Abraham. Born Sept. 2. Sept. 30.	David Kemwel. Anaatje Akkerman.	Walter De Graef. Giertje Akkerman, his wife.
Samuel. Born Sept. 9. Sept. 30.	Cornelius Helm. Margrietje Huyler.	
Phœbe. Born Oct. 29. Nov. 2.	Thomas Williams. Anetje Krank.	
Niclaes. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 11.	Jan Outwater. Henkje Lishier.	Dirk Lishier. Lisabeth Banta, his wife.
Maria. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 9.	Benjamin Demore. Trÿntje Van Orden.	David D. More. Maria Akkerman, his wife.
Elena. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 23.	Samuel De Moree. Jacomÿntje Bant.	John Bant. Helena Bant, mother.
1771.		
John Keen. Born December 4, 1770. Jan. 13.	Jacob Persel. Grietje Trueman.	John Keen. Rachel Ridenar, his wife.
Lena. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 24.	Samuel Banta. Eva Berdan.	Luycas Van Saan. Lena Berdan, his wife.
Johanes. Born March 9. March 24.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakelen.	
Johannes. Born March 6. April 14.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lena Christi.	John Christi. Beeletje De Moree, his wife.
Conraedus. Born March 6. April 14.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Sara Akkerman.	James Remsen. Cornelia Westervelt, his wife.
Lea. Born May 4. June 9.	Jan Westervelt. Annaatje Dey.	Jacob Ekker. Lena Westervelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771.	Sem. Dee.	
James. Born April 24. June 9.	Elisabeth Dee.	
Elisabeth. Born June 23. July 21.	Gerrett G. Lydekker. Lydia De Moree.	
David. Born July 2. July 21.	Jacob Demore. Lisabeth Steenbrander.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntje, his wife.
Maria. Born July 17. Aug. 4.	Hendrik Zabriski. Elisabeth Goetschius.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetschius.
Jacobus. Born July 13. Aug. 4.	Peter Kuyper. Lisabeth Zabriski.	
Marytje. Born July 26. Aug. 18.	Marytje Van Orden, widow of Stephen Van Orden.	
Maria. Born Aug. 1. Sept. 15.	Abraham Eli. Maria Demoree.	Jacobus Demore. Maria Smith, his wife.
Rebecca. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 13.	Jacobus Demoree. Maria Smith.	Philip Smith. Rebecca Evel, his wife.
Anaatje. Born Sept. 15. Oct. 13.	Andrees Akkerman. Anaatje Alje.	
Petrus. Born Sept. 12. Oct. 13.	Cornelius Kuyper. Metje Van Dien.	
Johanes. Born Oct. 4. Oct. 27.	Jores Huyler. Maria Symessen.	Johanes Huyler. Eva Banta, his wife.
Giertje. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 27.	Tomas Banta. Gertruyd Terhune.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771.		
Daniel. Born Nov. 9. Nov. 24.	Samuel Demoree. Susana Brouwer.	
Beeletje. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 22.	Johanes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkje Taalman, his wife.
1772.		
Marytje. Born December 11, 1771. Jan 12.	James Remsen. Cornelia Westervelt.	
Hendrik. Born December 20, 1771. Jan. 26.	Jacob Westervelt. Janetje Banta.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Albert. Born December 29, 1771. Jan. 26.	Hendrik Kuyper. Grietje Van Voorhis.	
Johanes. Born Jan. 12. Jan. 26.	Johannes De More. Nelletje Rykman.	David Demoree. Marytje Akkerman, his wife.
Annitje. Born December 21, 1771. Jan. 26.	James Stegg. Lea Brouwer.	
Lydia. Born Feb. 17. March 8.	Isaak Van Saan. Jannetje Akkerman.	Petrus Akkerman. Lydia, mother.
Sara. Born Mar. 13. April 5.	Jacob Kool. Sara Demoree.	Kerstina Kool.
Samuel. Born Mar. 30. April 19.	Samuel De Moree. Jacomyntje Bant.	
Lisabeth. Born Mar. 30. April 19.	Sammel Cambel. Cornelia Demore.	John Cambel. Lisabeth, sister.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. Isaak. Born Mar. 15. April 26.	Willem Dee. Lisabeth Hous.	Isaak Dee. Ziëletje Dee, sister.
Maria and Catrina, twins. Born April 10. May 10.	Niclaes Smit. ——— Persel.	Ari Blauwvelt and Altje Smit, his wife. Hendrik Verveelen and wife.
Lisabeth. Born June 14. July 19.	Abraham Westervelt. Maria Eshly.	
Johannes. Born June 13. Aug. 2.	David Cambel. Annaatje Akkerman.	John Cambel. Nansy, sister.
Wÿntje. Born June 14. Aug. 2.	Jacob Freelant. Wÿntje Durje.	Jan Dirje.
Cornelia. Born Aug. 8. Aug. 30.	Conrad Pullisvelt. Eva Huyler.	Jan Banta. Cornelia, his wife.
Lena. Born Aug. 11. Aug. 30.	David Demoree. Grietje Voorhees.	Christiaen Zabriske. Lena Van Voorhees.
Martÿntje. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 13.	Roelof Brinkerhoff. Beeletje Demoree.	
Catlÿntje. Born Sept. 14. Sept. 27.	David Sym. De Moree. Jannetje Cambel.	Sibe Banta. Catlÿntje Demoree.
Petrus. Born Sept. 21. Sept. 27.	Benjamin Demoree. Catrÿntje Van Orde.	Peter Van Orden. Geertje, his wife.
Abraham. Born Aug. 19. Sept. 27.	Abraham Persell. Agenietje Verveelen.	Jacob Persel. Grietje Truman.
Cornelia. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 11.	Jan Demoree. Willemtje Bogart.	Jacobus Bogart. Cornelia Westervelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. Isaak. Born Nov. 3. Nov. 22.	Jacob Van Saan. Ester Goetschius.	Isaak Van Saan and wife.
Cornelius. Born Nov. 2. Nov. 22.	Dirk Wanemaaker. Antje Banta.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Nov. 12. Dec. 3.	Hendrik Van Voorhees. Wÿbrig Laroe.	
Gerretje. Born Nov. 23. Dec. 20.	Robbert Piggot.	Ari Kuenen and wife.
1773. Jan. Born December 29, 1772. Jan. 24.	Abraham Brouwer. Sarah Van Orden.	Rachel Van Orden.
Jacobus. Born December 16, 1772. Jan. 24.	Jacob Van Saan. Hannah Begon.	Rachel Van Saan.
Cornelius. Born Jan. 5. Feb. 7.	Albert Lÿdekker. Sara Sikkelsen.	
Rachel. Born Feb. 2. Feb. 21.	David Dirje. Grietje Van Hoorn.	Jan Dirje. Rachel, sister.
Symon. Born Jan. 29. Feb. 21.	Jacob Demoree. Lisabeth Steenbrander.	Petrus Demoree. Fÿtje Bogert, his wife.
Evaatje. Born Mar. 24. April 12.	Cornelius Helm. Grietje Huyler.	Johanes Huyler. Eva Banta, his wife.
Janitje. Born April 14. April 25.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Huyler.	Jan Westervelt. Jannetje Heering, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773. John. Born Mar. 28. May 9.	Jacob Valentÿn. Grietje Banta.	Jan Gissenaer. Femitje Brouwer, his wife.
Annitje. Born April 14. May 9.	Hendrik Kamega. Rachel Brouwer.	Samuel De Moree. Susana Brouwer, his wife.
Rachel. Born May 6. May 30.	Jan Ellen. Anni Moor.	Dolph Brouwer. Marrya Ellen, his wife.
Jannitje. Born May 31. June 6.	Daniel Westervelt. Grietje Christi.	Jan Westervelt. Jannetje Heering.
Petrus. Born July 1. July 18.	Peter Van Orden. Geertje ——.	Rachel Grootvelt.
Tobyas. Born July 20. July 26.	Johannes Demoree. Nelletje Rÿkman.	Tobyas Rÿkman and wife.
Willjam. Born July 16. August 1.	James Christi. Maria Banta.	Willjam Christie. Catlÿntje Demoree, his wife.
Johannes. Born July 25. August 1.	James Cembel. Marÿtje Dideriks.	Hester Diederiks.
Annaatje. Born Mar. 16. August 1.	Lorens Sorly. Maria Demarest.	Isaak Watson. Maria Van Hooren, his wife.
Margrietje. Born Aug. 6. August 29.	Hendrik Demoree. Beeletje Taalman.	Samuel Demoree. Margrietje Blinkerhof, his wife.
Daniel. Born Aug. 13. August 29.	Isaak Blauwvelt. Willemeintje Westervelt.	Gerret Blauwvelt and wife.
Annitje. Born Sept. 27. October 24.	Isaak Westervelt. Vrouwtje Arianse.	Cornelius Heering. Annetje Arrianse.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773.		
Johannes. Born Sept. 24. October 24.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Endersen.	
Elisabeth. Born Sept 26. October 24.	John Cambel. Fitje Verveelen.	Willjam Cembel. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jacob. Born Oct. 2. October 24.	Johannes Meyer and wife.	Jacob Ekker and wife.
Luykas. Born Oct. 14. November 7.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	
Stephen. Born Oct. 10. November 7.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sara Bodett.	Jan Lissier. Maria Bodett, his wife.
Lisabeth. Born Nov. 3. November 21.	Peter Kuyper. Lisabeth Zabriske.	
John. Born Nov. 18. December 5.	Samuel De Moree. Jakkemÿntje Bant.	Jan De Moree. Willemptje Boggart.
Trÿntje. Born Nov. 6. December 5.	Gerret Dirje. Catlÿntje Kuyper.	Aart Kuyper. Trÿntje Lissier.
Willem. Born Dec. 1. December 26.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	Willem Christie. Catlÿntje Demoree.
1774.		
Barent & Benjamin, twins Born December 25, 1773. January 16.	Abraham Kool. Efye Demaree.	Barent Kool and Maria Demaree, his wife. Benjamin Demaree and Trintie Van Orde, his wife.
Annatie. Born December 31, 1773. January 16.	Isack Van Voorhees. Trÿntie Ackerman.	Nicase Voorhees. Jannetie Ackerman.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Jacob. Born December 19, 1773. Jan. 16.	Jacob Myer. Ebbi Pessel.	
Ari. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 30.	Jacob Westervelt. Janntie Banta.	Ari Westervelt. Geertie Zabriski, his wife.
Evaa. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 6.	Joris Huyler. Maria Symse.	Johannis Huyler. Evaa Banta, his wife.
Gritie. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 13.	Jacob Pessel. Gritie Truman.	
Hendrik. Born Feb. 25. February 27.	Jacob Voorhees. Lisabeth Nagel.	Hendrik Nagel. Lisabeth Klerck, his wife.
Beelitie. Born Feb. 16. March 13.	Jacob Quackbos. Leea Christi.	Jan Christi. —— Ackerman, his wife.
Cornelius. Born. Feb. 13. March 13.	James Stagg. Leena Brouer.	
Wiliam. Born Feb. 12. March 13.	Petrus Winter. Sanna Ecker.	William Piterse and wife.
Margritie. Born Feb. 25. March 27.	David Demaree. Margritie Durje.	
Luwis, Slave of Jacob Brouwer. March 27.		
Wiliam. Born Feb. 24. April 4.	Sem. Dee. Elisabeth ——.	William Dee and wife.
Maria. Born Mar. 15. April 17.	Gerrit Lydecker. Lidea Demaree.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Seibe. Born Mar. 25. April 17.	Peter Boogert. Rachel Banta.	Derrick S. Banta and mother.
Anttie. Born Mar. 12. April 17.	Giliaem J. Bogert. Catlÿntie Ackerman.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Samuel. Born April 12. May 1.	Samuel Banta. Evaa Berdan.	
David. Born May 23. June 12.	David Ackerman. Gritie Demaree.	David Demaree. Maria Buskerk.
David. Born May 9. May .	Andris Ackerman. Gritie Alyie.	Johannis Ackerman. Altie Kuyper.
David. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 7.	Thomas Campble. Maria ——.	David Campble. Annatie Ackerman.
John. Born July 28. Aug. 21.	Cornelius Van Saen. Lisabeth Demaree.	Johannis Demaree and wife.
Samuel. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 4.	Cornelius Demaree. Jannitie Blinkerhof.	Samuel Demaree. Gritie Blinkerhof, his wife.
Albert. Born Sept. 7. Sept. 18.	Jan Zabriski. Stÿna Zabriski.	Hendrik Zabriski and mother.
Jan. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 18.	Jacob Vrelant. Wÿntie Durjee.	Jan Durjee. Antie Voorhees, his wife.
Roelef. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 2.	Douwe Westervelt. Rebecka Demaree.	Roelef Westervelt. Dirkte Talman.
Annatie. Born Sept. 6. Oct. 2.	David Goetscheus. Annatie Myre.	Peyatus Goetscheus.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775.		
Cornelius. Born November 27, 1774. Jan. 15.	Jacob Cole. Saraa Demaree.	Cornelis Van Horen. Maria Demaree, his wife.
Jacobus. Born December 24, 1774. Jan. 15.	David Campble. Annatie Ackerman.	Lena Ackerman.
Marrigritie. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 26.	Daniel Jessup. Maria Hill.	Abraham Brouwer. Catrina Fonk, his wife.
Jannitie. Born March 2. March 26.	Hendrik Zabriski. Elisabeth Goetseus.	David Demaree. Jannetie Zabriski.
Catlÿntie. Born April 12. April 30.	Hendrick Kuyper. Gretie Voorhees.	Cornelius Kuyper. Metje Van Dien, his wife.
Sarah. Born April 16. April 30.	David Durje. Margritie Van Hoorn.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria Demaree, his wife.
Catlÿntie. Born April 13. April 30.	Daniel Westervelt. Marigritie Cristi.	Willum Cristi. Catlÿntie Demaree, his wife.
Jannitie. Born May 6. May 25.	John Camble. Fitie Vervelen.	
Johannis. Born May 26. June 11.	Wilhelmus Huyler. Christyna Cool.	Jan Huyler. Eva Hellem.
Piter. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 14.	John Duryee. Maria Demaree.	
Neeltie. Born Nov. 30. Dec. 23.	David Brouwer. Neeltie Snideger.	Jan Brouwer. Liesabeth, daughter.
John. Born Oct. 24. Dec. 24.	David Demaree. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Demaree. Antie, daughter.

Children Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775.		
Catlÿntie. Born Dec. 10. Dec. 24.	John Christi. Natie Brinkerhoff.	Wiliam Cristi. Catlÿntie Demaree, his wife.
1776.		
Maria. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 4.	Jacobus Demaree. Maria Smith.	
Altie. Born Feb. 19. March 10.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	Jan Westervelt. Jannitie Hering, his wife.
Peter. Born Feb. 11. March 10.	Peter Kuyper. Liesabeth Zabriski.	
David. Born Feb. 16. March 10.	James Camble. Marritie Diedrik.	David Camble. Annatie Ackerman.
Lena. Born December 3, 1775. March 10.	David Westervelt. Vroutie Camgaer.	Gerret Westervelt. Maria Brouwer, his wife.
Maria. Born April 5. April 12.	Abraham Demaree. Femtie Brouwer.	David Demaree. Maria Ackerman.
John. Born Jan. 23. May 10.	Walter Degrauw. Cattrina.	David Cambel. Hannatie Ackerman, his wife.
Lena. Born Feb. 18. May 10.	Ari Ackerman. Rachel ———.	Lena Ackerman.
Maria. Born Mar. 31. May 12.	George Huyler. Maria Symesse.	
Jacobus. Born April 28. May 12.	John Hodson. Gerrittie Krom.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerkom, his wife.
William. Born May 6. May 26.	Petrus Cristi. Belitie Westervelt.	Wiliam Cristi. Catlÿntie Demaree, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1776.	Joh. Mauritius Goetschius.	Necasie Kipp.
Lea.	Trÿntie Kipp.	Lea Vrelant, his wife.
Born May 12.		
June 2.		
Jacob.	Johannis Banta.	
Born May 12.	Hannatie Vanderhoef.	
June 2.		
Abraham.	Pieter Van Blerkom.	Jan Ecker.
Born May 3.	Corstina Vever.	Annatie Banta, his wife.
June 16.		
Abraham.	Abraham Cool.	
Born July 10.	Efje Demaree.	
July 28.		
David.	Andris Ackerman.	
Born July 2.	Anaatje Alye.	
July 28.		
William.	Adolph Waldrom.	David Waldrom.
Born July 23.	Cristina Zabriski.	Annike Meyr.
Aug. 14.		
Elisabeth.	Benjamin Demaree.	Cornelius Van Saan.
Born Aug. 13.	Trintie Van Orde.	Lisabeth Demaree.
Aug. 25.		
Aeltie.	Abraham Eli.	Pieter Demaree.
Born July 25.	Maria Demaree.	Aeltie Van Horn, his wife.
Aug. 25.		
Feytie.	Pieter Boogert.	Pieter Demaree.
Born Aug. 1.	Rachel Banta.	Feytie Boogert, his wife.
Sept. 8.		
Abraham.	Johannis Demaree.	Abraham Demaree,
Born Sept. 8.	Nellitie Rÿkman.	Femmetie, his wife.
Sept. 22.		
Cattrina.	Jacob Voorhees and wife.	
Born Sept. 15.		
Oct. 6.		
David.	Jan Duryee.	David Demaree.
Born Sept. 13.	Maria Demaree.	Maria Boskirk, his wife.
Oct. 6.		

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1776. Gerrit. Born Sept. 10. Oct. 6.	David Westervelt. Liesabeth Brouer.	Gerret Westervelt. Maria Brouer, his wife.
Symon. Born Sept. 23. Oct. 20.	Tunes Boogaert. Aeltie Symese.	
Abraham. Nov. 10.	Jacob Jo. Banta and wife.	Petrus J. Banta and wife.
Luycas. Nov. 10.	Richard Heaton. Marya, his wife.	
Andreis. Born Sept. 23. Nov. 10.	John J. Gessener and wife.	
Johannes. Nov. 10.	John Quackenbus. Annatie, his wife.	John Enderson. Rebecke, his wife.
1777. Jacobus. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 2.	Cornelious Demaree. Nantie Brinkerhof.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Aeltie Diedriks.
Thomas. Born December 7, 1776. Feb. 2.	David Schuyler and wife.	
Maria. Born Jan. 23. Feb. 16.	David Ackerman. Greitie Demaree.	Jan Durjee. Maria Demaree, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 16.	Jacob Valenteyn. Tryntie Banta.	
Samuel. Born December 17, 1776. Feb. 16.	Samuel Moor. Sarah Dey.	
Abraham. Born December 5, 1776. Feb. 16.	Abraham Dey. Marigritie Cristi.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777. Abigail. Born September 5, 1776. Feb. 16.	John Russel. Anna Leggett.	
Henderikus. Born Jan. 15. March 4.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goedtschus.	Do. Schoonmaker. Salomi Goetschus.
Dirckie. Born June 16. June 29.	Jacob Westervelt. Jannitie Banta.	Roelef Westervelt. Dirckie Talman.
Hendrik. Born Mar. 18. June 29.	Jacob Herring and wife.	Hendrik Herring. Annatie Banta.
Syme. June 29.	Samuel Campble. Cornelia Demaree.	
Sarah. Born April 3. June 29.	Helmus Huyler. Cristina Cool.	Jacob Cool. Sarah Demaree, his wife.
Jannitie. Born May 11. June 29.	Abraham Cool. Keetie, his wife.	
Johannis. Born June 6. Oct. 19.	Geliaem J. Boogert. Catlÿntie Ackerman.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.
John. Born Aug. 29. Oct. 19.	Jacob Persel. Gritie Truman.	
Martÿntie. Born July 19. Oct. 19.	David Durje. Margrietie Van Horn.	Cornelius Van Horn. Maria Demaree, his wife.
Aeltie. Oct. 19.	Daniel Westervelt. Grietie Cristi.	Christiaen Van Hoorn.
Jannitie. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 16.	Abraham Demaree. Femmetie Brouwer.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannitie Vanderbeek.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778.		
——. Born December 28, 1777. Jan. 18.	Hendrick Kuyper. Grietie Voorhees	
James. Born November 15, 1777. Jan. 23.	James Remse. Cornelia Westervelt	
Maria. Born Aug. 8. Aug. 9.	Johannis D. Demaree. Nelletie Rÿkman.	David Demaree. Maria Ackerman, his wife.
Samuel. Born Nov. 14. Nov. 15.	Dirrik Banta and wife.	Eva Berdan.
Jacob. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 25.	Helmis Huyler. Cristina Cool.	Jacob Coole. Sarah Demaree, his wife.
David. Born Dec. 14. Dec. 25.	Benjamin Demaree. Cattrina Van Orde.	David B. Demaree. Maria Ackerman, his wife.
John. Born Nov. 29. Dec. 25.	Jan Durie. Geertie Bogert.	
Sarah. Born Dec. 2. Dec. 25.	Teunis Boogert. Aeltie Symisse.	
1779.		
Marritie. Born December 11, 1778. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Demaree. Maria Smith.	
John. Born December 24, 1778. Jan. 1.	David Demaree. Trintie Montanye.	Jan Montanje. Maria, his wife.
Marrigritie. Born December 11, 1778. Jan. 1.	Daniel Herring.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Johannis. Born December 15, 1778. Jan. 1.	Jan Huyler. Eftie Westervelt.	Johannis P. Westervelt and wife.
David. Born Jan. 7. Feb. 7.	Christiaen Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	
Lisabeth. Born Jan. 26. Feb. 7.	Wm. Hemmen. Lisabeth Day.	Jan Westervelt. Jannitie Hering.
Abraham. Born December 28, 1778. Feb. 7.	Nicholas Lozier. Naomi Banta.	William Lozier. Elstie Lozier.
Margret. Born September 23, 1778. Feb. 7.	Peter Demarest. Rachel Durie.	
Cornelia. Born Jan. 30. Feb. 7.	Jan Demaree. Willimtie Boogart.	Jacobus Boogart. Cornelia Westervelt.
Jacob. Born Feb. 3. Feb. 28.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.	
Abraham. Born Jan. 31. Feb. 28.	Hendrik Verbrÿck. Sarah Janse.	
Jacob. Born Mar. 31. April 25.	Gillijaem J. Boogert. Catlÿntie Ackerman.	
Naomi. Born March 9. April 25.	David Day. Sarah More.	
Hendrik. Born April 8. June 27.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannitie Ackerman.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Cornelious. Born May 26. June 27.	Johannis J. Banta. Annitie Vanderhoef.	Albert Terhune and wife.
Marÿtie. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 22.	Jan Duryei. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Maria Buskirk.
Samuel. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 19.	Johannis Brower. Antye Lozier.	
Johannis Hendricus. Born Oct. 17. Nov. 14.	Jon Mouritus Goetschus. Catrina Kip.	
Aeltie. Born Nov. 1. Nov. 14.	David Ackerman and wife.	
Jacob. Born Nov. 12. Nov. 28.	David Cambell. Annatie Ackerman.	Jacob Cambell. Aeltie Westervelt.
Cornelious. Born Nov. 6. Dec. 9.	Cornelious Van Saen. Lisabeth Demarest.	
Albert. Born Nov. 24. Dec. 19.	Jacob Voorhees. Lisabeth Nagel.	
Petrus. Dec. 19.	Petrus Boogert. Maria Christi.	
1780.		
Annatie. Born December 12, 1779. Jan. 1.	Samuel Lÿens. Fÿtie Persel.	Jacob Persel. Gritie Truman.
William. Born December 25, 1779. Jan. 16.	John Christi. Annatie Brinkerhof.	William Christi. Catlÿntie Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Sefya. Born December 19, 1779. Jan. 16.	James King. Maria Gunter.	
Roelef. Born Jan. 3. Feb. 27.	Jacob Cambell. Alida Westervelt.	Albert R. Westervelt. Maria Van Saen.
Lisabeth. Born Jan. 20. Feb. 27.	James Craven Lut. Marcy Bant.	
Sarah. Born March 11. April 2.	David Duryie. Gritie Van Horn.	
Annitie. Born March 28. April 26.	Lyas Day. Maria Camega.	
Leidea. Born Aug 17. Sept. 10.	Hendrik Zabriski. Wÿntie Lÿdecker.	Gerret Lÿdecker. Leidea Demaree.
Hester. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 10.	Wiert Banta. Leea De Groot.	Peter Degroot. Hester Brouwer.
Abraham. Born Sept. 10. Sept. 24.	John Campbell. Feitie Verveele.	Samuel Verveelen. Lisabeth Verveelen.
Dirktie. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 22.	John Westervelt. Lisabeth Ackerman.	Roelef Westervelt. Dirktie Taelman.
Geertie. Born Aug. 10. Nov. 5.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Bordett.	Hendrick Brinkerhof. Geertie Westervelt.
Johannis. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 19.	James Christi. Maria Banta.	Jan Banta. Eva Huyler.
Maria. Born Oct. 5. Nov. 19.	Nicholas Westervelt. Trintie Kuyper.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780.		
Necasie. Born Oct. 11. Dec. 3.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	Necasie Kipp. Lea Vreelant.
David. Born Nov. 3. Dec. 3.	Abraham Demaree. Femmitie Brouer.	David B. Demaree. Maria Ackerman.
Catlȳntie. Born Oct. 26. Dec. 3.	Marte Mȳrs. Gerbregh Ackerman.	
Roeleff. Born Nov. 21. Dec. 24.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saan.	Jacob Campbel. Aeltie Westervelt.
Abraham. Born Dec. 2. Dec. 24.	David Rȳdout. Liesabeth Killi.	Peter Rȳdout. Lisabeth Cristi.
David. Born Dec. 6. Dec. 24.	Jacobus Demarest. Margritie Coole.	David Demaree. Maria Boskirk.
Joris. Born Nov. 23. Dec. 10.	Helmes Huyler. Cristina Coole.	
Santie. Born Feb. 26. Dec. 10.	Daniel Ratan. Rachel Berdan.	John Decker and wife.
1781.		
Jacob. Born December 26, 1780. Jan. 14.	Daniel Hering. Angenitie Brinkerhoff.	Jacobus Brinkerhof.
Rebecka. Born Jan. 14. Jan. 28.	Dirck Banta. Liesabeth Benson.	Johannis Benson. Rebecka Demarest.
Maria. Born November 20, 1780. Jan. 28.	Jacob More. Anni Nagel.	Samuel More. Maria Ferdon.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781.	Marte Poulese.	Poules Poulesse.
Stephanis. Born Feb. 20. March 11.	Liedea Banta.	Maria Nagel.
Lourens. Born Feb. 23. March 25.	Jacob Van Houte. Rachel Ackerman.	
Nicase. Born Mar. 16. April 16.	Hendrik Kuyper. Grietie Voorhees.	
Vroutie. Born April 6. May 6.	John Westervelt. Antie Demarest.	Daniel Demarest. Vroutie Demaree.
Petrus. Born April 8. May 27.	John Huyler. Efye Westervelt.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlyntie Talman.
Thomas. Born April 12. May 27.	Samuel More. Leea Ratan.	
Benjamin. Born June 5. June 17.	John Westervelt. Liesabeth Cole.	Benjamin Westervelt. Natie Brinkerhoff.
Isaack. Born July 4. Aug. 12.	Peter Stor. Femmetie Vrelant.	Isaac Vrelant. Grietie Vrelant.
Wilemina. Born Sept. 1. Sept. 9.	Samuel Demaree. Wilmmina Bant.	David Demaree. Hester Brouer.
Maria. Born Sept. 4. Sept. 23.	Christiyaen Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	
Roelef. Born Sept. 21. Oct. 21.	Roelef Boogart. Jannitie Banta.	Roelef P. Boogart. Hendrikye Ackerman.
Sarah. Nov. 4.	Elias Romyn. Rachel Romyn.	Annatie Hopper.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781.		
Jan. Born Oct. 13. Nov. 4.	Petrus Westervelt. Leisabeth Brouer.	Jannitie Brouer.
Catlÿntie. Born Nov. 6. Dec. 2.	Petrus Christi. Beelitie Westervelt.	William Christi. Catlÿntie Demaree.
Jan. Born Oct. 30. Dec. 2.	Petrus Demaree. Rachel Durye.	Jan Durye. Geertie Boogart.
Jacob. Born Nov. 11. Dec. 2.	Walter Keuning and wife.	
1782.		
Wÿntie. Born December 2, 1781. Jan. 1.	Hendrick Brinkerhof. Sara Westervelt.	Dirck Westervelt. Maria Ackerman.
Rachel. Born January 13, 1781. Jan. 27.	Samuel More. Maria Degroot.	
Trÿntie. Born December 27, 1781. Jan. 27.	Wiert Banta. Jacomÿntie Christi.	Jan Banta. Eva Huyler.
Johannis. Born Jan. 16. Jan. 27.	John R. Westervelt. Liesabeth Ackerman.	
Samuel. Born September 12, 1781. Feb. 10.	Cornelious Demaree. Grietie Demaree.	Daniel Demaree. Vroutie Demaree.
Martÿntie. Born Feb. 12. March 10.	David Duryee. Grietie Van Horn.	
Christianna. Born Feb. 23. April 1.	Harmanus Van Huyse. Rachel Boogart.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Cattrina. Born Mar. 23. April 14.	Walter Degrau. Geertie Ackerman.	William Campbel. Wÿntie Nagel.
Elisabeth. Born Mar. 19. April 14.	Cornelious Hooglant and wife.	Cadeeris Hooglant. Fitie Verveelen.
Maria. Born May 1. May 20.	John Mouritus Goetschius. Trintie Kipp.	Leisabeth Goetschius.
Cornelia. Born April 18. May 20.	John Hees. Sarah More.	Cornelis Mÿer. Cornelia Mÿer.
Hester. May 20.	Michil More.	
Margrietie. Born May 31. June 16.	Jan Hering. Maria Demaree.	Samuel Damaree. Grietie Brinkerhof.
Maria. Born May 4. June 30.	Jan Vreelant. Sarah Ellen.	Hendrik Volk. Maria Ellen.
Cornelious. Born June 1. June 30.	Douwe Westervelt. Jannitie Brinkerhoff.	Cornelious Westervelt.
Jannitie. Born June 21. June 30.	Jan Duryei. Maria Demaree.	Cornelious Buskirk. Jannitie Demaree.
Annatie. Born May 18. June 30.	Benjamin Westervelt. Natie Brinkerhof.	
Elisabeth. Born June 17. July 14.	Samuel J. More. —— More, wife.	
Johannis. Born July 12. Jnly 28.	Jan Durjee. Geertie Boogert.	Johannes Boogert. Cornelia Van Geisen.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Petrus. Born July 20. Aug. 11.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.	Petrus Boogart. Rachel Banta.
Abigel. Born July 12. Aug. 25.	Nicolas Smith. Maria Pessel.	Jacob Myer. Abiegel Persel.
Elisabeth. Born Aug. 5. Aug. 25.	Andris Hopper and wife.	Hendrick Hopper. Aaltie, his wife.
Cornelious. Sept. 8.	Petrus Boogart. Maria Christi.	Petrus Christi. Beelitie Westervelt.
Aeltie. Born Aug. 9. Sept. 8.	Geljaem Boogart. Catlÿntie Ackerman.	
Rachel. Born July 24. Sept. 8.	Petrus De Baen. Jacamÿntie Westervelt.	
Annatie. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 22.	William Campbell and wife.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
Johannis. Born Aug. 31. Sept. 22.	Marte Meyer. Bregye Ackerman.	
Sarah. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 20.	Petrus Coole. Sarah Demarest.	Jacob Coole.
Abraham. Nov. 3.	John Campbell. Fietie Vervelen.	
Jannitie. Nov. 3.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannitie Ackerman.	
Luykes. Born Oct. 5. Nov. 3.	Jacob Voorhees. Liesabeth Nagel.	
Grietie. Born Sept. 27. Nov. 3.	Jacob More. Anni Nagel.	Jacob Nagel. Grietie Lazier.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782.		
Johannis. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 22.	Derik Cuyper. Antie Ferdon.	Jan Cuyper. Maria Goetschius.
Hendricus. Born July 30, 1779. Dec. 23.	Abraham Brevoort. Peremile Dusentbirre.	Elias Brevoort. Maria Stoutenburgh.
Permile. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 23.	Abraham Brevoort. Permile Dusentbirre.	Hendericus Brevoort. Sarah Weden.
1783.		
William. Born October 17, 1782. Jan. 1.	Aarint Van Hock. Abiegel Steevese.	Jan Westervelt. Jannitie Hering.
Cattrina. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 27.	David Goetschius and wife.	
David. Born Jan. 11. Feb. 9.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannitie Archebold.	David Demarest. Jannitie Campbell.
Joris. Born Feb. 9. Feb. 23.	Jad Huyler. Efye Westervelt.	Maria Symese.
Samuel. Born Feb. 5. Feb. 23.	Roelef Demaree. Maria Demare.	Samuel Demarest. Grietie Brinkerhof.
Rachel. Born Jan. 9. Feb. 23.	Jacob Bogart and wife.	Walter Kuening and wife.
Marrigritie. Born Feb. 11. March 9.	Samuel Demarest. Wyntie Bant.	Jan Boogert. Marrigrietie Demaree.
Hendrik. Born Feb. 9. March 23.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Geertie Westervelt.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Aeltie Diedriks.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Magdalena. Born Mar. 17. April 6.	James Christi. Maria Banta.	William Christi. Magdalena Christi.
Jacob. Born March 8. April 6.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietie Coole.	Jacob Coole.
James. Born Mar. 12. April 6.	James Van Hooren. Natie Pieterse.	
Hester. Born April 13. April 27.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetschius.
Abraham. Born April 18. May 11.	John Ackerman. Liesabeth Dier.	Isaak Van Saan. Jannitie Ackerman.
Andries. Born May 4. May 25.	James Keuning. Maria Gunter.	
Tobyas. Born April 30. May 25.	Philip Rÿkman. Antie Nagel.	Nicholas Nagel and sister.
Jacob. Born April 29. May 25.	Jacobus Brinkerhof. —— Kip, wife.	John Christi. Annatie Brinkerhof.
Grietie. Born May 20. June 1.	Dirrik Banta. Liesabeth Benson.	Teunis Kuyper. Grietie Banta.
Natie. Born June 18. July 6.	Hendrick Zabriski. Wÿntie Lÿdecker.	Ari Westervelt. Geertie Zabriski.
John. Born June 11. July 6.	Jan Demaree. Natie Hopper.	Jan Demarest. Willemtie Boogert.
Angenitie. Born July 21. August 3.	Daniel Hering. Angenitie Brinkerhof.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Johanis. Born Aug. 28. August 17.	Wilhelmus Huyler. Christina Cole.	N. B.—The dates are as in original.
Nensie. Born Aug. 27. Aug. 17.	William Demarest. Wyntie Hoppe.	David Si. Demarest. Jannitie Campbell.
Antje. Aug. 17.	Jan D. Banta. Rachel V^n Horn.	Roelef Bogart.
David. Born July 28. Aug. 31.	Samuel Brouwer. Annatie Brouwer.	David Brouwer and wife.
Maria. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 28.	Samuel T. More. Leeya Rotan.	
Roelef. Born Oct. 12. Sept. 26.	Petrus Cristie. Belitie Westervelt.	Roelef Westervelt and wife.
Jacob. Born Sept. 28. Sept. 26.	Abraham Demaree. Femmitie Brower.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannitie Vanderbeek.
David. Born Oct. 22. Sept. 26.	Petrus Demarest. Sarah Demarest.	David Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
Samuel. Born Oct. 10. Sept. 26. (Dates as in original.)	John Persel and wife.	Johanis Blauvelt and wife.
Maria. Born Sept. 20. Sept. 26.	John Voorhees. Leisabeth Heaton.	Maria Heaton.
Johanis. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 9.	Johanis Banta. Annitie Vanderhoef.	
John Cristien. Born Sept. 14. Nov. 9.	Nicholas Lozier. Naomi Banta.	Jacob Degroot and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783.		
Aeltie. Born Oct. 6. Nov. 9.	Gerret Brinkerhof. Grietie Goetscheus.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Aeltie Diedericks.
Efye. Born Oct. 5. Nov. 9.	Teunis Kuyper. Grietie Banta.	Eva Banta.
David. Nov. 9.	Michel Men and wife.	
Marrigrietie. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 7.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacomÿntie Christi.	William Christie. Catlÿntie Demarest.
Efye. Born Dec. 5 Dec. 25.	John R. Westervelt. Liesabeth Ackerman.	Roelef Westervelt. Divye Taelman.
Christiaen. Born Oct. 28. Dec. 25.	Thomas Campbell. Polly, his wife.	
Johanis. Born Dec. 3. Dec. 25.	William D. Campbell. Wÿntie Nagel.	
1784.		
David. Born December 3, 1783. Jan. 18.	David Day. Sarah More.	Neyltie Day.
Jacob. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 1.	Jacob Gerretse and wife.	
Daniel. Born Jan. 7. Feb. 1.	Hendrik Banta. Liesabeth, his wife.	Jacob Vanderbeek. Grietie Berdan.
Hester. Feb. 1.	Peter Bordett. Rachel Boss.	
——. Feb. 15.	Samuel Forgeson.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Hendrik. Born Feb. 21. March 28.	Roelef Boogert. Jannitie Banta.	Hendrik Boogert. Beelitie Westervelt.
David. March 28.	Jan Hering. Liesabeth Van Imburgh.	
Hanna. Born Feb. 1. March 28.	Samuel Lÿens. Fÿtie Persel.	
Gerrit. Born Feb. 28. March 28.	Jan Taelmon. ——Durye, his wife.	Gerrit Durye. Catlÿntie Kuyper.
Petrus. Born Feb. 18. March 28.	Abraham Quackenbos. Gerritie Hering.	Mertynis Hoogenkamp. Fÿtie Christi.
Efye. Born Mar. 29. May 2.	John B. Westervelt. Leisabeth Cole.	Efye Cole.
Rachel. Born Mar. 14. May 2.	Frederick Stÿmes. Annatie Barree.	
Keetie. Born April 10. May 16.	David Brower. Maria Hoogh.	
Cornelious. Born May 9. May 16.	David Durie. Grietie Van Horn.	Cornelious Van Horn. Maria Demarest.
Nicasie. Born April 13. May 16.	J. M. Goetschius. Trÿntie Kipp.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta
Beekman. Born April 8. May 16.	John Van Buren. Trÿntie Vrelant.	Beekman Van Buren. Angenitie Vreelant.
Cattrina. Born April 9. May 16.	Roelef Van Houten. Jannitie, his wife.	Walter Degraw and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Jacob. Born April 19. May 31.	Nicholas Nagle. Fennie Banta.	Jacob Nagle and wife.
Hendrik. Born May 27. June 27.	Joanis Westervelt.	Hendrik Hering. Annatie Banta.
Catlÿntie. Born May 20. June 27.	Cornelious Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlÿntie Tallmon.
Thomas. Born May 27. June 27.	Samuel J. Moore. Naomi Moore.	Samuel T. Moore. Marya Moore.
Jannitie. Born May 15. June 27.	William Graham. Margrit Bagley.	
Abraham. Born May 8. June 27.	William Conklin. Liesabeth Hunt.	John Conklin. Leeah Conklin.
Jacob. Born June 27. July 11.	Samuel Campbell. Cornelia Demare.	Jacob Campbell. Aeltie Westervelt.
Willemtie. Born June 28. July 11.	Jacob Hering. Gelberttie V. B.	John Williams and wife.
Evaa. Born June 27. July 11.	Cristiaen Pulis and wife.	John Huyler. Evaa Huyler, sister.
Lena. Born July 8. July 25.	Albert Voorhis. Liesabeth Ackerman.	William Ackerman. Grietie Voorhees.
Jannitie. Born July —. Aug. 8.	Gilliam Demarest. Bregye Brouwer.	Jannitie Zabriske.
Tomas and Rachel, twins. Born July 14. Aug. 22.	Beekman Van Buren. Angenitie Vrelant.	Thomas Post. Catrina Vrelant.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Angenitie. Born Aug. 6. Aug. 22.	Jacob I. S. Van Saan. Hester Goetschius.	
Johanis. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 22.	Petrus De Baun. Jacamÿntie Westervelt.	Johanis Westervelt. Magdaleena Christie.
Angenietie. Born July 30. Aug. 22.	Gerrit Durye. Catlÿntie Kuyper.	Baerrent Nagel and wife.
David. Born July 3. Aug. 22.	Jan Van Norden. Liesabeth Erven.	
Anna Maria. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 22.	John Hees. Sarah More.	Samuel I. More. Naomi More, his wife.
Cornelious. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 5.	Nicholas Westervelt. Cattrina Kuyper.	Cornelious Kuyper.
Sufya. Born Aug. 6. Sept. 5.	Douwe Westervelt. Annatie.	John Westervelt. Grietie Ackerman.
Catrina. Sept. 5.	Samuel Etsel and wife.	
Annatie. Born Sept. 3. Sept. 19.	John Christie. Annatie Brinkerhof.	
Gerrit. Born Aug. 27. Sept. 19.	John Durye. Geertie Bogart.	Gerrit Durye and wife.
Hendrik. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 19.	Benjamin Blacklidge and wife.	Hendrik Demarest. Beellitie Talman.
Cornelia. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 19.	Samuel Helm and wife.	John Banta and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784.		
Efye. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 3.	John Westervelt. Antie Demarest.	Simon Demarest. Efye Westervelt.
Grietie. Born Sept. 14. Oct. 3.	Petrus Bogart. Maria Christie.	Jan Bogart. Marigrietie Demaree.
Geertie. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 3.	Benjamin Demaree. Cattriena Van Norden.	Johanis Demarest. Nellie Rÿkman.
Nicholas. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 28.	Daniel Demarest and wife.	Petrus Demarest. Sarah Demarest.
Beelitie. Born Nov. 23. Nov. 28.	Simon Demarest. Efye Westervelt.	James Westervelt. Maria Demarest.
Liedea. Born Sept. 30. Nov. 28.	Petrus Ackerman. Grietie Dierman.	Dirck Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
Fransÿntie. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 12.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Bordett.	Albert Zabriski. Fransÿntie Westervelt.
Thomas. Born Oct. 7. Dec. 12.	Jacob More. Annie Nagle.	
1785.		
Wÿntie. Jan. 9.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Durye.	
Liesabeth. Jan. 9.	Christiaen Van Hooren. Maria Enderson.	
Pollie. Born Mar. 11. April 9.	Samuel Wood. Vroutie Demaree.	
John. Born Mar. 23. April 10.	Samuel Demarest. Willimmÿntie Bant.	John Bant. Maria Banta.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Liesabeth. Born Feb. 10. March 1.	John Bogert. Antie Zabriski.	Johannis Boogert. Cornelia Van Giesen.
Jacobus. Born Jan. 14.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannitie Archebold.	
Jacobus. Born April 3. May 5.	Jacob Campbell. Aeltie Westervelt.	James Campbell. Marritie Diedrex.
Margrietie. Born May 6. May 22.	David Ackerman. Grietie Demarest.	
Sarah. Born April 28. May 22.	Jacob Voorhees. Liesabeth Nagel.	Baarent Nagel. Maria Benson.
Sarah. Born June 19. July 3.	David Campbell. Annaatie Ackerman.	
David. Born June 28. July 3.	Jacob Demarest. Leena Campbell.	David Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
David. Born June 11. July 3.	John Campbell. Fietie Verveele.	David Demarest. Janetie Campbell.
Catlÿntie. Born June 14. July 3.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Duryie.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlÿntie Taleman.
Petrus. Born May 27. July 3.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Cole.	Petrus Cole. Sarah Demarest.
Jacob. Born May 28. July 3.	Barent Cole. Sarah Dedirear.	Jacob Cole.
Petrus. Born June 7. July 3.	Peter Wilson. Catharina Duryie.	Petrus ~~Duryie~~. Sarah Merseroll.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785.		
Jacobus. Born July 8. Oct. 9.	John Durie. Maria Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Coole.
Maria. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 9.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Annatie Vreelant.	Hendrik Hering. Annatie Banta, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Dec. 11. Dec. 18.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	Leea Vrelant.
Eva. Born Oct. 17. Dec. 18.	W. Helmus Huyler. Cristina Coole.	
Rachel. Born Sept. —. Dec. 18.	Gerret Brinkerhof. Gritie Goetschius.	Aeltie Brinkerhof.
Maria Cattrina. Born Nov. —. Dec. 18.	Peter Timmerman. Catrina Timmerman.	
Johannis. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 18.	Roelef Demarest. Maria Demarest.	
Hendrik. Born Sept. 20. Dec. 18.	Christopher Pope. Maria Erle.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Hendrikye Banta.
Elisabeth. Dec. 18.	John Banta. Maria Van Horn.	
1786.		
Rachel. Born December 25, 1785. Jan. 2.	William Demarest. Wÿntie Hoppe.	John Demarest. Aanatie Hoppe.
Daniel. Born Feb. 20. March 5.	Daniel Hering. Grietie Brinkerhof.	Jacob Herringh. Gelbertye, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Feb. 29. March 5.	John Zabriski. Stÿna Zabriski.	Hendrik Zabriski. Wÿntie Lÿdecker.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Johanis. March 5.	Gilyaen Demarest. Gerribreg Brouer.	
Liesabeth. Born November 22, 1785. March 5.	James Townsend and wife.	
Albert. Born April 5. April 16.	John Lydecker. Annatie Taelman.	Gerret Lydecker. Liedea Lydecker.
Casparis. Born April 22. April 7.	Cornelius Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	
Annatie. Born May 13. April 21.	Nicholas Nagle. Frenkye Banta.	Wiert Banta. Annatie Miltenbergh.
David. Born May 24. June 5.	John Duryee. Geertie Boogert.	David Durye and daughter.
Derick. Born June 16. July 2.	Jores Doremus and wife.	Johannes Berdan. Maria Voorhes.
Thomas More. Born May 26. July 2.	David Dey. Sarah More.	
Abraham. Born May 23. July 2.	Gerret Lydecker. Annatie Westervelt.	Gerret Lydecker. Lidia Demarest.
Isaac. Born July 3. August 13.	Petrus Jª Boogart. Sarah Hoppe.	Peter Demarest. Antie Van Hooren.
Pettie. Born July 22. August 13.	Jacob Van Houten. Rachel Ackerman.	
Annatie. Born July 29. August 13.	Albert Voorhees. Liesabeth Ackerman.	Hendrick Voorhees. Wybrig Laroe.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Johanis. Born July 9. August 13.	Johanis I. Benson. Maria Westervelt.	John Jª Westervelt. Margrietie Ackerman.
Elisabeth. August 13.	Hendrik Zabriski. Wÿntie Lÿdecker.	Elisabeth Zabriski.
Annatie. Born Aug. 2. August 27.	David Duryee. Margrietie Van Hoorn.	David Duryee's daughter.
Fredrik. Born Aug. 12. August 27.	Aaron Van Hoek. Abigael Van Hoek.	John Durye. Maria Demarest.
Elisabeth. Born July 14. August 27.	Samuel Lÿens. Sefya Pessel.	
James. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 10.	John Perry. Geertruy Valentÿn.	
Jacob. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 8.	John Christie. Annatie Brinkerhof.	Jacobus Brinkerhof. Cornelius Kip.
Caspares. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 8.	John Westervelt. Angenitie Vanderbeck.	Caspares Westervelt. Rachel Zabriskie.
David. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 8.	Samuel Wood. Vroutie Demarest.	David Demarest. Janetie Campbell.
David. Born June 1. June —.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamÿntie Christie.	
Dirck. Born Oct. 9. Nov. 5.	Teunis Kuyper. Margrietie Banta.	
Annaatie. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 5.	Abraham Voorhees. —— Valloo.	John Voorhees. Annatie Voorhees, sister.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Sellome. Born Oct. 7. Nov. 19.	J. M. Goetschius. Trÿntie Kip.	Selle Christie.
Jacob. Born Oct. 15. Dec. 17.	Jacob More and wife.	Jacob Nagle and daughter.
Annatie. Born Nov. 6. Dec. 17.	Johannis Terheun. Grietie Boogert.	Joost Zabriski. Annatie Terheun.
1787. Joris. Born December 17, 1786. Jan. 17.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Jannitie De Baan.	
Jannitie. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 4.	Daniel N. Demarest. Maria Van Norden.	Andris Van Norden and wife.
Leentie. Feb. 4.	Hendrik Banta. Liesabeth, his wife.	Luykes Van Saan. Leentie Berdan.
Maria. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 4.	Gilliam J. Bogert. Catlÿntie Ackerman.	
Elisabeth. Born Jan. 11. Feb. 18.	Peter Jª. Demarest. Sarah Devoe.	John Devoe. Elisabeth Pessel, mother.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 12. April 1.	John Van Sise. Maria Demarest.	Abraham Banta. Hÿle Van Sÿse.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 25. April 9.	Petrus Christie. Beelitie Westervelt.	
Rebecka. Born Mar. 24. April 23.	Jacob Brower. Margrit ——.	Jacob Vanderbeek. Jannitie Brower.
Christeyaen. Born April 19. May 16.	Christiaen Diederer. Sietsye Van Saan.	David Demarest. Elisabeth Viel.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. Hendrikus. Born April 16. May 6.	Albert Van Saan. Elisabeth Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetschius.
Nicholas. Born May 7. May 17.	Petrus Demarest. Sarah Demarest.	Daniel Demarest. Sarah Oblienis.
Maria. Born May 9. May 27.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	
John. Born May 2. May 27.	Jan Banta. Annatie Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Antie Demarest.
Fransÿntie. Born April 3. May 27.	Cornelius Hogland. Rutie Green.	
Michel. Born May 9. June 17.	Beekman Van Buren. Angenietie Vreeland.	Michel Van Buren and wife.
Marigrieta. Born May 24. June 17.	Christeyaen Van Hoorn. Maria Anderson.	David Durye. Margrietie Van Hoorn, his wife.
Elisabeth. Born June 8. June 24.	Petrus Cole. Sarah Demarest.	
Petrus. Born August 19, 1782. Oct. 1.	Abraham Westervelt. Maria Esley.	
Liedea. Born January 16, 1785. Feb. 27.	Abraham Westervelt. Maria Esley.	
Johanis. Born June 11. July 6.	John Boogart. Antie Zabriski.	Jan Durye. Geertie Boogart.
Maria. Born June 9. July 8.	David Goetscheus. Annatie Mÿre.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. David. Born July 24. July 22.	Petrus D. Christie. Liesabeth Slot.	
Jacobus. Born July 12. Aug. 5.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Coole.	
Rachel. Aug. 5.	John Demarest. Annatie Hoppe.	William Demarest. Weyntie Hoppe.
Leena. Born July 8. Aug. 5.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannitie Archebold.	
Wÿntie. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 2.	William Campbell. Wÿntie Nagle.	Johanis Nagle and wife.
Jacob. Born Aug. 8. Sept. 2.	Jacob J. Cole. Geertie Duryee.	Jacob Cole. Maria, daughter.
Eva. Born Aug. 8. Sept. 2.	John G. Benson. Maria Lozier.	
Abraham. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 16.	Jacob A. Cole. Cornelia Westervelt.	Efye Cole.
Albert. Born Aug. 24. Sept. 16.	Cornelious Terheun. Elisabeth Hoppe.	Albert Terhune. Suss, his wife.
Catlÿntie. Born Oct. 7. Oct. 28.	Dowe Westervelt. Jannitie Brinkerhof.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlÿntie Taelmon.
Seba. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 11.	Dirck S. Banta. Liesabeth Benson.	Peter Boogert. Rachel Banta.
Marya. Born Nov. 9. November 11.	Abraham Demaree. Femmitie Brower.	David Demarest. Marya Ackerman.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787.		
Albert. Born Nov. 10. November 25.	Gerret Lÿdecker. Trÿntie Haring.	John Lÿdecker. Antie Taelmon, his wife.
Daniel. Born Dec. 4. December 9.	Thomas Campbell. Polley, his wife.	Catrina Campbell.
Jacob. Born Dec. 7. December 26.	W. Helmus Huyler. Cristina Cool.	Jacob Cool. Maria, daughter.
1788.		
Maria. Born December 31. Jan. 27.	Jacobus Ja. Demarest. Maria Westervelt.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.
Naomi and Elena, Twins. Born November 16, 1787. Feb. 1.	John Degroot. Johannah Day.	Rachel Counoven.
William. Born December 27, 1787. Feb. 10.	William Day, Jr. Annika Vreeland.	
Jannitie. Born Feb. 22. March 9.	Benjamin Demarest. Trina Van Norden.	Jacob C. Van Saan. Jannitie Demarest.
Petrus. Born Mar. 3. March 23.	Mattheewis Boogart. Maria Demarest.	Petrus Boogart. Rachel Banta.
David. Born Mar. 10. March 30.	Casparis Westervelt. Elizabeth Campbell.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
Sarah. Born Mar. —. May 4.	Albert Bogart. Fÿtie Westervelt.	Jacob Bogart. Sarah Van Voorhees.
Catlÿntie. Born April 23. May 12.	Daniel P. Westervelt. Liesabeth Christie.	Peter Westervelt. Catlÿntie Herring.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Kerynis. Born April 26. May 12.	Guliaem G. Bogert. Cattrina Van Houten.	
Grietie. Born May 11. May 25.	Dirck Ackerman. Grietie Demarest.	
Samuel. Born April 23. Born May 25.	Samuel T. More. Leea Rotan.	David Day. Sarah More.
Jacob. Born May 10. June 8.	Roelef Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Jacob Banta. Catrina Lam.
Grietie. Born May 22. June 8.	John Bertolf. Lidea Lÿdecker.	Abraham Bertolf. Grietie Mandeviel.
Eleena. Born July 20. August 10.	Dirck Kuyper. Antie Ferdon.	
Liesabeth. Born July 14. August 10.	John Lÿdecker. Annitie Taelman.	
Johanis. Born May 31. August 10.	Samuel Ja. More. Sarah Day.	
Petrus. Born Aug. 6. August 24.	Cornelious Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlÿntie Talmon.
David. Born Aug. 17. August 24.	David D. Demarest. Trintie Brouwer.	David B. Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
Magdalena. Born Aug. 4. August 24.	Petrus De Baun. Jacamÿntie Westervelt.	Johanis Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.
Margrietie. Born Aug. 10. Sept. 21.	Petrus Boogert. Maria Christie.	Jan Boogert. Margrietie Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788.		
Abraham. Born Sept. 14. Sept. 21.	Jacob D. Demarest. Leena Campbell.	Abraham Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
William. Born Aug. 19. Sept. 21.	Nicholas Lozier. Naomi Banta.	
Sarah. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 21.	Jacob More. Anni Nagle.	
Liesabeth. Born Sept. 13. Sept. 21.	Peter B. Westervelt. Anetie Rigbe.	
Jacobus. Born Sept. 14. Oct. 5.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Sarah Westervelt.	Jacobus Brinkerhof. Aeltie Brinkerhof.
Jene. Born Oct. 4. Oct. 19.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwetje Demarest.	David Si. Demarest. Jene Campbell.
David. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 16.	David D. Campbell. Liesabeth Lozier.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
Jannitie. Born Oct. 25. Nov. 16.	Albert Voorhees. Liesabeth Ackerman.	Gerret Ackerman. Jannitie Voorhees
Thomas. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 16.	Hillebrandt Lozier. Liesabeth Campbell.	Thomas Campbell. Maria Watsen.
Naomi. Born Oct. 25. Dec. 14.	Samuel J. More. Naomi More.	
1789.		
Gerrit. Born Dec. 4. Jan. 4.	Hendrik Falk. Sarah Outwater.	
Maria. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 28.	Peter Ja. Demarest. Sarah Devoe.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Margrietie. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 8.	Roelef Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Margrietie Brinkerhof.
Antie. Born Jan. 31. Feb. 22.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	Roelef Bogert. Jannitie Banta.
Jan. Born Jan. 27. Feb. 22.	Jacob Kool. Geertie Duryee.	Jan Duryee. Geertie Bogert.
Catrina. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 22.	Gerret Lÿdecker. Trÿntie Herring.	Petrus Heering. Catriena, his wife.
Peter. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 22.	Luycas Kuyper and wife.	Peter Kuyper and wife.
Magdalena. Born Feb. 12. March 22.	Wiert J. Banta. Jackemÿntie Christie.	
Rachel. Born Feb. 2. March 22.	Joh. Mauritius Goetscheus. Trÿntie Kipp.	Rachel Banta.
John. March 22.	John Van Sÿse. Maria Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Antie Demarest.
Liesabeth. Born Mar. 15. April 5.	Hendrik C Banta. Liesabeth, his wife.	Cornelius Van Saan. Liesabeth Demarest.
Rebecka. Born Mar. 17. April 13.	Peter D. Demarest. Trÿntie Benson.	Dirck Banta. Liesabeth Benson.
Symon. April 13.	William Demarest. Wÿntie Hopper.	Simon Demarest. Natie Banta.
Rachel. Born April 23. May 10.	Jacobus Jac. Demarest. Maria Westervelt.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Daniel. Born April 22. May 10.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Slot.	Grietie Christie.
Jan. Born April 5. May 10.	Benjamin P. Westervelt. Sarah Duryee.	Jan Duryee. Giertie Boogert.
Elsye. Born May 18. June 7.	Daniel N. Demarest. Maria Van Norden.	
Jacob. Born May 17. June 7.	Christeyaen Dederer. Sietsye Van Saan.	Jacob J. Van Saan. Hester Goetscheus.
Stephanus. Born May 28. June 21.	Peter D. Christie. Liesabeth Slot.	
Seel. June 21.	Slave of Jacobus Lozier.	
Margrietie. Born July 4. Aug. 16.	Hendrik Zabriski. Weyntie Lÿdecker.	Cornelious Lÿdecker.
Jacobus. Born Jnne 20. Aug. 16.	Jan Hering. Lisabeth Van Imburg.	
Maria. Aug. 16.	William Van Bueren.	
William. Born Aug. 2. Aug. 30.	Johannis Ackerman. Jannitie Van Scheyve.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
Angeniet, Mÿntie, and Jurry. Aug. 30.	Seel. A Female Slave of Jacobus Lozier.	
Magdalena. Born Aug. 30. Sept. 13.	Symon Demarest. Efye Westervelt.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Philip. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 13.	Reynier Earle. Elisabeth Campbell.	John Earle. Vroutie Van Giesen.
Christÿntie. Born Sept. 4. Sept. 27.	John Ackerman. Liesabeth Brinkerhof.	
Maria. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 25.	Jacob A. Kool. Cornelia Westervelt.	Isaac Nagel. Maria Arianse.
Joris. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 25.	Henricus Brinkerhof. Jannitie De Baan.	Samuel De Baan. Elizabeth De Baan.
Rachel. Born Sept. 14. Oct. 25.	John Benson. Maria Lozier.	
Antie. Born Sept. 13. Nov. 8.	James Rÿte. Jannitie Van Saan.	
Liesabeth. Born Oct. 29. Nov. 22.	Barent Kool. Sarah Dederier.	David Demarest. Liesabeth Veel.
Lisabeth. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 29.	Jacob Voorheese. Liesabeth Nagel.	
Hendrick. Born Nov. 11. Nov. 29.	John Durye. Geertie Bogart.	
William. Born Nov. 11. Nov. 29.	William Karns. Catrina Parleman.	
David. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 13.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamÿntie Christie.
Jannitie. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 13.	Simon D. Demarest. Annatie Banta.	David S. Demarest. Jannatie Campbell.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Hester. Born Aug. 21. Dec. 13.	Aaron Degroot. Beelitie Campbell.	Daniel Demarest. Vroutie Demarest.
Margrietie. Born Dec. 12. Dec. 25.	Peter Kool. Sarah Demarest.	David Ackerman. Margrietie Demarest.
Hester. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 25.	Matteewis Bogart. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Hester Brower.
Johanis. Born May 4. May 22, 1791.	Wiert J. Banta. Jackemÿntie Christie.	James Christie. Maria Banta.
1790. Hendrick. Born December 6, 1789. Jan.—.	Henricus Terheun. Rachel Hopper.	Peter P. Demarest, and wife.
Catrina. Born October 30, 1789. Jan.—.	William Lozier. Jannetie Benson.	
Aeltie. Born December 20, 1789. Jan. 17.	John R. Westervelt. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Lucas Voorheese. Aeltie Ackerman.
Maria. Born Jan. 23. Feb. 7.	Petrus De Baan. Jacamÿntie Westervelt.	John Parlman. Maria De Baan.
Jacob. Born Jan. 3. Feb. 7.	Joseph Conkelen. Grietie Koning.	
Margrietie. Born Feb. 8. March 7.	Johanis Van Wagne. Margrietie Demarest.	Abraham Demarest. Margrietie Demarest.
Cornelia. Born Feb. 10. March 14.	Gilleyaem Bogert. Catlÿntie Ackerman.	Jan Bogert.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Elisabeth. Born Feb. 17. March 14.	William Williams. Margrietie Heaton.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.
Daniel. Born Mar. 10. April 4.	Jacobus Smith. Cattrina Perrie.	Daniel Perrie. Jannitie Forshie.
Hendrik. Born Mar. 10. April 4.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannitie Archebold.	Dirck Kuyper. Antie Ferdon.
Jacob. Born Mar. 24. April 5.	Albert J. Boogart. Feytie Westervelt.	Jannitie Banta.
Margrietie. Born Mar. 25. May 2.	Dirick Banta. Elisabeth Benson.	Jan Huyler. Annatie Banta, his wife.
Elisabeth. Born Mar. 26. May 16.	John Degroot. Marritie Laback.	Nickolas Degroot.
Jacobus. Born June 16. July 9.	Samuel Demarest. Willemmÿntie Bant.	Peter S. Demarest. Elena Demarest.
Johanis. Born June 22. July 9.	Peter I. Westervelt. Mertÿntie Blanch.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.
Magdalena. Born July 15. Aug. —.	James Westervelt. Elisabeth Demarest.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.
——. Born July 31. Aug. 9.	—— De Baan. Geesje Demarest.	Rachel Cool.
John. Born July 26. Aug. 9.	Petrus Winter. Susanna Ecker.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Annatie Mebie.
Gerrit. Born Aug. 22. Sept. 5.	John Bartolf. Leidea Lÿdecker.	Gerrit Lÿdecker. Leidea Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790.	Johannis S. Banta.	
——.		
Born Aug. 30.		
Sept. 26.		
Sietsye.	Isaac Roos.	Cornelious Bogart.
Born Nov. 13.	Sarah Bogart.	Sietsye Demarest.
Dec. 19.		
Johannis.	Albert Voorheese.	
Born Dec. 6.	Elisabeth Ackerman.	
Dec. 25.		
1791.		
Maria.	David D. Campbell.	
Born November 30, 1790.	Elisabeth Lozier.	
Jan. —.		
Weybrig.	Petrus Christie.	
Born December 6, 1790.	Elizabeth Slot.	
Jan. 9.		
Annatie.	Jacob D. Demarest.	David Campbell.
Born Jan. 15.	Leena Campbell.	Annatie Ackerman.
Feb. 6.		
Sitsye.	Nicholas Demarest.	Cornelious Bogart.
Born Feb. 23.	Hester Ackerman.	Sitsye Demarest.
March 27.		
Jacobus.	Peter Ja. Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest.
Born Mar. 11.	Sarah Devoe.	Maria Smith.
April 25.		
Johannis.	Luykes Voorhees.	John Ackerman.
Born April 26.	Aeltie Ackerman.	Elisabeth Brinkerhof.
May 15.		
Jacobus.	Jacobus Peek, Jr.	Jacobus Peek.
Born May 10.	Elizabeth Peek.	Wilmpe Bogart.
June 5.		
Johannis.	David Vandelinde.	John Vandelinde.
Born April 21.	Cattrina Banta.	Effye Westervelt.
June 5.		

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Aeltie. Born May 22. June 5.	Derick Ackerman. Margrietie Demarest.	Luycas Voorhees. Aeltie Ackerman.
Maria. Born May 1. June 5.	Teunis Demarest. Sarah Callens.	Jacob Hoppe. Sarah Van Vorst.
Elena. Born May 27. June 26.	John Brinkerhof. Willemye Hoglant.	
Jacobus. Born July 3. July 24.	Peter Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Jacobus G. Demarest. Sarah D. Clerk.
Jacob. Born July 31. Aug. 21.	John Quackenbus. Sarah Smith.	Jacob Quackenbos. Beelitie Christie.
Gerrit. Born Sept. 23. Oct. 16.	Derrick Vrelant. Annitie Banta.	Gerrit Banta and wife.
Hannatie. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 13.	Cornelious I. Van Saan. Hester Brouwer.	John Heaton. Maria Brower.
Abraham. Born Sept. 13. Nov. 13.	Jan Quackenbos. Annatie Anderson.	
Hendrick. Born Oct. 12. ——.	William Persel. Rebecka Ossly.	
John. Born Oct. 19. ——.	John J. Banta. Elisabeth Kuyper.	Jan Banta. Vrouwetie Westervelt.
1792. SamuelChristie. Born December 3, 1791. Jan. 22.	Petrus Christie. Marya Banta.	Samuel Banta and Eva Berdan, his mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792.		
Marya Demarest. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 22.	Pieter Demarest. Sarah Demarest.	Roelaf Demarest. Marya Demarest.
Rebecka. Born September 25, 1791. Jan. 29.	Cornelious Demarest. Elisabeth Woertendÿk.	John Bogert. Margrietie Ackerman.
Leena. Born December 12, 1791. January 29.	James Kain. Maria Van Seyle.	David P. Demarest. Leena Van Seyle.
Jacob. Born Jan. 5. Mar. 4.	Samuel Lÿens. Fÿtie Persel.	Jacob Persel. Grietie Truman.
Andrew. Born Mar. 2. Mar. 25.	George Boskirk. Rachel Brower.	
Wÿbrigh. Born April 14. May 28.	Daniel Westervelt. Elisabeth Christie.	
Geertie. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 14.	Joost A. Zabriski. Rachel Zabriski.	
Grietie. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 14.	Albert Voorheese. Elisabeth Ackerman.	John Ackerman. Grietie Voorheese.
Johanis. Born Dec. 11. Dec. 26.	Jacobus Anderson. Marjerie Woertendÿk.	Johannis Westervelt. Rebecka Demarest.
1793.		
Derick. Born December 23, 1792. ——.	Johanis Banta. Rachel Peek.	Derrick Banta.
Wilmmÿntie. Born April 27. May —.	Jacobus N. Demarest. Elena Demarest.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Fransÿntie. Born April 28. May 19.	Hendrik Demott. Margrietie Demarest.	Johannis Demott. Fransÿntie ——.
Jacob. Born April 21. May 19.	Michel Vrelandt. Maria More.	Wÿntie Vrelandt.
Jacob. Born May 5. June 4.	Jacob Campbell. Aultie Westervelt.	
Maria. Born May 17. June 4.	John Demarest. Antie Kipp.	
Effe. Born May 15. June 4.	Benjamin Coole. Jannitie Arianse.	Jan Arianse. Efye Demarest.
Liedea. Born May 8. Sept. 1.	Symon Demarest. Maria Mÿrs.	
1794. John. Born Feb. —. March —.	John Anderson. M—— Bogert.	
Sarah. Born June 22. July 4.	Samuel Coole. Sarah Brÿdtshÿt.	
Gerrit. Born Aug. 3. Aug. —.	Peter Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest. Jackamÿntie Helm.
Daniel. Born Sept. 18. Oct. —.	David Blauvelt. Maria Hering.	Daniel Blauvelt. Elisabeth, his wife.
Abraham. Born Sept. 17. Nov. —.	John Heaton. Maria Brower.	
Janitie. Born Oct. 18. Dec. —.	Cornelious I. Van Saan. Hester Brower.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannitie Van Saan.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794.		
Maria. Born Nov. 24. Dec.	Cornelious Van Horn. —— Brower, his wife.	Liedea Van Horn.
Geertie. ——. Jan. —.	Gilyaem Demarest. Gerbregh Brower.	Janitie Demarest.
Peter. Born December 28, 1794. January —.	Cornelious Van Horn. Cattrÿntie Hering.	Peter Hering. Cattrina, his wife.
Catlÿntie. Born December 18, 1794. Jan. —.	Helmus Van Wagne and wife.	David A. Demarest and wife.
Hendrick. Born Jan. 23. ——.	John Ackerman. Trÿntie Voorheese.	Hendrick Voorheese. Wÿbrigh Laroe.
Albert. Born Jan. 27. ——.	Roelef Romÿn. Jacamÿntie Van Hoorn.	Albert Romÿn. Liedea Romÿn, daughter.
Jacamÿntie. Born Feb. 18. April —.	Jacob Forshie. Antie Westervelt.	
Johannis. Born April 3. April —.	Casparis Demarest. Rachel Voorheese.	Rachel Zabriskie.
Johannis. Born June 25. Aug. —.	Jacobus Anderson. Merjery Woertendÿk.	John Anderson and wife.
Gerritt. Born Aug. 16. Aug. —.	David Anderson. Geertie Nagel.	
Hendrick. Born Oct. 24. Nov. —.	Joost Zabriski. —— Zabriski.	Hendrick Zabriski. Maria H. ——.
Maria. Born Sept. 5. Sept. 22, 1793.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamÿntie Christie.	James Christie. Maria Banta.
Sarah. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 17, 1797.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamÿntie Christie.	David Van Saan. Leea Brower.

BAPTISMS AT SCHRAALENBURGH.

From the Book of Records of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, at the South Church at Schraalenburgh, 1756 to 1801.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756.		
Leytie. Born Mar. 17.	Rolof Vandelinde. Annatie Demarest.	Jacobus D. Demarest. Leytie, his wife.
Lidea. Born Mar. 6. April 4.	Jan Enderson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Rolof Romeyn. Lidea Demarest.
Jacob. Born Mar. 24. April 4.	Gerret Kip. Cornelia Banta.	Hendrick Kip. Jannetie, his wife.
Francÿntie. April 4.	James Moor and his wife.	
Johannes. Born Feb. 24. April 4.	Isaack Boogert. Leya Demarest.	Johannes Demarest. Rachel, his wife.
Jannetie. May 16.	Rolof Romeyn. Lidea Demarest.	Isaack Van Voorhesen. Osseltie, his wife.
Elisabeth. May 16.	Stevannus Terhuyn. Santie, his wife.	Albert Terhuyn. Mareyte, his wife.
Antie. May 16.	Jacobus Van Blurkom. Lammetie, his wife.	Gissbert Van Blurkum and his wife.
Eagye. Aug. 15.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klaesye, his wife.	Abraham Zickels. Eagie, his wife.
John. Aug. 22.	Willem Berrie. Elisabeth, his wife.	Samuel Berrie. Henderickise, his wife.
Roelof. Aug. 22.	Nicolaes Romÿn. Belietie, his wife.	Roelof Romeyn. Lidia, his wife.
Abraham and Geesie, twins. Sept. 5.	Isaac Huysman. Margriette Ackerman.	Abraham Ackerman and wife. Anltie Henderick Hoppe and Wÿntie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756.		
Pieter. Sept. 12.	John Edsel. Geertie, his wife.	Arie Degroot. Rachel Degroot, his daughter.
Antie. Oct. 17.	Abraham Westervelt. Henderickye Boskerk.	Abraham Ackerman. Antie, his wife.
Dirck. Nov. 28.	Albert Terhuyn. Maria, his wife.	Nicasie Kip. Eliesabeth, his wife.
Jacob. Oct. 17.	Samuel Demarest. Margriete, his wife.	Jacob Titsoort. Eva, his wife.
1757		
Helmigh. Jan. 9.	Jacob Van Wagene. Jannetie Van Houte.	Johannes Van Wagene. Nesie, his wife.
Leya. Jan. 9.	Johannes Van Wagene. Nesie, his wife.	
Isack. Jan. 23.	Jan Kip. Jannetie, his wife.	Isack Kip. Mÿntie, his wife.
Elizabeth. Jan. 30.	Johannes Demarest. Rachel Zabriwiskie.	Cornelius Bogert. Elizabeth, his wife.
Sara. Jan. 30.	Jacob Cowenoven. Neeltie, his wife.	Samuel Cowenoven. Cornelia Lÿdecker.
Gerret. Feb. 13.	Daniel Demarest. Cornelia ——.	Samuel Lÿdecker. Cornelia Lÿdecker, his sister.
Geesje. Feb. 27.	Jacobus Da. Demarest. Feytie, his wife.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie, his wife.
Johannes. Feb. 27.	Benjamin Couwenoven. Eliezabeth ——.	Jacom. Couwenoven. Neeltie, his wife.
Pieter and David, twins. March 14.	Jacobus Demarest. Treyntie Lozier.	Pieter Lozier and Marÿtie, his sister. David Demarest & Catrina, his wife.
Rachel. March 20.	Pieter Degroot. Lena ——.	Arie Degroot. Saartie, his wife.
Yoost. March 26.	Albert Zabruwisko. Geertie ——.	Casparus Zabruwisko. Catrina, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1757. Rachel. April 11.	David Demarest. Cetie Sacae.	
Benyamen. April 12.	Casparus Westervelt. Wÿntie ——.	Benjamin Westervelt. Henderickye, his wife.
Marÿtie. April 12.	Klaes Romeyn. Elisabeth, his wife.	Necasie Kip. Margrietie, his wife.
Antie. April 16.	Johannes Bentse. Rebecka ——.	Jan Bogert. Antie, his wife.
Rachel. Born April 11. May 1.	David Y. Demarest. Margritte ——.	Johannes Demarest. Rachel, his wife.
Margritie. May 1.	Abraham Alyi Yacomeyn ——.	Pieter Alyi. Margriet, his wife.
Rachel. May 15.	Jacob Demarest. Rachel ——.	Tomas Akkerson. Marÿte, his wife.
Pieter. June 19.	Jacobus Alyi. Annatie ——	Abraham Alyi and wife.
Henderickye. June 19.	Sillen Erell and wife.	Henderick Kip. Geertruy, his wife.
Sitye. June 26.	David Demarest. Maria ——.	Samuel Demarest. Leya, his wife.
Maria. June 26.	Gerret Bense. Eva ——.	Yan Berdan and his wife.
Geertie. July 3.	Adryaen Post. Henderickie ——.	Pieter Ackerman. Antie, his wife.
Jacobus. uly 3.	Abraham Ackerman. Maria ——.	Jacobus Bogert. Elsye, his wife.
Mahitebel. Born July 10. July 20.	Jonatan Roos. Carstina Romeyn.	
Johannes. Born May 26. July 10.	Johannes Van Houte and his wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1757.		
Lea. Aug. 7.	Johannes Peek. Susanna ——.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Hillebrant. Born July 18. Aug. 7.	Nicolaes Lozier. Elisabet ——.	Hillebrant Lozier. Carstina, his wife.
Elisabet. Aug. 11.	Louwerens Ackerman. Tyna ——.	Pieter Ackerman. Antie, his wife.
Derick. Sept. 4.	Marins Meyyer. Yaccomÿn.	
Maria. Sept. 11.	Gerret Demarest. Yackemeynte ——.	Albert Terhuyn. Maria, his wife.
Yannetie. Oct. 2.	Cornelius Bentze. Cornelia ——.	Carel Debaan. Jannetie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 22.	Gulyaem Bertholf. Osseltie ——.	Casparus Westervelt. Weynte, his wife.
Carel. Born Nov. 25. Nov. 27.	Abraham De Baen. Bregge ——.	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
Edward. Dec. 25.	Silvester Erel. Maghtel ——.	Steven Baaldewin. Antie, his wife.
Judeke. Born Dec. 17. Dec. 25.	Frederick Woortendÿke. Sara ——.	Pieter Durie. Marie, his daughter.
1758.		
Willem. Jan. 1.	Jacob Rome. Elisabet ——.	Saertie Van Boskerk.
Elisabet. Born Dec. 17. Jan. 8.	Jan Durie. Jannetie ——.	Jacobus Peek. Elisabet, his sister.
Catrina. Feb. 26.	Petrus Demarest. Sara ——.	David Demarest. Catrina, his wile.
Annatie. Born Mar. 12. Apr. 9.	Henderick Beer. Eagie ——.	Henderick Bogert. Annatie Beer.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1758. Marÿtie. Born April 2. April 9.	Roelof Terhuyn. Osseltie ——.	Albert Terhuyn. Mareytie, his wife.
Annatie. April 5.	Roelof Vandelinde. Annatie ——.	Albert Bogert. Sara, his wife.
Margrietta. July 30.	Teune Earell. Marya Willemse.	Sara Willemse.
Marya. Sept. 3.	Nicolaes Romeyn. Belitie ——.	Arie Demarest. Marÿtie, his wife.
Henderick. Sept. 10.	Roelof Blinkerhof. Marÿtie, his wife.	Henderick Blinkerhof and his wife.
Rebecka. Sept. 10.	Samuel Demarest. Leya ——.	Johannes Bentse. Rebecka, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 27.	Benjamin Demarest. Wÿbrugh ——.	David Demarest. Margritte, his wife.
Maria. Sept. 27.	Luyck Pieterson. Maria Hael.	Casper Hael and his wife.
Johannes. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 24.	Syba Banta. Divertie ——.	Johannes Banta. Margrietta, his wife.
Albert. Jan. 1, 1759.	Johannes Alyi and his wife.	Albert Alyi. Marya, his wife.
Martÿnte. Dec. 31, 1758.	Isaack Bogert. Leya ——.	Cornelius Banta and his wife.
Samuel. July 2.	Abraham Alyi and his wife.	Samuel Helm and his wife.
Tomas. Aug. 6.	Jacob Vanderhoef and his wife.	Tomas Outwater and his wife.
Jacob. Aug. 16.	Rolof Romeyn. Lidea ——.	Jacobus Da. Demarest. Leyte, his wife.
Tomes. Aug. 16.	Cornelius Demarest. Mayke ——.	Tomes Akkersen. Marya, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1758.		
——. Oct. 15.	Klaes Romeyn and his wife.	Jan Romeyn and his wife.
Christiyaen. Nov. 12.	Arie Banta and his wife.	Hillebrant Lozier and his wife.
1759.		
Jan. Jan. 27.	Abraham Jacobussen. Eva Kip.	Jan Romeyn and his wife.
Maria. Sept. 29, 1758.	Petrus De Baen and his wife.	Isack De Baen and his wife.
1759.		
Johannes. Feb. 15.	Cornelius Bentse. Cornelia ——.	Johannes Bentse and his wife.
Jacobus. Feb. 18.	Albert Terhuyn. Maria ——.	Johannes Demarest. Rachel, his wife.
Helmigh. Born Feb. 5. March 4.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klaesye ——.	Helmigh Van Houte and his wife.
Geertie. Born Feb. 15. March 4.	Gerret Kip and his wife.	Henderick Kip and his wife.
Jacobus. April 1.	Albert Bogert. Sara ——.	Jacobus Demarest. Treynte, his wife.
Carel. April 22.	Isack De Baen. Maria ——.	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
Henderickie. April 29.	Gilyaem Bertholf. Osseltie ——.	Benyamen Westervelt. Henderickie, his wife.
Weyntie. May 6.	David Demarest. Cornelia ——.	Daniel P. Demarest. Sara Peek.
Jacobus. May 6.	Jacobus Peek. Willempie ——.	Jacobus Peek and his wife.
Nicolaes. May 27.	Arie Demarest. Maria ——.	Nicolaes Ackerman. Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Albert. June 17.	Willem Berrie. Eliesabet ——.	Roelof Romeyn and his wife.
Nicolaes. June 17.	Jacobus Demarest. Treyntie ——.	Nicolaes Lozier. Marya, his sister.
Petrus. July 15.	Jacob De Baen. Ragel ——.	Petrus De Baen. Marÿte, his wife.
Leya. Born Sept. 25. Oct. 22.	Johannes Demarest. Rachel ——.	Isack Bogert. Leya, his wife.
Reynier. August 12.	Fil Jerl. Vrouwitie Van Giesen.	Reynier Van Giese and his wife.
Lourens. Sept. 2.	Abraham Akkerman. Ante Poulese.	Lourens Akkerman and his wife.
Caspares. Sept. 9.	Albert Zabraskoo. Geertie Westervelt.	Caspares Westervelt and his wife.
Elisabet. Born July 12. Sept. 9.	Johannes Van Houte and his wife.	Carel De Baen and his wife.
Johannes. Oct. 14.	Gerret Bense. Eva Berdan.	Johannes Bense and his wife.
Gerriti. Oct. 25.	John Edsel. Geerti Degroot.	Marte Roelefse and his wife.
Simon. Oct. 28.	Sibe Banta. Katlÿnte Demarest.	Corniles Demarest and his wife.
Marya. Oct. 28.	Samuel Degroot. Lena, his wife.	Henderick Lutkins and his wife.
Marya. Oct. 28.	Luck Peeterse and his wife.	Poules Hael. Matte, his sister.
Jacob. Nov. 11.	Wellem Day. Margrete, his wife.	Are Banta. Elesabet, his wife.
Tobyas. Dec. 16.	Hendrick Beer. Eíye Rÿckman.	Marte Terhuyn. Hester Beer.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Vrouweti Dec. 22.	David Demarest. Jense Kembil.	John Demarest. Vrouweti Demarest.
Elsye. Dec. 25.	Abraham Ackerman. Marya Bogert.	Abraham Ackerman. Anter, his wife.
David. Dec. 26.	Abraham De Baen. Bregye Ackerman.	Are Demarest and his wife.
1760. Pieter. Feb. 10.	Jacob Kouveoven and his wife.	Pieter De Groot and his wife.
Johannes. Feb. 10.	Nicolaes Lozier and his wife.	
Pieter. Feb. 10.	Abraham Alye and his wife.	Johannes Alye and his wife.
Marya. Feb. 10.	Jan Duri. Janeti Peek.	Pieter Lesier. Marya Lesier.
Helmig. Born Mar. 3. March 30.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.	Johannes Van Wagenen. Nesie Van Wagenen.
Natie. April 7.	Netennil Eerl. Palle Wÿte.	Solomon De Boog and his wife.
Michiel. Born Mar. 12. April 6.	Dierik Vrelant and his wife.	Joris Kodmis and his wife.
Albert. April 20.	Jacob Bogert. Maria Bun.	Albert Bogert and his wife.
Sara. April 27.	Entelbe Erllen. Lizabet Edsel.	John Edsel and his wife.
Osselti. May 11.	Albert Voorhen. Anti Maselius.	Isack Voorhen and his wife.
Abraham. May 11.	Wellim Day. Marya Boskerk.	Abraham Day and his wife.
Jacobes. May 23.	Gerrit Demarest. Jackemÿntie Helm.	Jacobes Demarest. Greetie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1760. Maria. June 1.	Luycos Cornel. Abigael Dobs.	Albert Cornel. Lena Cornel, his sister.
Marya. June 29.	David Sits Demarest. Annatie Terhun.	Are Demarest and his wife.
Jacob. July 6.	Hendrick Kip. Janniti Bante.	Albert Terheun and his wife.
Grietie. Aug. 3.	Benyamin Demarest. Wybirig Van Duise.	Isack Bogert. Leya, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 3.	Cornelis Bogart. Annite Bertolf.	Isack Bogert. Lea, his wife.
Dirck. Aug. 3.	Casparis Westervelt. Wynti Terhuyn.	Dirik Terheun, Elisabet, his wife.
Johannis. Born Aug. 8. Aug. 24.	Rolef Vandelinde. Annati Demarest.	David Demarest. Annati, his wife.
Lena. Sept. 27.	Hans Romeyn. Lisabet Kip.	Nicasi Kip and his wife.
Margriti. Sept. 27.	Marte Terhuin. Hester Beer.	John Terhuin and his wife.
Ragel. Sept. 27.	Petrus Laback. Annate Cornel.	Jacobes Cornel. Lena Cornel.
Hendrick. Sept. 27.	Jacob Vanderhoof. Mariti Outwater.	Corneles Bogert. Sara Outwater, his wife.
Johannes. Nov. 6.	Ari Banta. Lisebet Lasier.	
Katrynte. Dec. 7.	Jacob Demarest. Ragel Sekaer.	
David. Dec. 7.	Samuel Pervoost. Henne Eerl.	Silvester Eerl and his wife.
Martyna. Dec. 14.	Stevanes Terheun. Sante Alye.	Jan Romeyn and his wife.

Children Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Jannitie. Jan. 11.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klase, his wife.	Helmig Van Houte. Egge, his wife.
Pieter. Jan. 11.	Jacobes Demarest. Fÿte Vandelinde.	Pieter Demarest. Annate, his wife.
Jacobes. Jan. 18.	Jacobes Van Blerkum. Lammerti Van Giese.	Jacobes Vrelant. Anti, his wife.
Daniel. Feb. 22.	Daniel Demarest. Cornelya Lÿdekker.	Daniel Blavelt. Tyna Blavelt.
Osseltei. Feb 16.	John Kep. Janniti Voorheise.	Albert Voorheise. Osseltie Voorheise.
Jannetie. Feb. 16.	Jacobis Post. Metti Van Wagenen.	Tomis —— and his wife.
Marya. Feb. 17.	Tomes Ellen. Elisabet Poulese.	Roury Poulise and his wife.
Jacob. Born December 15, 1760. Feb. 10.	Jacob Van Wenkellen and his wife.	Reynier Van Gise. Anti, his wife.
Nensy. Mar. 22.	Davedt Demarest.	Catrinte Seimes.
Corneles. Mar. 29.	Petrus Demarest. Marya Demarest.	Corneles Demarest. Marya, his wife.
Isack. May 23.	Jonetan Roose. Carstÿna Romÿn.	Isack Voorhese and his wife.
Marya. Apr. 26.	Ritshia Heton. Marÿte Demarest.	Gelyaam Terhuen. Marrite, his wife.
Nicolaes. Apr. 26.	Roelif Romÿn. Lidea Demarest.	Necoleas Romÿn and his wife.
Elisabet. Apr. 26.	Necolaes Romÿn. Belitie Demarest.	Willem Birriy and his wife.
Marrÿte. June 27.	Samuel Demarest. Margretei Titsoort.	Corneles Doremus. Sara, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Janete. July 5.	Jan Meseleus. Belete Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen and his wife.
Pieter. July 12.	Albert Terhuen. Marya Demarest.	Caspares Westervelt and his wife.
Jan. July 12.	Abraham Westervelt. Hendreckye Boskerk.	John Terhuen and his wife.
Johannes. July 12.	James Moor and his wife.	
Arei. July 12.	Peter Degroot and his wife.	Peter Degroot and his wife.
Caspares. July 12.	Lucas Peterse and his wife.	Elisabet Haeil.
David. Born July 19. Aug. 2.	Jacobes Demarest. Trÿnte Lesier.	David Demarest. Catriena, his wife.
Jacobes. Aug. 30.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Jacobes Demarest. Fÿtie, his wife.
David. Aug. 30.	Johannes Alye and his wife.	Isack Alye and his wife.
Tunes. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 11.	Abraham Kuyper. Sara Blauvelt.	Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt and his wife.
Marya. Oct. 18.	Wellem Berry. Elisabet Romÿn.	Phelleple Berry. Trÿntie, his wife.
Antei. Nov. 29.	Klaas Dan. Romÿn. Elisabit Kep.	Reynier Berdan. Antie, his wife.
Patrus. Dec. 6.	Nicolaes Leisier. Griti, his wife.	
Peiter. Dec. 13.	Jury Wieller. Palli Tanrif.	Petrus Demarest. Sara, his wife.
Hendreckye. Dec. 20.	Albert Zabriske. Geertie Westervelt.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761.		
Daniel. Dec. 20.	Pieter Demarest. Annate Van Duyse.	Pieter Demarest. Rabecke Demarest.
Symon. Born Oct. 11. Dec. 20.	Corneles Demarest. Mate Eckerson.	Sebe Banta. Katelÿntie, his wife.
1762.		
Margretie. Jan. 3.	Nataneel Eerell. Palli Wellims.	Jacobes Ackerman. Pekke, his wife.
Marea. Jan. 3.	Gerrit Kep. Cornelea Banta.	Samuel Berre. Hendrickye, his wife.
Joseph. Born December 10, 1761. Jan. 24.	Johannes Vanhouyte. Elisabet, his wife.	Joseph Fits and his wife.
Pieter. Jan. 24.	John Derie. Jannete Peek.	Samuel Peek. Ragel Peek.
John. Feb. 7.	James Apelbe. Mettei Van Blarkum.	Corneles Demarest. Matei, his wife.
Silvester. Feb. 14.	James Van Bueren. Carstyna Erell.	Endro Van Boskerk and his wife.
Jannetie. Feb. 21.	Gerret Bense. Eva Berdan.	Pieter Vansÿll and his wife.
Margrietei. March 14.	Johannes Schuyler. Annatei Veder.	Corneles Leydekker and his wife.
Fransÿntei. Born Feb. 26. March 14.	Gerret Toorse. Margritei, his wife.	Helmigh Post and his wife.
Mettei. Born Feb. 20. March 21.	Benyamin Demarest. Wÿberig Van Duye.	
Carstina. Born Feb. 28. March 21.	Johannes Demarest. Ragel Zabriske.	Silvister Erll. Megtel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Ragel. March 24.	Jacobes Peek. Willemti Bogert.	Jan Bogert and his wife.
Gisye. April 4.	Jan Eckerson. Grietei Krom.	Jan Eckerson and his wife.
Benyamen. April 4.	Jacob Kouwenoven, and his wife.	Adriyaan Hooglandt and his wife.
Beletei. Born Mar. 20. April 11.	Isack Lameter. Katelintei Bense.	Barent Lameter and his wife.
Jacobes. May 2.	Johannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.	Jacobes Peek and his wife.
Jackemÿntei. May 2.	Petrus Demarest and his wife.	Jacobes Vanderbildt and his wife.
Jacob. May 2.	Tuenes Esaleman and his wife.	Jacob Debaan and his wife.
Marya. May 2.	Petrus Laback. Anna Cornel.	Jan Duri and his wife.
James Samuel Edsell. May 15.	Abraham Wendel. Maria Edsell.	Jacob Titsoort. Matle Banks.
Tomes. May 15.	Hendrik Van Rÿpe. Ane Stelwit.	Solomon De Boog and his wife.
Susanna. June 6.	Jacobes Alyei and his wife.	Stevanes Terhune and his wife.
Lena. June 13.	John Bense. Rebekke Demarest.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.
Jacob. June 20.	Corneles Bogert and his wife.	Jacobes Bogert. Hendricke Outwater.
Angenitei. June 26.	Jacob Van Wagoner and his wife.	
Margritei. August 1.	Jacob Vanderhoof and his wife.	Ecbert Vanderhoof and his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Vrouwete. August 1.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.	Jan Demarest. Vrouwete Banta.
Marya. August 22.	Corneles G. Bogert. Ragel Peek.	Corneles Smit and his wife.
Marya. Sept. 19.	Abraham Blavelt and his wife.	Abraham Kuyper and his wife.
Hendrick. Sept. 26.	Hendrick Beer and his wife.	Jacob Bogert and his wife.
Nicase. Sept. 12.	Jacobes Jacobesse and his wife.	Nicase Kip and his wife.
Marya. Oct. 10.	Abraham Ackerman and his wife.	Pieter Ackerman and his wife.
Gelyaam. Sept. 26.	David Demarest and his wife.	Jacobes Demarest and his wife.
Abraham. Oct. 19.	Gerret Demarest and his wife.	Abraham Demarest. Lea Demarest.
Jannete. Oct. 19.	Christeyaan De Baan and his wife.	Carel De Baan and his wife.
Jannetei. Dec. 12.	Abraham De Baan and his wife.	Carel De Baan and his wife.
Sara. Nov. 21.	Caspares Westervelt and his wife.	Jan Westervelt and his wife.
1763. Jannetei. Jan. 24.	Jan Eckerson and his wife.	Jacob Gardenier and his wife.
Jackemÿnte. Jan. 30.	Klaas Romÿn and his wife.	David Hennion and his wife.
Corneles Van Awland. Feb. 6.	Abraham Mebe and his wife.	Corneles Van Awland and his wife.
Gilyaam. Jan. 30.	Roelef Vandelinde. Annati Demarest.	Gilyaam Demarest and his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. Tomes. Feb. 20.	Corneles Smit and his wife.	Johannes Blavelt and his wife.
Jacobes & Barent, Twins. Feb. 20.	Pieter Vasie and his wife.	Jacobes Lasier and his wife. Barent Vasie and his wife.
Hendrick. Feb. 27.	Marte Terheun and his wife.	Hendrick Beer. Antei Beer.
Edwaard. Feb. 27.	Philliph Erll and his wife.	John Erll. Tombosÿn Erll.
Benyamen. Feb. 27.	Gelyaam Bertolf and his wife.	John Westervelt and his wife.
Pieter. Born Feb. 11. March 6.	Jacobes Bogert and his wife.	Johannes Bogert and his wife.
Nicolaes. March 20.	Jacobes Demarest and his wife.	Nicolaes Lasier. Maria Lasier.
Jacobes. Born Mar. 2. March 20.	Samuel Peek and his wife.	Jacobes Peek and his wife.
Katrina. Born Mar. 11. March 20.	Petrus Demarest and his wife.	Daniel Blavelt and his wife.
Jacobes. April 3.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Safeya. April 24.	Jacob Lasier and his wife.	
Elisabet. May 8.	Roelf Romÿn and his wife.	David Enderson. Elisabet Enderson.
Sara. Born Mar. 3. May 8.	Jacob Banta and his wife.	Abraham Montanye and his wife.
Naomi. May 8.	John Moor and his wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. Jacobes. June 5.	Corneles Smit and his wife.	Abraham Blavelt and his wife.
Fransÿntei. June 5.	Abraham Alye and his wife.	Gerret Demarest and his wife.
Reynier. June 26.	Jan Berdan and his wife.	Reynier Berdan and his wife.
Daniel. July 3.	Jacobes Alye and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Reynier. July 10.	Gerret Van Gesen and his wife.	Reynier Van Giesen and his wife.
Sara. July 10.	Luycas Pieterse and his wife.	John Krommel and his wife.
Gesei. July 31.	David Demarest and his wife.	Peter Demarest. Gesei Demarest.
Peter. Aug. 7.	Albert Voorhese and his wife.	Jan Marselous and his wife.
Phelephes. Aug. 7.	Phelep Berry and his wife.	Samuel Berry and his wife.
Jannite. Oct. 2.	Wellem Berry and his wife.	Jonatan Roos and his wife.
Jacob. Oct. 2.	Samuel Demarest and his wife.	Jacob Titshoort. Eva, his daughter.
Marya. Born Aug. 27. Oct. 2.	Jan Westervelt and his wife.	Jost Mebe. Annate Duri.
Elesabet. Born Nov. 2. Nov. 27.	Benyamen Demarest and his wife.	Isack Van Duse and his wife.
Leena. Nov. 27.	Peter Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
1764. Catrena. Feb. 12.	Lowrence Ackerman and his wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764. Albert. Feb. 12.	Matheus Bense and his wife.	Gerret Bense and his wife.
Nicase. Feb. 20.	John Keep and his wife.	Nicase Keep and his wife.
Rachel. Feb. 27.	Johannes Alye and his wife.	Abraham Alye and his wife.
Cherreti. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 27.	Cornelis Herring and his wife.	Marte Roelefse and his wife.
Elsye. March 4.	Nataneel Erll and his wife.	Solomon De Boog and his wife.
John. March 4.	Corneles Bogert and his wife.	Corneles Banta and his wife.
Lea. Born Feb. 25. March 25.	Johannes Demarest and his wife.	Isac Bogert and his wife.
Fransytie. Born Mar. 8. March 25.	Cresteyan De Baan and his wife.	Abraham Alye and his wife.
Marya. Born Feb. 16. March 25.	John Eckeson and his wife.	Tomes Eckeson and his wife.
Annatie. March 25.	Petrus Laback and his wife.	
Jannetie. April 1.	John Messelius and his wife.	Albert Voorhese and his wife.
Lea. April 8.	Gerret Eckerson and his wife.	Jan De Baan and his wife.
Helmigh. April 15.	Peter Van Houte and his wife.	Helmigh Van Houte and his wife.
Feytie. Born Mar. 22. April 15.	Helmigh Post and his wife.	Corneles Post and his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764. Femmetie. April 22.	Johannes Mebei and his wife.	John Kermaar and his wife.
David. April 29.	John Duri and his wife.	David Peek. Sara Duri.
Abraham. May 13.	Daniel Blaavelt and his wife.	Ragel Blavelt.
Johanna. May 20.	John Day and his wife.	Stieven Berdet and his wife.
Albert. May 27.	Gellyaam Terhuen and his wife.	Albert Terhuen and his wife.
Kattelÿte. May 27.	Gerret Bense and his wife.	Isack Lametter and his wife.
Raghel. Born May 25. July 1.	John Van Geisen and his wife.	Joris Van Giesen.
Carel. Born July 30. Aug. 5.	Corneles Bense and his wife.	Cresteyan De Baan and his wife.
Jan. Born June 30. Aug. 5.	Jacob De Baan and his wife.	Jan De Baan and his wife.
Neeltei. Aug. 19.	Jacob Kouwenoven and his wife.	
Johannes. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 26.	Gerret Toors and his wife.	Sammel Van Winkel and his wife.
David. Sept. 9.	Abraham Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Antei. Sept. 16.	Albert Zobruweske and his wife.	
Raghel. Sept. 31.	David Blaavelt and his wife.	Raghel Blavelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764.		
Peter. Sept. 31.	Albert Duri and his wife.	Peter Lazier. Sara Duri.
Wellem. Sept. 31.	Sammel Peruvost and his wife.	Sammel Leydekker and his wife.
Peter. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 14.	Rÿnier Kwaklenbos and his wife.	Peter Fasei and his wife.
Marya. Nov. 4.	Hendreck Beer and his wife.	David Ackerman and his wife.
Abraham. Nov. 4.	Jacob Vanderhoef and his wife.	Abraham Berrey and his wife.
Jacobes Ritsema. Nov. 4.	Johannes Schuyler and his wife.	
Johanna. Born Oct. 22. Nov. 18.	Edmon Kengslant and his wife.	Isack Kengslant and his wife.
Marya. Nov. 18.	Gerret Demarest and his wife.	Albert Terhuen and his wife.
Johannes. Born Nov. 10. Nov. 25.	Jacobes J. Demarest and his wife.	Jan Duri and his wife.
Peter. Nov. 25.	Peter Pe. Demarest and his wife.	Peter Demarest and his wife.
Marya, Johannes and Richard, Triplets. Dec. 16.	Lucas Peterson. Ragel Haal.	Jan Krommel.
1765.		
Marya. Feb. 10.	Peter Frasei and his wife.	Jacobus Lazier and his wife.
Matterus. Born December 24, 1764. Feb. 10.	Luycas Cornell and his wife.	Willem Dobs and his mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Johannes. Feb. 17.	Albert Terhuen and his wife.	Isack Bogert and his wife.
Abraham. March 3.	Abraham Ackerman and his wife.	Lowrens Ackerman and his wife.
Hendreck. Born Feb. 24. March 17.	Gerret Keep and his wife.	Albert Terhuen and his wife.
Carsteen. March 31.	Steven Berdet and his wife.	John Carsteen.
Margrietei. March 31.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.	Syba Banta and his wife.
Jacob. Born Mar. 22. April 14.	Abraham De Baan and his wife.	Jacob De Baan and his wife.
Ragel. Born Feb. 24. April 14.	Jacobus Alye and his wife.	Jacob Demarest and his wife.
Johannes. April 20.	George Fisher and his wife.	
Elesabeth. April 28.	Samuel Peek and his wife.	David Anderson. Elesabeth Anderson.
Richard. April 28.	Richard Heton and his wife.	
Margrietie. May 19.	Petres Demarest and his wife.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Demarest.
Samuel. May 19.	Roelef Romÿn and his wife.	Samuel Demarest. Sietses Demarest.
Albert. May 26.	Caspares Westervelt and his wife.	Albert Terhun and his wife.
Simon. Born May 12. May 27.	David Demarest and his wife.	Vrouwete Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Raghel. June 16.	Symon Symesen and his wife.	Jacob Banta and his wife.
Raghel. June 23.	David Sit. Demarest and his wife.	Johannes Demarest and his wife.
Osseltei. June 23.	Peter D. Demarest and his wife.	Jacobus Demarest and his wife.
Antei. June 30.	Klaas Romÿn and his wife.	Reynier Berdan and his wife.
Peter. June 30.	Abraham Peterse and his wife.	
Margrietei. July 7.	Peter J. Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Jan. July 7.	Jacobus Peek and his wife.	Jan Bogert and his wife.
Jacob. Sept. 8.	Are Banta and his wife.	
Susanna. Sept. 15.	Daniel Peek and his wife.	Johannes Peek and his wife.
David. Nov. 10.	Johannes Bense and his wife.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.
Elesabeth. Nov. 10.	Macus Meyer and his wife.	
Marretie. Born Oct. 21. Dec. 8.	Jacob Eckerson and his wife.	Abraham Banquir and wife.
Margritie. Dec. 15.	Sammel Y. Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Jacob. Dec. 25.	Enoch Vrelant and his wife.	Hendreek Keep and his wife.
Roelef. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 26.	Roelef Vandelinde and his wife.	Dereck Blinkerhof and his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Fransÿtei. Born Jan. 9. Jan. 26.	Cresteyan De Baan and his wife.	Abraham Alye and his wife.
Caspares. Born April 6. April 27.	Johannes Demarest and his wife.	Albert Zabriske and his wife.
Elyes. March 3.	Nataniel Erll and his wife.	
Raghel. March 23.	David Peek and his wife.	Jacobus Peek and his wife.
Peter. May 19.	Henry Poulesen and his wife.	Solomon De Boog and his wife.
Eva. May 19.	Jacob Dehogeduyster (the German) and his wife.	Hendreck Beer and his wife.
Willem. May 24.	John Dey and wife.	
Harme. June 1.	Peter Lutkins and wife.	Gerret Van Dien and wife.
Jannekei. Born April 28. June 8.	Jan P. Smit and wife.	Jacobus Klerk. Jannekie Klerk.
Geertei. June 8.	David Gel. Demarest and wife.	Albert Zobruweske and wife.
Marya. Born June 7. June 22.	Corneles Smit and wife.	Samuel Peek and wife.
Elesabeth. Born May 25. June 22.	Johannes Mebi and wife.	Peter Fasei and wife.
Johannes. Aug. 3.	Corneles Vrelandt and wife.	Dereck Vrelandt and wife.
Lena. Aug. 3.	Peteres Demarest and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Marya. Aug. 10.	Robbert Crinnel and wife.	Walter Symonse. Geertei Erll.
Margretei. Aug. 31.	Peteres Labagh and wife.	Jacobus Cornell and wife.
Hendreckye. Sept. 7.	Jacob Vanderhoef and wife.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Isaek. Sept. 14.	Reynier Kwaklenbus and wife.	Isaek Walderon and wife.
Hendreck. Sept. 14.	James Appelbe and wife.	
Jan. Sept. 21.	Klas Romeyn and wife.	Jan Romeyn and wife.
Marya. Sept. 28.	Jacobus J. Demarest and wife.	Jacobus Lezier and wife.
Susanna. Sept. 28.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Margretei. Born Aug. 31. Sept. 28.	Peter Banta and wife.	Johannes Banta and wife.
Annatei. Oct. 19.	Johannes Alye and wife.	
Willem. Oct. 19.	Sammel Pervoost and wife.	Isack Huysman and wife.
Peterus. Oct. 19.	Jan Westervelt and wife.	Caspares Westervelt and wife.
Johannes. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 26.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Abraham. Oct. 26.	Barent Walderon and wife.	Syba Banta and wife.
David. Oct. 26.	Jan Duri and wife.	David Peek and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Sara. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 26.	Jeremya Mebi and wife.	Jacobus Blavelt. Elesebet, his sister.
1767. Osseltei. Jan. 18.	Albert Zobruweskes and wife.	Gelleyam Bertolf and wife.
Johannes. Jan. 18.	John Endersen and wife.	David Enderson and mother.
Marya. Jan. 18.	Marta Terhun and wife.	Roelef Terhun and wife.
Hendreck. Mar. 15.	Dereck Blinkerhof and wife.	Hendreck Blinkerhof and wife.
Katrina. Mar. 15.	Peter Fasui and wife.	Jan Vasuir and wife.
David. Mar. 15.	Albert Duri and wife.	David Demarest. Rebeke Demarest.
Jannetie. Apr. 5.	Jacobus Duri and wife.	Jan Duri and wife.
Abraham. Apr. 5.	Gerret Demarest and wife.	Abraham Demarest and wife.
Johannes. Apr. 20.	Hendrek Beer and wife.	Barent Smeit and wife.
Samuel. Apr. 20.	Maychel Moor and wife.	Samuel Leydekker and wife.
Petrus. Apr. 20.	Peeter Dolyee and wife.	Klaarte Poulese.
Petrus. Born Apr. 19. Apr. 26.	Petrus De Baan and wife.	Jacob Eckeson and wife.
Wyntei. May 10.	Daniel D. Demarest and wife.	Peter Demarest and wife.
Abraham. May 10.	Cresteyan De Baan and wife.	Abraham De Baan and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Elesabet. May 17.	Phellep Erll and wife.	Isack Van Geise and wife.
Elesabet. May 17.	Albert Terheun and wife.	Abraham Demarest and wife.
Nency. May 17.	Lueck Peterse and wife.	Ephraem Matyse and Lena Haal.
Jacobus. June 8.	Recherd Heton and wife.	David J. Demarest and wife.
Sara. July 19.	Roelef Romÿn and wife.	Albert Duri and wife.
Angenitei. July 19.	Benjamin Demarest and wife.	Samuel Sedman and wife.
Jacob. Sept. 20.	Peter Demarest and wife.	John Banker and wife.
Benjamen. Sept. 20.	Corneles De Graaw and wife.	Benjamen Demarest and wife.
Ragel. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 4.	Necase Terhun and wife.	John Poulese and mother.
1766. Petrus. Oct. 10.	Corneles Bense and wife.	Petrus De Baan and wife.
1767. Sara. Oct. 11.	Corneles Bogert and wife.	Albert Bogert. Sara Bogert.
Adolf. Oct. 11.	Jacob Meyyer and wife.	Adolf Mayer and wife.
Jan. Oct. 25.	Casperes Westervelt and wife.	Albert Zobraweske and wife.
Daniel. Oct. 25.	Jan Eckerson and wife.	Syba Banta and wife.
Symon. Oct. 25.	Samel Sy. Demarest and wife.	Jacob Demarest. Marya Buskirk.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. James. Oct. 25.	Samuel Moor and wife.	
Abraham. Nov. 25.	Isack Lameter and wife.	Samuel Kowenoven and wife.
Margrietie. Dec. 6.	Abraham De Ban. Bregyi Ackerman.	Andries Ackerman and wife.
Katilÿnter. Dec. 6.	Johannes Bense. Rebekke Demarest.	Isack Lameter and wife.
Caspares. Born Nov. 1. Dec. 13.	Corneles Post. Griete Sog.	Casparis Kog and wife.
Johannes. Dec. 20.	Jacob Covenover and wife.	Samuel Covenover and wife.
1768. Gÿsbirt. Jan. 3.	Dirik Ackerman and wife.	Abraham Van Imburg and mother.
Jacob. Jan. 17.	Corneles J. Banta.	Jacob Banta and his wife.
Anginete. Jan. 24.	Peter J. Demarest. Annatei Duri.	John Banta and wife.
Ragel. Jan. 24.	Derck Wannimaker and wife.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Jannetei. Jan. 31.	Hendreck Kep and wife.	Albert Housman. Janneti Kep.
Jacobus. Jan. 31.	Abraham Alye and wife.	Jacobus Alye and wife.
Vrouwete. Feb. 7.	Jan Sy. Demarest. Rebekke Riyyirse.	Jacob Demarest. Vrouwete I. A. Demarest.
Kattelÿntie. Feb. 7.	Abraham Mebe. Malle Van Aerland.	Samuel Korenoven and wife.
Jacob. Born Jan. 15. Feb. 14.	Abraham Berry. Annati Outwater.	Jacob Outwater and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Crytina. Born Jan. 28. Feb. 21.	Jan Lasier. Antei Lasier.	Johannes Spier. Elisabet Westervelt.
Johannes. Born Jan. 28. Feb. 28.	Symon Symesse and wife.	Corneles Banta and wife.
David. March 6.	Daniel Blavelt. Elisabet Demarest.	Catrina Demarest. Samuel Demarest.
Mortiynise. March 13.	Corneles Van Horn. Lesebet Outwater.	Jacob Van Drof and wife.
France. Born Jan. 9. March 27.	Tomes Lee. Mari Collerd.	Wellim Lee.
Willam. Born Feb. 9. March 27.	Wellem Hinddeyeer. Mari Lee.	Emes Ryder.
Semmel. March 31.	Jacobus Peek. Wellempe Bogert.	Sammel Peek. Margrite Anirsson.
Johannes. April 3.	Jacobus Demarest. Sara Pek.	John Demarest. Raghel Pek.
Hendreke. May 1.	Isack Van Gise and wife.	Gerret Van Gise and wlfe.
Jacobus. May 8.	Peter Lesier. Rebecke Pek.	Jacobus Lesier. Marya, his wife.
Femmite. Born Mar. 31. May 8.	John Cissinnor. Femmiti, his wife.	John Pirdon,. Broske, his wife.
Abraham. May 12.	Pieter Erll. Ragel Ackerman.	Isack Huysman and wife.
Syba. May 15.	Dirck Brinkerhof. Osseltei Westervelt.	Syba Brinkerhof and wife.
Elisabet. Born May 7. May 29.	Johannes Demarest. Raghel Zabriski.	Wellim Perovoost. Elisabet, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Isack. June 5.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.	Isack Bogert and wife.
Jacob. June 5.	David Demarest. Lena Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
Johannes. May 5.	John Bense and wife.	Mykell Moor. Elisabet Leydekker.
Jan. July 20.	Abraham Ackerman. Marya ——	Jan Ackerman and wife.
Annatei. July 20.	—— Hogodustger and wife. (German.)	Solomon De Boog and wife.
Petrus. Born July 10. July 31.	Jacob Eckerson. Jannati De Baan.	Petrus De Baan.
Ragel. Aug. 21.	Abraham Demarest. Margritie Demarest.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Arei. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 10.	Robbert Pegot. Elisabet Koning.	Arei Koning. Gritie Koning.
Hendreik. Oct. 3.	Corneles Bogert. Sara Outwater.	Hendrick Bogert and wife.
Jacobes. Oct. 3.	Nataniel Erll. Marya Welyems.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Elisabet. Oct. 9.	David Peek. Sara Enderson.	Elisabet Enderson.
Margrietei. Oct. 16.	John Welyems. Ragel Van Imburgh.	Jacobus Ackerman and wife.
Jacob. Oct 30.	Samuel Kovenoven. Eva Berdan.	Pieter De Groot and wife.
Pieter. Nov. 27.	Jacob Vanderhoof. Marritei Outwater.	Pieter Outwater. Beliti, his wife.
Annatei. Born Nov. 4. Nov. 27.	Roelef Vandelinde. Annatei Demarest.	Daniel Peek and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Jacobes. Dec. 11.	Samuel Demarest. Margritei Titsoort.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Samuel. Dec. 18.	Crestiyaan De Baan. Ragel Helm.	Samuel Peek and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 25.	Nicase Kip and wife.	Jan Romeyn and wife.
1769. Ragel. Jan. 8.	Albert Zabriskie and wife.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
David. Jan. 8.	James Apelbi and wife.	
Jannetei. Born December 18, 1768. Jan. 22.	Corneles Vrelant and wife.	Gerret Banta and wife.
Luycas. Jan. 29.	Luycas Peiterse and wife.	
Reyck. Jan. 29.	Samuel Leydekker. Cati, his wife.	Gerret Leydekker. Elisabeth Leydekker.
Abraham. Feb. 5.	Samuel Moor and wife.	Abraham Dey and wife.
Osseltie. Feb. 5.	Jacobus Duri. Giesye Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Antie. Feb. 12.	Lowrence Ackerman. Annatei Peek.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Gilyaem. Born Feb. 12. Feb. 19.	Jacobus J. Demarest. Trÿntie Lasier.	Jacobus D. Demarest and wife.
Albert. March 5.	David G. Demarest. Janneti Zabriski.	Hendrick Zabriski and wife.
Abraham. Born Feb. 22. March 19.	Jan Lasier. Henne Lasier.	Abraham Lasier. Palle Lasier.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Annati. March 19.	Pieter Laback. Annate Cornel.	
Devertei. May 19.	Walter Kiser and wife.	Syba Banta and wife.
John. May 14.	Steve Berdet and wife.	
Maria. Born May 15. May 21.	Petrus Lasier. Rebecka Peek.	Jacobus Lasier and wife.
Roelef. June 4.	Daniel Demarest.	Johannes Blinkerhof. Efyi Westervelt.
Jannetei. June 4.	Albert Voorhese and wife.	Jan Maselius and wife.
Hendreck. June 11.	Elyas Dey. Mariti Kammeyaer.	Reynier Kammeyaer.
Elisabet. June 18.	Dirk Vreland. Marriti Vrelandt.	Cornelis Kip. Celetie, his wife.
Maryreitei. July 16.	Peter D. Demarest. Marya Terheun.	David Demarest and wife.
Pieter. July 28.	David P. Demarest. Jannati Romÿn.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Sara. July 30.	Jacobes Alyei and wife.	
Marya. Sept. 10.	Corneles A. Bogert. Sitjie Demarest.	Ari Demarest and wife.
Margritei. Sept. 17.	Johannes Provoost. Margritie Van Aoren.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Johannes. Sept. 24.	Jan Sy. Demarest. Rabekke Rÿyerson.	Johannes Rÿyerson and wife.
Annatie. Sept. 21.	Cornelus De Graw. Lea Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Annatie Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Marya. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 24.	Samuel Demarest. Marya Boskirk.	Ari Demarest and wife.
Egyee and Katrina. Twins. Born Aug. 25. Sept. 24.	John Nelson. Elisabet Westervelt.	David Blavelt and wife.
Fredericus. Oct. 1.	Hendreck Beer and wife.	
Sara. Born Aug. 19. Oct. 22.	Petrus Sam. Demarest and wife.	Geleyam Demarest and wife.
Jacobus. Oct. 22.	John Anderson and wife.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Lucas. Nov. 5.	Richerd Heton and wife.	Elisabeth Demarest.
Nicoles. Nov. 26.	Benyamen Romeyn and wife.	Nicoles Romÿn. Lide Romÿn.
Luycas. Nov. 26.	Johannes Spier and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Corneles. Born Oct. 27. Dec. 3.	Lowrence Vanderhoef and wife.	Jacob Vanderhoef and wife.
Henderecye. Dec. 10.	Peter Eerle and wife.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
1770. Paulus. March 9.	John Poulense and wife.	Ragel Poulense.
Margritye. March 9.	Roelef Terheun and wife.	Roelef Blinkerhuf and wife.
Elisabeth. March 9.	William Berry and wife.	Samuel Berry and wife.
Jacobus. March 9.	Derick Ackerman and wife.	John Ackerman. Seri Ackerman.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1770. Corneleus. Aug. 21.	Corneleus Alb. Bogert. Sara, his wife.	Cornelues D. Van Horn and wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 23.	Peter Iac. Demarest. Annatye, his wife.	Johannis Iac. Demarest and wife.
Geleyaam. Sept. 24.	Geleyaam Bertolf. Osseltye, his wife.	Geleyaam Roel. Bogert. Marya Terheun.
Lea. Nov. 6.	Jacobus Bogert. Angenitei Westervelt.	Isack Bogert and wife.
Marya. Nov. 6.	Jacob Bakker. Cersteen, his wife.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
Daniel. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 7.	John Eckerson and wife.	Siba Banta and wife.
Jan. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 16.	Albert Zobruweske and wife.	Jan Westervelt and wife.
1771. Sara. March 12.	Samuel Peek. Margriete Enderson.	David Peek and wife.
Lea. March 13.	Gerret Demarest. Jaccomÿnti Helm.	Isaac Bogert and wife.
Johannes. March 13.	Gerret Demarest. Jaccomÿnti Helm.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Jacobes. March 13.	Petrus Lasier. Rabecke Peek.	Jacobus J. Demarest and wife.
Sara. March 13.	Jacobus Peck. Willemti Bogert.	David Peek and wife.
David. April 25.	Jan Enderson. Rabecka Demarest.	David G. Demarest. Jannietie Zabrisko.
Albert. Born April 12. April 25.	Albert Terhuen. Mariea Demarest.	Isack Huysman and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Poules. March 19.	Nicase Terheune. Lea Poulese.	Jan Poulese and wife.
Hendrick. May 12.	Samuel Kovenoven and wife.	
Jan. May 12.	Jacobus Duri and wife.	Jan Duri and wife.
Janneke. Born Aug. 15. Aug. 21.	Abraham Leffert. Efye Provoost.	Dirck Leffert and wife.
Elisabet. Born Oct. 11. Oct. 20.	Cristeyaan De Baan. Ragel Helm.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Sara. Born Sept. 27. Oct. 20.	Corneles Smit. Marya Peek.	David Peek and wife.
Marya. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 20.	Tuenes Taleman, Katrina, his wife.	
Johannes. Oct. 27.	John Welyems. Ragel Van Imburgh.	Jacobus Poulese and wife.
Hendreck. Born Oct. 16. Nov. 3.	John Demott. Sÿntei Martise.	Marte Roelefse and wife.
Jannete. Nov. 3.	Pieter P. Demarest. Greetei Banta.	Pieter C. Demarest and wife.
Margrete. Dec. 17.	Jan Demarest. Eva Romÿn.	David Demarest and wife.
Albert. Dec. 17.	Marte Terhuen. Hester Beer.	Gilyaam Terhuen and wife.
Catelÿntye. Dec. 1.	Cornelues Bense and wife.	
Effe. Dec. 1.	Johannes Speer and wife.	His mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Catreinna. Dec. 22.	Lourence Ackerman and wife.	Cornelues Ackerman. Catrynna Huppe.
Barent. Born Nov. 30. Dec. 25.	Jacob De Baan. Ragel Kool.	Barent Kool and wife.
Daniel. Dec. 25.	Johannes Bense. Rebecka Demarest.	Corneles Demarest and wife.
Janneke. Dec. 29.	Elias Dea. Maria Kammeyaer.	John Eckerson and wife.
1772. Johannes. Jan. 26.	Philleph Erll. Vrouwete Van Giese.	
Tuenes. Born Jan. 3. Feb. 2.	Tuenes Taleman. Margrite Smit.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Marya. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 2.	Petrus Demarest. Marya Demarest.	Benyamen Demarest and wife.
Susanna. Born Feb. 1. March 1.	Pieter Winter and wife.	John Winter and wife.
Roelef. March 15.	Benyamin Romÿn. Ragel Vandelinde.	Roelef Romÿn and wife.
Symon. March 26.	Jan Demarest. Rebecka Reyyerson.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Johannes. April 19.	Dirck Ackerman and wife.	Annatie Van Imburg.
—— April 20.	Samuel A. Demarest. Maria Boskerk.	
Pieter. April 28.	Pieter Erll. Ragel Ackerman.	Isack Huysman and wife.
Reynier. Born April 15. May 10.	Isack Kip. Hendrickye Van Giese.	Gerrit Van Giese and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. David. May 19.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.	David Demarest and wife.
Jacobes. May 19.	David Demarest. Jannati Zabriski.	Jacobes D. Demarest and wife.
Hendreck. Born May 10. May 31.	Jan Eckerson. Leena Cammeyar.	Siba Banta and wife.
David. July 5.	Hendrick Beer. Efyei Rÿkman.	
Jacob. July 5.	Corneles Van Horen. Elisabeth Outwater.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Margrietie. August 9.	Rityor Eiton. Maria Demarest.	
Maria. August 23.	Nicolas Losier. Charraty Chankle.	Jacobus Losier and wife.
Sara. Born Aug. 15. Sept. 27.	Isac Van Gisen. Prÿntie Cadmus.	Isac Kip and wife.
Johannes.	Pieter Losier. Rabecka Peek.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Osseltie. Dec. 13.	Samuel Demarest. Rabecka Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Marya. Dec. 13.	Elyas Hooms and wife.	John Bockker and wife.
1773. Corneles. Born Jan. 8. Jan. 24.	David Eckerson. Mariti Remse.	Lourens Eckerson and wife.
Arei. Jan. 24.	Dirck Demarest. Jannete Roos.	Arei Demarest and wife.
William Pervoost. Feb. 7.	Domini Warmoldus Kuyper and wife.	William Pervoost and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773. Jacob. Born Feb. 8. March 19.	Jacob Eckerson. Janneti DeBaan.	
Margrite. March 14.	Abraham Demarest. Margretei Demarest.	David Demarest and wife.
Pieter. Born Feb. 1. March 14.	John Outwater. Hendricke, his wife.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Hester. April 4.	Jores Van Giese. Elisabet Smit.	Gerret Van Giese and wife.
Marya. April 11.	Abraham Alyee and wife.	Daniel Helm. Marya Helm.
Johannes. April 25.	Jacobes Demarest. Rebekke Peek.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Corneles. Born April 25. May 9.	Abraham Haring. Greete Flureboom.	Corneles Haring. Katrina, his wife.
Johannes. Born April 18. May 9.	Jacobus Poulese. Triente Van Imburg.	John Weleyms and Lea, his wife.
Mykel. May 9.	James Van Buere. Claudina Reyerson.	Mykell Vreeland and wife.
Jan. Born April 18. May 16.	Jan Westervelt. Maria Mabee.	
Arei. May 16.	Corneles Bogert. Suthise Demarest.	Ari Demarest and wife.
Giertei. July 4.	Pieter Erl. Ragel Ackerman.	Jacobes Demarest. Henna Erll.
Pieter. Born June 13. July 11.	Dirck Haring. Fytie Bogert.	Pieter Bogert and wife.
Ragel. July 11.	Pieter Demarest. Annatei Derie.	Daniel Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773.		
Caspares. June 20.	Caspares Westervelt. Myrti Terhuen.	
Johannes. July 18.	Steve Bordet and wife.	
Marya. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 5.	David Peek. Sara Enderson.	Corneles Smit. Marya, his wife.
Abraham. Born Aug. 20. Sept. 5.	Cresteyaan De Baan and wife.	Abraham de Baan and wife.
Johannes. October 30.	Pieter Kip. Myrtei Van Winkel.	Johannes Van Winkel and wife.
Dirck. October 25.	Jan Poulese. Geerte Terhuen.	Nicase Terhuen and wife.
Rebeeke. Nov. 28.	Jacobus Dure. Jese, his wife.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 12.	Benyamin Demarest. Liede, his wife.	Gerret Demarest. Catrina Demarest, his mother.
1774.		
Samuel. Jan. 9.	Gerret Demarest. Jackemÿnte Helm.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Jacob. Jan. 9.	Gilyaam Outwater. Antei Van Wagenen.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Jacobus. Feb. 13.	Lourence Pe. Ackerman, Annache, his wife.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Elisabeth. Born Feb. 3. Feb. 20.	Tomas Beker and wife.	Jacobus J. Peek and wife.
Annache. Born Feb. 8. March 13.	Abraham Boess and wife.	Corneles Poest and wife.
David. March 20.	Corneles Demarest and wife.	Gerret Demarest. Catrina, his mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Hendrick. April 4.	Enogh Vrelandt and wife.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Bedeljhe. May 8.	Are Demarest. Annache Meselus.	John Meselus and wife.
Hester. May 15.	Richard Heton. Marya Demarest.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
Ragel. Born April 29. May 15.	Tÿse Eckerson. Katelÿnte Mebei.	David Eckerson and wife.
Daniel. May 23.	Peter Pet. Demarest. Liedea Hopper.	David Pet. Demarest and wife.
Marya. May 23.	Cornelus Benson and wife.	Isaac De Baan and wife.
Nicase. June 11.	Isick Kip. Hendrikese Van Giese.	Nicase Kip and wife.
Cerstena. June 26.	Jacobus Terhuen and wife.	John Lasier and wife.
Elisabet. July 10.	John Lutkens. Triete Terhuen.	Marynis Van Winkel and wife.
Catriena. Born June 23. July 17.	Corneles Smith. Marya, his wife.	Cornelis Smith, a son, and Ragel, sister.
Johannes. Born July 12. July 17.	David Joh. Peek. Raghel, his wife.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Jan. July 24.	Jacobus Isa. Bogert. Angenithe, his wife.	Jan Westervelt and wife.
Elisabet. Born July 7. August 7.	David Andersen and wife.	Elisabet Eton.
Johannes. August 15.	Jacob Banta and wife.	Johannes Banta and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Roelef. August 15.	Albert Romÿn and wife.	Roelef Romÿn and wife.
Gese. Born Aug. 4. August 28.	Petrus Banta. Hendereckye, his wife.	Seba Banta and wife.
Cornelyea. Born Sept. 4	Hendrick Beer. Effe, his wife.	
Isaac. Born Sept. 18.	Albert I. Van Voorhesen and wife.	
Raghel. Born Sept. 25.	Johannes Speer. Marya, his wife.	Raghel Van Hoorn.
Peter. Born Oct. 9.	Peter Lesier. Rebecke, his wife.	Peter Fesche and wife.
Samuel. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 9.	Eleas Hooms and wife.	Samuel Peek and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 30.	Necase Terhune. Leya, his wife.	Caspares Westervelt and wife.
Sara. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 13.	Henry Mase. Elisabet Symese.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Margritei. Nov. 13.	John Wilyims. Lea Van Imburgh.	
Elisabet. Nov. 13.	Met. Witerse.	
Cornelus. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 20.	Jacobus Peek. Wellemye, his wife.	Cornelus Bogert. Raghel Bogert, his mother.
Daniel. Dec. 18.	John Enderson. Rabekke Demarest.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Cornelea. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 25.	John Polemes and wife.	Hendrick Beer and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775. Rachel. Jan. 15.	Peter Eerl. Rachel, his wife.	Peter Ackerman and wife.
Osselye. Feb. 5.	David Pet. Demarest. Mÿnche, his wife.	Peter P. Demarest and wife.
Sara. Feb. 12.	William Berry and wife.	Gerret Keep and wife.
Margrite. March 5.	Arei Banta and wife.	Johannes Bant and wife.
David. March 12.	Dirck Ackerman and wife.	Jacob Erll and wife.
Johannes. April 9.	Abraham Demarest. Margrite Demarest.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Megtell. April 9.	William Sorrels. Anne Erll.	Joost Erll. Sofya Erll.
Catrina. April 30.	Cristeyan Zabriskie. Palle Terhuen.	John Terhuen and wife.
Roelef. May 21.	Derrick H. Blenkerhof and wife.	Roelef Vanderlinde and wife.
Rachel. Born May 9. May 21.	Christiyaan De Baan and wife.	Jacob De Baan and wife.
Gerret. May 28.	Isaac Lemater and wife.	Johannes Benson. Elezebeth Benson.
Jan. Born May 10. June 5.	John Eckerson. Margriete, his wife.	Jacob Banta and wife.
David. June 5.	David P. B. Demarest and wife.	David G. Demarest and wife.
Hellebrant. July 6.	Pieter Falou. Jannete Lasier.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Tanneke. July 9.	Isaac Van Giese and wife.	Reynier Van Giese and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775. Thomas. Born July 25. Aug. 13.	Edward Ackerson and wife.	Tomas Ackerson and wife.
Christyna. Aug. 27.	Joost Lozier and wife.	Jacob Lozier and wife.
Meynye. Born Mar. 15. Sept. 24.	Tommes Beker and wife.	David Pet. Demarest and wife
Elesabet. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 15.	Peter Van Wagenen and wife.	Klaas Romÿn and wife.
Marte. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 5.	Johannes De Moot. Sÿntye, his wife.	Marte Roelesse and wife.
Gelbert. Nov. 12.	Jecamye Hollekop and wife.	Hendrick Herrese and wife.
Marya. Dec. 26.	Dirck Van Horen. Margrite Terhuen.	Albert Terhuen and wife.
Sara. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 31.	Jan Straat. Ragel Blavelt.	Jeremya Mebei and wife.
1776. Ragel. Born Nov. 23. Jan. 1.	Samuel Ratan. Gretei Banta.	Hendrick Banta aud wife.
Marya. Jan. 21.	Are D. Demarest. Annatie, his wife.	David Da. Demarest and wife.
Abraham. Feb. 4.	Jacobes Demarest. Sara, his wife.	Abraham Demarest and wife.
Jacob. Born Jan. 23. March 3.	Peter Wenter and wife.	Jacob Ecker and wife.
Henry. Born Feb. 16. March 10.	Henry March. Elesabet Symese.	John Symeson. Margrieti Ackerman.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1776. Eva. March 10.	Samuel Macolk and wife.	James Macolk and wife.
David. March 17.	Daniel Romÿn. Dirckese Demarest.	David Demarest and wife.
Parintei. March 23.	Gerret Van Giese and wife.	Isack Van Giese and wife.
Geertei. April 3.	Pieter Earll and wife.	
Jannetie. April 3.	Jores Van Giese and wife.	John Van Giese. Klaesye Van Giese.
Lena. April 14.	Willem Berry and wife.	John Berry. Lena Berry.
Peter. April 21.	Stephen Berdett and wife.	Necolas Lezier and wife.
Lideya. April 21.	Cornelus A. Bogart. Sitse, his wife.	
Johannes. Born June 4. June 9.	Jacobes Demarest. Ragel Smit.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Cristeaan. June 23.	Hendreck Helm and wife.	Cristeyan De Baan and wife.
David. June 23.	Elyas Homs and wife.	David Blavelt and wife.
Philliph. Born May 6. July 15.	Hendrick Eerll and wife.	Willem Erll and sister.
Daniel. July 21.	Pieter Losier. Rebecka Peek.	Daniel Peek and wife.
Angenitei. July 21.	Samuel B. Demarest. Rebecke Demarest.	Benyamen J. Demarest and wife.
Jacob. July 28.	Hendrick Van Winkel. Jannetie Brouwer.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1776. Marretei. July 28.	Luycas Bros and wife.	Geerti Bras.
Catrina. Aug. 4.	Abraham Kwaklenbos and wife.	Corneles Haring and wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 1.	Nicolas Ja. Lezear. Cherretei, his wife.	Marrya Lezear.
David. Sept. 15.	Albert I. Bogert. Lea Demarest.	David Demarest and wife.
Matÿntie. Sept. 15.	Peter Ja. Demarest. Annatie, his wife.	Isaac Bogert and wife.
Catelÿntie. Oct. 13.	Daniel Sy. Demarest. Janneye, his wife.	Jan Sy. Demarest and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 13.	Samuel Kowenoven. Eva, his wife.	Abraham Vervalen and wife.
Hendrick and Joseph, twins. Oct. 13.	Hendreck Grootvelt and wife.	
Abraham. Nov. 10.	Jacob Jo. Banta and wife.	Petrus J. Banta and wife.
Lucas. Nov. 10.	Richard Heton and wife.	
Andrus. Born Sept. 23. Nov. 10.	John J. Van Giese and wife.	
Johannes. Born Oct. 16. Nov. 10.	John Kwaklinbos and wife.	John Enderson and wife.
1777. Katelÿntei. Jan. 25.	John Speer and wife.	Cornelus Swartwout and wife.
Albert. Feb. 16.	Jan A. Bogert. Rebecke, his wife.	Sara Bogert.
Albert. Feb. 16.	Albert Romine. Wellimye, his wife.	Sara Bogert.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777. Jonathan. Born Feb. 20. March 7.	Jonathan Traphagen and wife.	
Seba. March 2.	Jacob S. Blenkerhoof. Gese, his wife.	Seba Blenkerhoof and wife.
Abraham. March 16.	Jose Berry and wife.	Hendreck Berry and wife.
Geertye. Born December 12, 1776. April 1.	Cornelus Myer and wife.	Samuel Helm and wife.
Jan. Born March 2. April 6.	Hendreck J. Banta. Maregritye, his wife.	Jan H. Banta and wife.
Jacob. April 6.	Abraham A. Zobreske and wife.	
Petrus. April 6.	Casparus Westervelt and wife.	John Powlesse and wife.
Derrick. Born Feb. 9. March 16.	John Outwater. Hendrickeje, his wife.	Jacob Der. Lezear.
Marya. April 13.	Thomas Baker and wife.	Jacobus Dan. Demarest and wife.
Abraham. April 13.	Daniel A. Blavelt. Elezabath, his wife.	Abraham Blavelt and wife.
Casparus. Born Feb. 21. April 20.	Gelleam Bertholf and wife.	Casparus Westervelt and wife.
Cornelus. April 27.	Peter Velow. Janneke, his wife.	
Jenneke. Born Mar. 28. April 27.	Frences Moore and wife.	Abraham Day. Sara, his daughter.
Jacob. April 27.	John Abr. Day and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777. Jacob. April 27.	Thomas Tams. Eckerson and wife.	
Marya. April 27.	Petrus Tams. Eckerson and wife.	
Henry. April 27.	Henry Mesh. Elizabeth, his wife.	Daniel Sy. Demarest and wife.
Derreck. Born Mar. 29. April 28.	Johannes Ratan and wife.	Samuel Ratan and wife.
Derreck. Born Feb. 21. May 4.	Cornelus Eerle and wife.	
Eva. May 22.	Matthewis Bense and wife.	Samuel Coronoge and wife.
Elesabet. May 22.	Jan Erle and wife.	
Samuel. June 15.	Tuenes Helm and wife.	Corneles Helm and wife.
Katrinte. Born June 14. June 29.	Jan Demarest. Efye Romÿn.	Jan Romyn and wife.
Margritei. Born Aug. —. June 29.	Nicolaes Bogert. Alida Ritsema.	Willem Pervoost and wife.
Sara. July 13.	Steve Terhuen and wife.	Roelef Terhuen and wife.
Jannetye. Born July 4. July 27.	Johannes Van Wagenen and wife.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
David. Born June 25. Aug. 3.	Peter D. Demarest and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Jacob. Aug. 3.	Albert Jo. Zobriske and wife.	Jacob Lezear and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1877. Henderekye. Aug. 3.	Jan Westervelt and wife.	Albert Zobriske and wife.
Sefya. Born April 25. Aug. 3.	David G. Demarest and wife.	Jacobus Dan. Demarest and wife.
Barent. Aug. 3.	Abraham Brouwer and wife.	Jan Sebrant and wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 3.	Peter Feseur and wife.	
Abraham. Aug. 3.	Jan Vleereboom and wife.	Abraham D. Blavelt and wife.
David. Born June 24. Aug. 3.	Johannes Myer and wife.	David Eckerson and wife.
Are. Aug. 3.	Chresteyaan Blavelt and wife.	
Fransÿntye. Aug. 3.	Daniel Helm and wife.	Cornelius Helm and wife.
Gerret. Aug. 10.	Johannes Ackerman and wife.	Abraham Ratan and wife.
Eelena. Aug. 10.	Christeyaan I. Zabriskie and wife.	Isaac Slot and wife.
Cornelius. Born July 4. Aug. 10.	Jan Decker and wife.	
Fransÿnthie. Born July 2. Aug. 17.	Cornelius Hooglandt and wife.	Francis Hooglandt and wife.
Jan. Born July 25. Aug. 24.	Daniel Jan Romÿn. Marregretye, his wife.	Jan Romine and wife.
Elezabeth. Aug. 24.	Barent Fescheur and wife.	Wellim Fescheur and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777. James. Born July 27. Aug. 24.	William Joh. Day and wife.	
Abraham. Born April 3. Aug. 24.	Wellim —— and wife.	Abel Degraaw. Jannethe, his sister.
Belettey. Born Aug. 14. Sept. 7.	Derick Blinkerhof and wife.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.
Marya. Sept. 27.	Hendrick Vos and wife.	
Elisabet. Oct. 5.	Andrus Zabriski. Carstina Bogert.	Martÿntei Bogert.
Jacob. Oct. 26.	Conraat Gurten and wife.	
Jacobes. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 26.	David Peek. Sara Enderson.	Corneles Smit and wife.
Andrus. Oct. 26.	Wellim Pieterse and wife.	Klaas Pieterse and wife.
Jan. Oct 26.	Isack Kip and wife.	Jan Kip and wife.
Abraham. Born Aug. 24. Nov. 2.	Petrus A. Ackerman. Catrina Perry.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
Dirck. Nov. 2.	Johannes Vanderbeek. Abijel Terheun.	Hendrick Terhuen. Marya Terhuen.
Jacob. Nov. 16.	Gilyaam Outwater and wife.	
Benyamen. Nov. 22.	Pieter Apelbi and wife.	Daniel S. Demarest and wife.
Corneles. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 7.	Jacob Eckerson and wife.	Tÿs Eckerson and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777.		
Lena. Dec. 7.	Ari Demarest and wife.	
Angeniti. Dec. 14.	Abraham Huysman and wife.	Roelef Terhuen and wife.
Reyer. Dec. 21.	Jan Demarest and wife.	Reyer Reyyerson and wife.
Marya. Dec. 21.	Carel De Baan and wife.	Petrus De Baan and wife.
Marya. Dec. 25.	Hendrick Doremus and wife.	Albert Terhuen and wife.
1778.		
Marya. Born November 25, 1777. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife.	Margretie Ackerman.
Jacobes. Jan. 1.	Gerret Ackerman and wife.	Albert Voorhese and mother.
Cherrety. Jan. 11.	Samuel Grootvelt and wife.	Jurry Pitt and wife.
William. Jan. 11.	John Mebe and wife.	William Retan and wife.
Williem. Born December 22, 1777. Jan. 11.	David Hemmond and wife.	Williem Dey and wife.
Johannes. Born December 19, 1777. Jan. 13.	Jan Buskirk and wife.	Johannes Ackerman and wife.
Marya. Jan. 25.	Isack De Peri and wife.	David Blavelt and wife.
Cornelea. Jan. 25.	Douwe Westervelt and wife.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Jan. Jan. 25.	Elyas Dey and wife.	

1778. Jan. Born Jan. 4. Feb. 1.	Guilliam Varick and wife.	
Marregritye. Feb. 1.	Abraham Depÿster. Christiye Baalden.	Caspares Bogert. Marregrittye De Pÿster.
Jacob. Born Jan. 22. Feb. 8.	John Straat and wife.	Jacob Straat and wife.
Philleph. Feb. 15.	John Blinkerhof and wife.	
Hendrick. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 22.	Jacob Dey and wife.	David Hooren and wife.
Abraham. Feb. 22.	Willem Pircell and wife.	Abraham Kuyper and wife.
Elisabet. Feb. 22.	Jacob Ratan and wife.	Abraham Ratan and wife.
Hissell. March 1.	Pieter Gerretse and wife.	Hessell Gerretse. Lÿntie Romÿn.
Marya. Born Jan. 28. March 5.	Corneles Boskerk and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Geertye. March 16.	Jacob Earl and wife.	Derrick Akerman and wife.
Cornelius. March 16.	Lowrans Akerman and wife.	Abraham Akerman and wife.
Leena. March 23.	Are Banta and wife.	Jan Eckerson and wife.
David. March 29.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.	David Ackerman and wife.
Mertÿntje. April 5.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.	Isaac Bogert and wife.
Sammuel. April 5.	Peter Demarest and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778. Nekklaas. April 20.	William Van Emburg and wife.	Jacobus Powles and wife.
Samuel. April 26.	Jan A. Bogert and wife.	
Petrus. April 26.	Jurey Vors and wife.	Corneles De Grauw.
Sara. Born Mar. 15. May 3.	John Ellen and wife.	
Elesabet. Born Jan. 13. May 16.	Jacob Kankle and wife.	
Marya. Born Apr. 12. May 24.	Jacobus Johans. Demarest. Rachel Smith.	Cornelus C. Smith. Marya, his wife.
Sara. May 24.	David Bennº. Demarest and wife.	
Lena. Born May 8. June 21.	Jan Eckerson and wife.	Pieter Banta and wife.
Abraham. June 30.	Jacobes Emmet and wife.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
Barent. July 5.	Johannes Waldron and wife.	Willem Pieterse and wife.
Isack and Jan, Twins. July 12.	Isack Kip and wife.	Jan Kip and wife.
Marya. July 19.	Pieter Lasier and wife.	Jacobes Lazier and wife.
Nicolaes. July 19.	Nicolaes Westervelt and wife.	
Caspares. July 26.	Gerret DeGraw and wife.	Albert Terhuen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778. Jackemÿntie. Born July 15. Aug. 2.	Hendrick Banta. Margrite Demarest.	Gerret Demarest and wife.
Annati. Born July 13. Aug. 2.	Corneles Smit. Marya Peek.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.
Gertei. Aug. 16.	Jan Zabriski and wife.	Albert Zabriski and wife.
Marya. Aug. 16.	Hendrick Helm and wife.	
Gideon. Aug. 23.	Dirck Ackerman and wife.	
Annati. Born Aug. 12. Aug. 30.	Samuel Banta and wife.	Abraham Banta and wife.
David. Aug. 30.	Jacobes Peek and wife.	David Peek and wife.
Marya. Born Aug. 16. Aug. 30.	Edward Eckerson and wife.	Petrus Eckerson and wife.
Susanna. Born Aug. 14. Aug. 30.	Samuel Helm and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Elisabet. Sept. 6.	Abraham Hoppe.	Andrus Hoppe and wife.
Cornelea. Sept. 6.	Dirck Wannemaker and wife.	
Lena. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 13.	Jacob Meyer and wife.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Elisabet. Sept. 13.	Rolf Brouwer and wife.	
Elisabet. Nov. 1.	Daniel Romÿn and wife.	Klaas Romÿn and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778. Johannes. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 8.	Dirck Bense and wife.	
Margritie. Nov. 8.	Jacobes Demarest and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Daniel. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 8.	Daniel Perry and wife.	
Abraham. Nov. 8.	Lourens Toors and wife.	Abraham Vanderbeek and wife.
Marya. Nov. 22.	Gerret Demarest and wife.	Abraham Blavelt and wife.
Sara. Nov. 22.	Matius Eckerson and wife.	Jeremy Mebe and wife.
Marya. Dec. 20.	Trÿnti, a widow, daughter of Abraham Lazier.	
Riÿnier. Dec. 25.	Hendrick Van Giese and wife.	Hendrick Berry and wife.
Riÿnier. Dec. 30.	Jores Van Geise and wife.	
1779. Margritei. Born November 23, 1778. Jan. 3.	Corneles Blavelt and wife.	—— Waldron and wife.
Margritei. Jan. 10.	Johannes Perry and wife.	Corneles Haring and wife.
Elisabet. Jan. 24.	Jacob Straat and wife.	Mykel Selger. Elisabet Selger.
Nicase. Jan. 24.	David Demarest and wife.	Nicase Kip and wife.
Abraham. Jan. 24.	Jacob Ben. D—— and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Samuel. Jan. 24.	Samuel Moor and wife.	
Nicase. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 24.	Gerret Kip and wife.	Nicasei Terhuen and wife.
Bregy Douder. Feb. 7.	Corneles Bogert and wife.	Dirck Demarest and wife.
Albert. Feb. 7.	Jacobes Terhuen and wife.	
Tomes. Feb. 28.	Patrick Heulers and wife.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Helena. Feb. 28.	Barent Waldron and wife.	
Marya. March 14.	Pieter Winter and wife.	Conrades Storm and wife.
Janetei. March 21.	Jan Kip and wife.	Isack Kip and wife.
Petrus. April 4.	Corneles Bogert and wife.	
Benjamen. April 18.	Samuel Demarest and wife.	Benjamen Demarest and wife.
Henne. Born April 7. April 25.	Corneles Erll and wife.	Matte De Lande.
Corneles. Born April 4. May 2.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.	
Caspares. Born May 6. May 7.	Tomes Van Dien. Matte, his wife.	Caspares Bogert.
Abraham. May 16.	Abraham Lameter and wife.	Abraham Blavelt and wife.
Jannetei. May 24.	Jan Duri and wife.	Jan Duri and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Petrus. Born May 5. June 6.	Cristeyaan De Baan.	Petrus De Baan and wife.
Jacobes. June 6.	Pieter Demarest and wife.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Abraham. Born May 30. June 20.	Wellem Traphage and wife.	Hendrick Bos and wife.
Petrus. June 20.	Albert Lameter and wife.	
Carel and David, twins. Born April 26. June 20.	James Eckerson and wife.	Carel De Baan and wife. David Eckerson and wife.
Andrus. Born May 6. June 29.	Jan Van Boskerk and wife.	
Catrena. July 4.	Daniel Blavelt and wife.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Trines. Born June 15. July 4.	Jan Kwaklenbos and wife, of Tappan.	
Abraham. Born Sept. 30. Dec. 25, 1774.	Jan Kwaklenbos of Tappan.	
Jannetei. Aug. 1.	Dirck Demarest and wife.	Corneles Bogert and wife.
Ragel. Sept. 12.	Benjamen Romyn and wife.	Roelef Van De Linde and wife.
Leuwes. Sept. 12.	Nicolaes Lasier and wife.	
Marya. Sept. 27.	Jurre Aggeback and wife.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
David. Oct. 3.	John Van Wagenen and wife.	David Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Cristeyaan. Born April 3. Oct. 10.	Abraham Alyee and wife.	Cristeyaan De Baan and wife.
Ragel. Born Sept. 13. Oct. 17.	Jacobes Blavelt and wife.	Abraham Blavelt and wife.
Gerret. Born Oct. 2. Oct. 31.	Hendrick Banta and wife.	Gerret Demarest and wife.
Lidea. Oct. 31.	Albert Romÿn and wife.	
David. Nov. 28.	David Enderson and wife.	
Sara. Dec. 25.	Jacobus Emmet and wife.	Annatie Beer.
Corneles. Dec. 25.	John Blinkerhof and wife.	John Demot and wife.
1780. Johannes. Jan. 2.	Hendrick Erll and wife.	Isack Van Giesen and wife.
Marya. Jan. 16.	Dirck Blinkerhof and wife.	Johannes Blinkerhof and wife.
Sara. Born December 25, 1779. Jan. 16.	Johannes Haring and wife.	Petrus Haring and wife.
Johannes. Jan. 23.	Corneles Smit and wife.	Johannes Mebi and wife.
Isack. Born December 9, 1779. Jan. 23.	Abraham De Baan and wife.	
Sara. Jan. 23.	Peter Mebe and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Cristeyaan. Jan. 30.	Andrus Bongaert and wife.	Willem Wrigt and wife.
David. Feb. 5.	David D. Demarest and wife.	David P. Demarest and wife.
Annatei. Feb. 5.	Willem Lasier and wife.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Jacob. Born Jan. 8. Feb. 5.	Jan Haring and wife.	
Neiltei and Daniel, twins. Feb. 11.	Henry Eril and wife.	
Joseph. Feb. 11.	Robbert Erll and wife.	
Albartes. March 27.	Wellom Pieterson and wife.	Albertus Piterson and wife.
Hanna. Born Mar. 26. April 23.	Jan De Baan and wife.	John Kooklenbos and wife.
Hendrick. Born Jan. 26. May 7.	David Goetseus and wife.	
Tyna. Born March 6. May 7.	Edwaart Eckerson and wife.	
Pieter. May 28.	Jan Enderson and wife.	Pieter Demarest. Ledea Enderson.
Jacob. Born May 6. June 11.	Willem Persell and wife.	
Elisabet. June 18.	Abraham Akkerman and wife.	Jacobes Bogert.
Jacob and Roelef, twins. July 2.	Dirck Blinkerhof and wife.	Douwe Westervelt and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Cornelea. July 9.	Tunes Helm and wife.	Her sister.
Abraham. Aug. 6.	Johannes Janse. Safya Ryker.	
Osseltei. Aug. 6.	Benjamen Westervelt and wife.	Roelef Terhuen. Elisabeth, his wife.
Ragel. Aug. 20.	Jacobes Demarest and wife.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Ari. Sept. 24.	Dirck Demarest and wife.	Ari Demarest and wife.
Ledea. Oct. 1.	David P. Demarest and wife.	
Willem. Oct. 1.	Abraham Day and wife.	Wellem Day and wife.
Johannes. Oct. 22.	Jan Zabriski and wife.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Jan. Born July 6. Oct. 22.	Joseph Blavelt and wife.	Jan Duri and wife.
Catrina. Oct. 22.	Jan Poulese and wife.	Caspares Westervelt and wife.
Wellem. Born Sept. 7. Oct. 29.	Abraham Holdron and wife.	Klaas Haldron and wife.
Grite. Oct. 29.	David P. Demarest and wife.	Nicase Kip and wife.
Abraham. Oct. 29.	Jacobes D. Demarest and wife.	Abraham Demarest and wife.
Elisabet. Born Oct. 5. Nov. 4.	Corneles Earll and wife.	
Elisabet. Nov. 4.	Gilyaan Terhuen and wife.	Marte Terhuen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Hendrick. Nov. 4.	Jan Goetseus and wife.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.
Johannes. Nov. 12.	Jacob Meyer and wife.	Johannes Pessell. Ragel Pessel.
Jan. Nov. 12.	Reyer Rÿyersen and wife.	
Matie. Nov. 12.	Petrus Eckerson and wife.	
Jannetie. Nov. 12.	Jan Perry and wife.	Dan. Perry and wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 26.	Andrus Ackerman and wife.	
Daniel. Dec. 10.	Johannes Vasei and wife.	Daniel Perry and wife.
Marya. Dec. 17.	Andries Snÿder and wife.	His sister.
Hendrick. December 31, 1780.	Patrick —— and wife.	
1781. Jan. Jan. 14.	Jacobes Terhuen and wife.	
Antei. Born Jan. 3. Jan. 14.	Jan Ackerman and wife.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.
Susanna. Born Jan. 16. Jan. 21.	Daniel Helm and wife.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Jannetie. Jan. 21.	Jan Vleereboom and wife.	Peter Mabi and wife.
Steve. Jan. 21.	Pieter D. Demarest and wife.	Steve Terhuen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Niclaes. Born Jan. 9. Jan. 28.	Nicolaes Lozier and wife.	Abraham Day and wife.
Dirck. Feb. 4.	Maghul Klerk and wife.	Dirck Klerk and wife.
Corneles. Feb. 11.	Pieter Gerretse and wife.	Tuenes Hennion and wife.
Margrite. Feb. 11.	Daniel Romÿn and wife.	Johannes Van Wagenen and wife.
Janneti. Feb. 11.	Frederick Wortendÿke and wife.	Reynier Wortendÿke and wife.
Willem. Feb. 11.	Nicolaes Moor and wife.	Willem Day and wife.
Caspares. Born Feb. 6. March 4.	Jan Westervelt and wife.	Petrus Mabe.
Fÿtei. March 18.	Johannes Demot and wife.	
Arie. March 18.	Corneles Blavelt and wife.	Cristeyaan Blavelt and wife.
Albert. March 25.	Jacobes Terhuen and wife.	Albert Terhuen and wife.
Marya. Born Mar. 6. April 1.	Johannes Mebe and wife.	
Abraham. April 15.	Abraham Elie and wife.	
Margritei. Born Mar. 25. April 15.	Wellem Holdron and wife.	
Jan. April 15.	Corneles Bogert and wife.	Jan Bogert. Ragel Bogert.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
Johannes. 1781. Born Mar. 5. April 15.	Pieter Post and wife.	Willem Persell and wife.
Jacob. April 15.	Jores Van Noorstrant and wife.	
Albert. April 15.	Corneles Bogert and wife.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Sara. April 15.	Carel De Baan and wife.	Sara Bogert.
Corneles. April 22.	Samuel Demarest and wife.	Corneles Demarest and wife.
Sara. Born Mar. 10. April 22.	Jacob Post and wife.	
Marya. May 6.	Isack Van Giese and wife.	Tomes Van Dien and wife.
Jacob. Born May 30. June 27.	Jacob Straat and wife.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Wiert. Born June 6. July 8.	Hendrick Banta and wife.	Abraham Vanderbeek and wife
Antie. July 29.	Hendrick Berry and wife.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.
Margritei. Born Aug. 5. Aug. 6.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.	
——. Aug. 5.	Symon Van Winkel and wife.	
Magdalene & Maayke, twins. Born July 7. Aug. 5.	Corneles De Grauw and wife.	Corneles Smit and wife. Johannes Vasei and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Marya. Aug. 19.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.	Corneles Smit and wife.
Fÿtie. Aug. 19.	Samuel Leyen and wife.	
Lidea. Born July 9. Aug. 19.	Isack Post and wife.	
Jacob. Born Aug. 27. Sept. 2.	Hendrick Banta and wife.	Jacob Banta. Annatie Vrelant.
Willem. Sept. 2.	Jacob Ratan and wife.	John Haring and wife.
Jacob. Sept. 16.	John Blavelt and wife.	Johannes Waldron and wife.
Johannes. Sept. 23.	Johannes Doremes and wife.	Jacob Westervelt and wife.
Trÿnte. Sept. 23.	David Van Gilden and wife.	Jacobes Van Gilden and wife.
Isack. Born Sept. 4. Sept. 30.	Gerret Blavelt and wife.	Isack Perry and wife.
Mettei. Oct. 7.	Hendrick Eerl and wife.	Willem Erll and sister.
Malle Post. Born November 17, 1780. Oct. 28.	Names not entered.	Klars Peterson and wife.
Ragel. Born Sept. 30. Oct. 28.	Carel De Baan and wife.	Jacob De Baan and wife.
David. Born Oct. 6. Oct. 28.	Jan Kwaklenbos and wife.	
Pieter. Nov. 4.	Dirck Lutkens and wife.	Pieter Lutkens and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Corneles. Nov. 25.	Cristyaan De Baan and wife.	Marya Helm.
Marya. Nov. 25.	John Bense and wife.	
Johannes. Nov. 25.	Harmanus Van Blerk and wife.	David P. Demarest and wife.
Marya. Born Sept. 17. Nov. 25.	Gerret Smit and wife.	Corneles Smit and wife.
Lourens. Dec. 2.	John Earll and wife.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.
Jores. Dec. 2.	Hendrick R. Van Giese and wife.	
Elisabet. Born Aug. 24. Dec. 25.	Petrus Ackerman and wife.	Johannes Perre and wife.
1782. Jacobes. Jan. 20.	Albert Bogert and wife.	Jacobes Demarest and wife.
Catrina. Jan. 20.	Pieter Winter and wife.	Jan Blavelt and wife.
Hendrick. Jan. 20.	Jan Banta and wife.	Hendrick Banta and wife.
Lea. Jan. 20.	Jacob Bogert and wife.	Nicasie Terhuen and wife.
David. Jan. 27.	Jacob Day and wife.	
Nicase. Jan. 27.	Jan Kip and wife.	Nicase Kip and wife.
Trintei. Feb. 3.	Pieter Lasier and wife.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Griete. Born Jan. 3. Feb. 3.	Isack Pew and wife.	Pieter Pew and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Sara. Born Jan. 6. Feb. 3.	Jacobes Wortendÿk and wife.	Pieter Wortendÿk.
Lidea. Feb. 24.	Dirck Demarest and wife.	Petrus Ackerman and wife.
Samuel and Frederickes, Twins. Feb. 5.	Pieter Mabe and wife.	
Antei. March 10.	Jan Berdan and wife.	Albert Voorhese and wife.
Nicolaes. Born Feb. —. March 17.	Nicolaes Lasier and wife.	
Jacob. March 24.	Johannes Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
Elisabet. March 24.	Daniel Perry and wife.	John Vasee and wife.
Ragel. Born April 3. April 14.	Corneles Earll and wife.	
Lea. Born Mar. 6. April 14.	John Reyyerson and wife.	David Lasier and wife.
Daniel. April 21.	Gerret Demarest and wife.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Roelef. April 21.	Hendrick Blinkerhof and wife.	Roelef Blinkerhof and wife.
Elisabet. Born Mar. 27. April 21.	Jan Haring and wife.	Corneles Haring and wife.
Corneles. Born April 6. April 21.	Johannes Haring and wife.	Corneles Haring and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Sara. May 5.	Albert Romÿn and wife.	Jacobes Bogert, and Sara, his mother.
Abraham. May 19.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.	Hendrick Perry and wife.
Jan. May 19.	Abraham Zabriski and wife.	Jan Terhuen and wife.
Annatei. Born April 20. May 26.	Pieter Van Blerkum and wife.	
Lidea. Born May 20. June 16.	Nicolaes Demarest and wife.	Dirck Demarest and wife.
Fÿtei. June 23.	Jan Van Delinde and wife.	Jan Westervelt and wife.
Samuel. Born May 28. June 23.	Corneles De Grauw and wife.	
Angenitei. Born May 25. June 23.	Jacobes B. Demarest and wife.	Frederick Wortendÿk and wife.
Safya. June 23.	John Enderson and wife.	Jacobes Demarest and wife.
Aeltei. June 30.	Jan Storm and wife.	Gerret Ackerman and wife.
Barent. July 7.	Samuel Demarest and wife.	Barent Vasei and wife.
David. Born May 8. July 28.	Jacobes Van Gelden and wife.	David Ackerman and wife.
Moses. Born July 1. August 4.	Jores Van Nostrant and wife.	
Hendrick. Born July 16. August 4	Pieter Wannemaker and wife.	Hendrick Wannemaker and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Petrus. August 18.	Thunes Helm and wife.	
Daniel. Born Aug. 3. Sept. 8.	David Peek and wife.	Daniel Peek and wife.
Sara. Born Aug. 5. Sept. 8.	Abraham De Baan and wife.	
Lidea. Sept. 8.	Abraham Vanderbeek and wife.	
Isack. Sept. 8.	Criynes Bertolf and wife.	Isack Alye and wife.
Marya. Sept. 15.	Jacob Diederecks and wife.	John Ekker and wife.
Lena. Sept. 15.	Paulus Vander Voort and wife.	
Johannes. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 30.	Corneles Smit and wife.	Isack Mebei and wife.
Lea. Oct. 6.	Nicase Terhuen and wife.	Jacob Bogert and wife.
Marte. Bap. Oct. 6.	Gilyaam Terheun and wife.	Tyna Terhuen.
Bregye. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 13.	Carel De Baan and wife.	Abraham De Baan and wife.
Ragel. Born Sept. 23. Oct. 13.	Johannes Van Horen and wife.	
Margrite. Nov. 3.	Corneles Haldron and wife.	Willem Haldron and wife.
Tomes. Nov. 3.	Tomes Makdennald and wife.	Willem Berry and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Margritei. Nov. 10.	David P. Demarest and wife.	Ari Swin and Margrite, his sister.
Marya. Born Oct. 24. Nov. 24.	Pieter Post and wife.	
Pieter. Dec. 15.	Pieter Vasie and wife.	Pieter Lasier and wife.
Sara. Born Oct. 4. Dec. 15.	Riyer Reyyerse and wife.	Jacobes Wortendÿck and wife.
Petrus. Dec. 22.	Abraham Kip and wife.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.
1783. Dirck. Jan. 5.	Gabriel Heymer and wife.	Ragel Demarest.
Jannetei. Born September 30, 1782. Jan. 5.	Joost Blavelt and wife.	Jan Duri and wife.
Catrien. Born December 18, 1782. Jan. 19.	Jacob Eckerson and wife.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Samuel. Feb. 2.	Samuel Moor and wife.	
Maria. Born December 1, 1782. Feb. 2.	Abraham Smit.	—— Smit and wife.
Abraham. Feb. 2.	Abraham Dey.	Willem Lozier and wife.
Rachel. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 2.	Daniel Hellin.	Chistiyaan De Baan and wife.
Lea. Born Jan. 20. Feb. 16.	Jan Durie.	Albert Durie and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Roelif. Born Feb. 2. March 2.	Jacobus Vanderlinden.	Roelef Vanderlinden and wife.
Margrietye. Born Jan. 20. March 16.	Jacobes J. Demarest. Rachel, his wife.	Abraham Demarest. Margreetye, his wife.
Margrietie. March 16.	Jacobus Peeck. Willimpie, his wife.	Jacob Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Marya. Born Mar. 2. March 30.	Pieter Demarest.	Albert Terheun and wife.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 18. March 30.	Pieter D. Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Johannis. Born Feb. 21. March 30.	Willem Persel.	Johannes Blaeuvelt and wife.
Marya. Born Feb. 19. March 30.	Dirck Blenkerhof.	Johannis Blinkerhof and wife.
Catriena. May 4.	Jacob Myz.	Jan Zabriske and wife.
Daniel. Born April 11. May 18.	Jan Durye.	Daniel Cristie and wife.
Jan. Born April 24. May 29.	Jan R. Fliereboom.	Mÿndert Meebe and wife.
Martie. Born May 12. June 8.	Johannis Demot.	Martie Roelessen and wife.
Petrus. Born May 17. June 8.	Cornelus Bogert.	Derrick Demarest and wife.
Maria. Born May 16. June 15.	Jacob Ecker.	Petrus de Baen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Rachel. June 15.	Walter Keuning.	Jacob Bogert. G. Bogert and wife.
Johannis. Born June 16. July 13.	Petrus Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Christina. Born June 23. July 13.	Abraham Demarest.	Cornelus Kip and wife.
Jannitye. Born May 29. July 13.	Cornelus Wortendÿk.	Rÿnier Wortendÿk and wife.
Gerrit. Sept. 7.	Johannis Bensin.	Eva Cowenover.
Gerret. Sept. 7.	Willem Lazier.	Marÿtye Bensen.
Maria. Born Aug. 1. Sept. 7.	Christiaen de Baen.	Jan Derye and wife.
Petrus. Born Aug. 2. Sept. 7.	Benjamen Westervelt.	Maria Westervelt.
Edwart. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 5.	Jacob Straet.	
Marretye. Born Oct. 3. Nov. 16.	Carel de Baen.	Isac de Baen and wife.
Jannitye. Born Sept. 27. Nov. 16.	Jan Haring.	
Elizeabeth. Born Sept. 10. Nov. 16.	Jan Fesyeur.	Elisabeth Fesyeur.
Jacob. Nov. 16.	Patrick Sulivan.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783.		
Petrus. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 21.	Peter Winter.	
Saara. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 21.	Cornelus Pietersen.	Klaes Pietersen and wife.
1784.		
Luycas. April 4.	Daniel Van Hoorn.	Johannis Van Hoorn and wife.
Margrieti. Born Feb. 15. April 12.	Nathan Goetsies.	Mattÿs Barbers and wife.
Maria. Born April 25. May 20.	Carel P. De Baen.	Jacob P. De Baen and wife.
Marya. Born May 8. May 30.	Nicolaes Demarest.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Fredericus. Born May 1. May 30.	Fredericus Wortendÿk.	Pieter Wortendÿk and wife.
Annatye. Aug. 1.	Davidt Archibold.	Hendrick Perdon and wife.
Johnne. Aug. 15.	Jacob Degroot.	
Mahetabeel. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 29.	Nicolaes Lazier.	Gerrit Smith and wife.
Lea. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 29.	Jacobus Wortendÿk.	Albert Durye and wife.
Johannis. Born July 6. Sept. 12.	John Mabee.	
Catrine. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 12.	Jan Deker.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Elisabeth. Born Aug. 22. Sept. 12.	Jan Quackenbos.	
Rebecca. Sept. 26.	Petrus Demarest.	Jan Bogert. Lea Demarest.
Hendrick. Born Sept. 3. Oct. 10.	Hendrick Banta.	
Johannis. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 10.	Johannis Peek.	Johannis Peek and wife.
Jannetye. Born Oct. 10. Nov. 7.	Myndert Mebe.	Jan Haring and wife.
Rachel. Nov. 21.	Jan A. Durye.	Corneles Bogert and wife.
Sara. Born Nov. 6. Nov. 21.	Pieter Lazier.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Altye. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 21.	Davidt Lezier.	Johannis Van Wagenen and wife.
Johannis. Born Nov. 3. Dec. 5.	Johannis Van Hoorn.	
Sara. Born Dec. 9. Jan. 2, 1785.	Jacob Bogert.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Rebecca. Born Nov. 22. Dec. 19.	Jacobus B. Demarest.	Gerret Hopper and wife.
1785. Jacobus. Born December 21. 1784. Jan. 16.	Cornelus Holdron.	Andries Halderon and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Petrus. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 30.	Jacob De Baen.	Petrus De Baen and wife.
Saara. Born Jan. 10. Jan. 30.	Davidt Peek.	Jacobus Wortendÿk and wife.
Lea. Born Feb. 3. Feb. 13.	Jan D. Demarest.	Albert Bogert and wife.
Hendrick. Feb. 13.	Benjamen Westervelt.	Hendrick Blenkerhof and wife.
Adam. Feb. 13.	Jacobus Van Delinde.	Adam Snÿder and wife.
Angenietye. Feb. 13.	Peter Wortendÿk.	Jacobus B. Demarest and wife.
Hendrickye. Born Feb. 15. March 13.	Pieter Demarest.	Gerrit Van Rÿpe and wife.
Elizabeth. Born Jan. 15. March 27.	Johannis Bensen.	Abraham Verveelen and wife.
Jan. Born March 9. April 3.	Jacob Straet.	Jan Straet and wife.
Tryentye. Born March 21. April 17.	Jan Blauvelt.	Trientye and Jan Mÿer, her son.
Benjamin. Born April 14. May 1.	Davidt P. Demarest.	
Samuel. Born May 13. May 29.	Daniel Helm.	Jacob Romÿn and wife.
Albert. Born June 13. June 26.	Yoost Zabriske.	Jan Zabriske and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Fredericus. Born June 12. June 26.	Ryer Ryerse.	Fredericus Wortendÿk and wife.
Annatye. July 24.	Jan Ackerman.	Petrus Ackerman and wife.
Siebe. Born July 19. Aug. 7.	Johannis Banta.	Siebe Banta and wife.
David. Born July 23. Aug. 7.	Dirck Blinkerhof.	Davidt Van Delinde and wife.
Cherritye. Sept. 18.	Pieter Fesyeur.	Nicolaes Lazier and wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 18.	Jan Haring.	
Petrus. Sept. 18.	Jacobus Van Zÿl.	Jan Deker and wife.
Abraham. Oct. 16.	Willem Lazier.	
Marya. Oct. 16.	Cornelus Wortendÿk.	Mary Van Giesen, widow of Abraham Van Giesen.
Elisabeth. Born Sept. 10. Oct. 30.	Adraaen Van Rÿpe.	Jacob Van Houte and wife.
Davidt. Born Oct. 22. Nov. 13.	John J. Demarest.	David P. Demarest and wife.
Catriena. Born Oct. 19. Nov. 13.	Johannis Perrie.	Petrus Ackerman and wife.
Margrietye. Born Oct. 9. Nov. 27.	Johannis Van Hoorn.	Jan De Baen and wife.
Lena. Born Oct. 21. Nov. 27.	Thomas Ecker.	Jan Ecker.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Jan. Born October 7, 1785. Jan. 1.	Jan Degroot.	
Mareytye. Born December 30, 1785. Jan. 29.	Gerret Bensen.	
Roelef. Born Jan. 2. Jan. 29.	Davidt Van Delinde.	Roelef Van Delinde and wife.
Johannis. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 26.	Johannis De Mott.	
Nicolaes. March 12.	Joost Lezier.	
Ritsert. Born. Feb. 13. March 12.	Jan Van Voorheese.	Ritsert Hiten and wife.
Lea. Born Mar. 20. April 9.	Jacobus S. Demarest.	Petrus Demarest and wife.
Jan. April 30.	Jan Hof.	
Margrietye. Born April 22. May 14.	Pieter Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest and wife.
Petrus. Born Mar. 17. May 14.	Pieter Winter.	
Jan. Born April 28. May 25.	Willem Pieterson.	Cornelus Pieterson and wife.
Davidt. Born April 29. June 4.	Roelf Haring.	Abraham Blauvelt and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Cristientye. Born June 23. July 9.	Cornelus Bogert.	
Elisabeth. Born July 2. July 23.	Joseph Blauvelt.	Gerrit Blauvelt and wife.
Jannitye. Born July 20. Aug. 6.	Nicolaes Demarest.	Isaac I. Van Saen and wife.
Pieter. Born Aug. 9. Aug. 20.	Daniel P. Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Maria. Born July 23. Aug. 20.	Jan Hieten.	Thomas Sayder and wife.
Jacamyentye. Born July 18. Aug. 20.	Thuenis Demarest.	Gert Demarest and wife.
Maryytye. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 3.	Hendrick R. Blinkerhof.	Roelf Blinkerhof and wife.
Jacobus. Oct. 15.	David I. Demarest.	
Jan. Born Oct. 20. Nov. 12.	Jan Demarest.	Jan Romyn and wife.
Petrus. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 26.	Nicolaes Lazier.	Pieter Lezier and wife.
1787. Albert. Born December 4, 1786. Jan. 1.	Carel P. De Baen.	Albert Romyn and wife.
Lea. Jan. 1.	Petrus Demarest.	Jacobus S. Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. Elisabet. Jan. 1.	Frans Van Winkel.	Jan Archibold and wife.
Fredericus. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 28.	Jacobus Wortendÿk.	Davidt Peek and wife.
Pieter. Feb. 11.	Rÿnier Quackenbos.	Pieter Fesyeur and wife.
Jannytie. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 25.	Helmigh Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
Jacobus. Born Feb. 21. March 11.	Jan I. Durye.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Christian. Born Mar. 22. April 8.	Christiaen De Baen.	
Eefye. Born April 6. April 29.	Jacobus D. Demarest.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Jan. Born April 7. April 29.	Staes Storm.	Jan Demarest and wife.
Jannitye. Born April 13. May 20.	Davidt Lezier.	Cornelus Lezier and wife.
Maria. Born June 9. July 1.	Albert Romÿn.	Carel P. De Baen and wife.
Elisabet. Born June 27. July 15.	Carel I. De Baen.	Elizabet Cuyper, widow of Peter Cuyper.
Saara. Born July 18. July 29.	Pieter Wortendÿk.	Jacobus Wortendÿk and wife.
Jan. Born July 26. July 29.	Arie Ackerman.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. Saara. Born July 17. Aug. 12.	Daniel Helm.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Jan. Born July 10. Aug. 26.	Abraham Haring.	Jan Fliereboom and wife.
Rachel. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 9.	Jan Hieten.	
Ritserdt. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 9.	Thomas Snÿder.	
Trientye. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 23.	Jacob P. De Baen.	
Bregye. Oct. 7.	Gerrit Smith.	
Criestiena. Born Sept. 27. Oct. 21.	Jacobus I. Demarest.	Cornelus Kip and wife.
Dirick. Nov. 4.	Mechiel Vreelant.	Dirick Vreelant and daughter.
Davidt. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 4.	Gerrit D. Demarest.	
Jacob. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 18.	Joost Albert Zabriskie.	
Theunis. Born Nov. 7. Dec. 2.	Theunis Helm.	Theunis Demarest and wife.
1788. Cornelia. Born November 14, 1787. Jan. 6, 1788.	Gerrit Benson.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Benjamen. Born Feb. 24. April 6.	Nicolaes Westervelt.	Benjamen Westervelt and wife.
Davidt. Born Mar. 8. April 6.	Jan Quackenbos.	
Benjamen. Born Feb. 4. March 16.	Jacobus B. Demarest.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Margrietye. Born April 6. May 1.	Albert Bogert.	Johannis Van Wagenen and wife.
Johannis. Born April 24. May 1.	Davidt P. Demarest.	
Johannis. Born April 4. May 11.	Dirick H. Blinkerhof.	Johannis Blinkerhof and wife.
Johannis. Born May 6. May 11.	Jan J. Demarest.	Rachel Demarest, widow of Johannis Demarest.
Annatye. Born April 28. May 18.	Samuel Lyons.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
James. Born April 3. April 30, 1785.	Jacob Campbell. Aaltje Westervelt.	
Samuel. Born November 21, 1787.	Jacob Campbell. Aaltje Westervelt.	Samuel Campbell, Cornelia Demarest, his wife.
Johannis. Born May 26. June 22.	Cornelius Kip.	Rachel Demarest, widow of Johannis Demarest.
Maria. Born June 27. July 20.	Jacob J. Van Zaan.	Cornelius I. Banta. Rachel Vanderbeek.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788.	Johannis I. Banta.	
——. Born June 24. July 20.		
Jacob. Born July 21. Aug. 17.	Abraham Hooper.	Jacob Hopper and wife.
Aary. Born July 27. Aug. 17.	Cornelius Bogert.	David A. Demarest.
Sarah. Born Aug. 12. Aug. 31.	Jan Bogert.	Sarah Bogert, widow of Matheus Bogert.
Cyerretje. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 24.	Johannes Demott.	Marte Roelfse and wife.
Geesje. Born Oct. 24. Nov. 9.	Daniel P. Demarest.	Daniel Peek and wife.
1789. Willem. Born Jan. 5. April 12.	Willem Persel.	
Susanna. Born Mar. 13 April 12.	Jan Parlman.	Willem Kerns and wife.
Benjamin. Born April 12. April 19.	Joost Zabriskie.	Benjamin Zabriskie, Geertje Zabriskie.
Margrietje. Born Mar. 25. April 19.	Jan Hoeten.	
Jonathan. Born Mar. 15. April 19.	Isaac Roos.	Cornelius I. Bogert and wife.
Margrietje. Born Sept. 5. Oct. 4.	David A. Demarest.	Abraham Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789.		
Jannatje. Born Mar. 13. Oct. 4.	Isaac Krank.	
Raachje. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 4.	David Peek.	Garret Smith and wife.
Jan. Dec. 6.	Jan Degroot.	
Fytje. Born Sept. 20. Nov. 22.	Jan Duryee.	
1790.		
Petrus. Born Feb. 27. March 28.	Jan Westervelt. Elizabeth Kool.	Pieter Westervelt. Laticia Rigby, his wife.
Samuel. Born Mar. 5. March 28.	Isaac Bodaan. Christina Banta.	Eva Bodaan, widow of Samuel Banta.
——. Mar. 13.	William Williams. Margreta Eaton.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith, his wife.
George. Born Feb. 17. March 15.	Albert Zabriskie. Fanny Nicoll.	Joost Zabriskie. Annaatje Terheune, his wife.
Cornelia. Born Mar. 13. March 28.	Wilhelmus Huyler. Christina Kool.	Cornelia Huyler, widow of Jan Banta.
Maria. Born Mar. 1. March 28.	Dr. John Demarest. Sarah Christie.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith, his wife.
Geertje. Born April 16. May 13.	Gerret Leydekker. Annaatje Westervelt.	Aary Westervelt. Geertje Zabriskie, his wife.
Jacob. Born June 26. June 27.	David D. Demarest. Catharina Brouwer.	Jannatje Brouwer, widow of Jacob Brouwer.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Hÿltje. Born June 5. June 27.	Beekman Van Buren. Agnita Vreelant.	
Petrus. Born June 6. June 27.	John Campbell. Tietje Verveelen.	
Elizabeth. Born Feb. 4. June 28.	Nicolaus Demarest. Maria Banta.	Samuel Banta. Elizabeth Ekker, his wife.
Johannes. Born June 22. July 9.	Pieter I. Westervelt. Martina Blanch.	Johannes Westervelt. Lena Christie, his wife.
Abraham. Born July 1. July 25.	David Akkerman. Willempje Bogert.	Isaac Van Zaan. Janatje Akkerman, his wife.
Ariaantje. Born June 27. July 25.	Jacob Campbell. Aaltje Westervelt.	
Magdelena. Born July 15. August 9.	James Westervelt. Elizabeth Demarest.	Joh. Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.
John. Born July 17, Aug. 22.	George Van Buskirk. Rachel Brower.	
Benjamin. Born Aug. 2. Sept. 19.	John Zabriskie. Christina Zabriskie.	Benjamin Zabriskie. Rachel Zabriskie.
Maria. Born Aug. 28. Oct. 3.	Pieter Westervelt. Letticia Rigby.	
Jan. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 17.	Jacob I. S. Van Zaan. Ester Magdalena Goetschius.	
Jacob. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 17.	Christiaan Dedereer. Cietje Van Zaan.	Jacob I. S. Van Zaan. Ester Mag. Goetschius, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Janetje. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 17.	Jacob Brower. Margreta Trick.	Janetje Vanderbeek, widow of Jacob Brouwer.
Maria. Born Oct 9. Nov. 14.	Jacob Straat. Maria Saljer.	
Margreta. Born Oct. 11. Nov. 14.	David Demarest. Maria Van Orden.	David Sam. Demarest, Maria Koning, his wife.
Abraham. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 28.	John Van Buskerk. Wÿntje Akkerman.	Abraham Hoppe, Antje Zabriskie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Oct. 25. Dec. 25.	Gilliaam Demarest. Bridgit Brouwer.	
Jacobes. Born Nov. 26. Dec. 25.	Abraham Banta. Hÿla Vansÿs.	
1791. Elizabeth. Born December 11, 1790. Jan. 24.	Hillebrant Lazier. Elizabeth Campbell.	
Beekman Van Buren. Born February, 4, 1790. Jan. 24.	Gerret Degraauw. Sarah Devoor.	Beekman Van Buren. Agnietje Vreeland, his wife.
John. Born November 29, 1790. Jan. 24.	Samuel Moor. Naomi Moor.	Samuel Moor.
Christopher. Born October 8, 1790. Feb. 20.	Bernardus Rÿder. Catharina Lazier.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Maria. Born December 20, 1790. Feb. 20.	Nicolaus Lazier. Naomai Banta.	
Aaltje. Born Feb. 24. March 20.	David Duryee. Margreta Vanhoorn.	Cornelius Vanhoorn. Aaltje Kuyper, his wife.
Rebekka. Born August 23, 1785. March 20.	Richard Furmont. Maria Goodbarlet.	John Goodbarlet. Maria Eliz. Goodbarlet, his wife.
Samuel. Born Feb. 27. April 3.	Jacob More. Anne Nagel.	Samuel More. Lea Ratan, his wife.
Henry. Born Aug. 26. April 3.	Simon Carlock. Maria Nagel.	
Maria. Born Jan. 25. April 3.	Thomas Ratan. Christina Berdan.	
Douwe. Born Mar. 20. April 3.	Peter Christie. Beeletje Westervelt.	Douwe Westervelt. Rebekka Demorest, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Mar. 9. Apr. 3.	Wiert Banta. Elizabeth Ekker.	John Blauwvelt. Tyna Demorest, his wife.
Nelly. Born April 7. April 25.	Dennis McGahagan. Cathrina Nagel.	
Lea. Born Mar. 29. April 25.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	J. M. Goetschius. Cathrina Kipp, his wife.
Jacob. Born Mar. 18. May 1.	William Day. Jane Vreeland.	
Petrus. Born April 24. May 8.	Jacob Kool. Geertje Duryee.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism:	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Wÿntje. Born Apr. 14. May 8.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Durie.	Cornelia Durie.
Maretje. Born April 20. May 8.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Slot.	Steven Slot. Marretje Van Deusen, his wife.
Johannes. Born May 4. May 22.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamÿnte Christie.	James Christie. Maria Banta, his wife.
Jacobus. Born May 11. June 2.	Abraham Hoppe. Lea Bogert.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest, his wife.
Daniel. Born May 16. June 3.	Pieter Demorest. Lea Demorest.	Pieter Demorest. Lea Hoppe, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born July 3. July 17.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwtje Demorest.	Elizabeth Demorest.
Daniel. Born July 2. July 17.	Petrus Demorest. Antje Rÿkman.	Daniel Demorest. Vrouwtje Demorest, his wife.
Jacob. Born June 27. July 17.	Hendrick Brinkerhof. Anaatje Vreeland.	
David. Born June 22. July 17.	Gerret Demorest Angenietje Duriee.	David Durie. Margreta Van Hoorn, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born July 28. Aug. 14.	John P. Duriee. Maria Demorest.	David G. Demorest. Elizabeth Neel, his wife.
Margreta. Born Aug. 1. Aug 28.	Cornelius Leydekker. Cornelia Brinkerhoff.	Hendrik Bogert. Rachel Van Zaan, his wife.
Antje. Born July 28. Aug 28.	Daniel N. Demorest. Sarah Van Norden.	David Sam. Demorest. Maria Koning, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Valentine. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 9.	John Hill. Dolle Miller.	Burger Klatsbach. Elizabeth Houser, his wife.
David. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 9.	Matheus Bogert. Maria Demorest.	David Demorest. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
David. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 23.	Albert Demorest. Janatje Banta.	
Teunis. Born Sept. 22. Oct. 23.	Teunis Kuyper. Margreta Banta.	
Samuel. Born Aug. 24. Oct. 6.	Simon Demorest. Annaatje Banta.	Samuel Banta. Evah Berdan.
Johannes. Born Sept. 15. Nov. 6.	Johannes Akkerman. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Aaltje Kuyper, his wife.
Myntje. Born Nov. 10. Dec. 4.	Cornelius Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	
Abraham. Born Oct. 30. Dec. 4.	John Devoe. Hellena Godwin.	Abr. Devoe. Elizabeth Parsel, his wife.
Hanah. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 4.	John Degroot. Maretje Labach.	John G. Demorest. Annaatje Hoppe, his wife.
John. Born November 25. Dec .26.	William Kearns. Susanna Parleman.	
Johannes. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 21.	David Westervelt. Helena Bant.	John Bant. Maria Banta, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. David. Born November 27, 1791. Jan. 1.	Giliam Bogert. Catlina Akkerman.	David Akkerman and Margretta Demorest, widow of David Akkerman.
Marten. Born December 7, 1791. Jan. 22.	Marte Meyer. Bregje Akkerman.	
Fanny. Born December 1, 1791. Jan. 22.	Simon Carloch. Maria Nagel.	Nicholas Nagel.
Samuel. Born December 3, 1791. Jan. 22.	Petrus Christie. Maria Banta.	Samuel Banta. Evah Berdan.
Maria. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 22.	Pieter Demorest. Sara Demorest.	Roeleff Demorest. Maria Demorest.
Johannes. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 5.	Johannes Van Wagenen. Margreta Demorest.	
Sara. Born Jan. 16. Feb. 5.	Hermanus Van Huysen. Rachel Boogert.	
Christian. Born Jan. 10. Feb. 19.	Hendrik Brinkerhoff. Jannetje De Baan.	
Durinda. Born October 15, 1791. Feb. 19.	Ceela, slave of Jacobus Lazier.	
David. Born Mar. 21. April 9.	James Westervelt. Elizabeth Demorest.	David Demorest. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
Hendrick. Born April 10. May 6.	Dirick Banta. Maria Demarest.	Elizabeth Banta.

Children Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Isaac. Born April 15. May 17.	Nathaniel Nicoll. Annaatje Freligh.	
Solomon. Born May 16. May 17.	Dr. Solomon Freligh. Rachel Vanderbeek.	Margreta Christie, widow of Daniel Westervelt.
Geertje. Born May 5. May 27.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Merceleus.	
Rachel. Born May 8. May 27.	Andries Terheune. Antje Bogert.	Steven Bogert. Maria Westervelt.
Elizabeth. Born April 24. May 27.	Abraham D. Demarest. Femmetje Brouwer.	
Annaatje. Born May 24.	Gerret Brinkerhoff. Margreta Goetschius.	Joost Zabriskie. Annaatje Terheune, his wife.
Margery. Born May 24. May 27.	Abraham Banta. Dievertje Woertendÿk.	Jacobus Anderson. Margery Woertendÿk, his wife.
Cietje. Born Mar. 28. May 27.	David Akkerman. Willempje Bogert.	Cornelus Bogert. Cietje Demorest, his wife.
Sarah. Born April 29. May 27.	Jan Duriee. Maria Christie.	Rienaer Quakkenbos. Sarah Duriee, his wife.
Petrus. Born May 15. June 3.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt, his wife.
Maria. Born May 24. June 17.	William Williams. Margreta Eaton.	Richard Eaton. Maria Demorest, his wife.
Martha. Born June 1. June 17.	Peter Christie. Elizabeth Slott.	Steven Slott. Martha Van Deusen, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Lydia. Born July 3. July 15.	Jacobus Leydekker. Maria Day.	Gerret Leydekker. Lydia Demorest, his wife.
Samuel. July 15.	Slave of Ab^r^. Montange.	
Hannah. July 15.	Slave of Steven Burdet.	
John. Born July 12. July 29.	Jacobus Demorest. Elizabeth Demorest.	John Demorest. Antje Demorest.
Elizabeth. Born July 11. Aug. 12.	Cornelius Banta. Lydia Van Zaan.	Hend^k^. Banta. Elizabeth Leek.
Koert. Born July 19. Aug. 12.	Gȳsbert Leek. Helena Brower.	Koert Leek.
John. Born Feb. 7. Aug. 16.	Casparus Westervelt. Elizabeth Campbell.	
Mary. Born Aug. 10. Aug. 26.	Henry Day. Catharina Banta.	
Rachel. Born July 31. Aug. 19.	Casparus Demarest. Rachel Van Voorheese.	Aaron Schuyler. Rachel Zabriskie, his wife.
Hendrick. Born Aug. 15. Aug. 26.	Lucas Kuyper. Tyne Kuyper.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margreta Voorhees, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Aug. 14. Aug. 26.	Coenraad Karlock. Margreta Banta.	John Bogart. Maria Karlack, his wife.
Agnitje. Born July 30. Aug. 26.	Jacob Fashie. Anne Westervelt.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. David. Born June 17. Sept. 9.	Israel Parsel. Getty Demorest.	Jannetje Demorest.
Margreta. Born Aug. 14. Sept. 9.	Dirk Kuyper. Annaatje Kuyper.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margreta Van Voorheese, his wife.
Margret and Maria twins. Born Aug. 7. Aug. 30.	Abraham Devoe. Margret Stringham.	John Devoe. Helena Goodwin, his wife.
Sara. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 21.	William Weed. Elizabeth Verveelen.	
Hendrik. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 21.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Margreta Demorest.	Hendrik Demorest. Beeletje Taalman, his wife.
Beekman. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 21.	William Van Buuren. Rachel Gilbert.	Beekman Van Buuren. Agnis Vreeland, his wife.
Elsje Oct. 21.	Edward Dolson. Jannatji Demorest.	David P. Demorest. Helena Vanzÿl, his wife.
Johannes. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 21.	Simon Demorest. Efje Westervelt.	
Joseph. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 18.	Christian Dederer. Cietje Van Zaan.	
John. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 18.	Richard Scott. Elizabeth Bekker.	
Henry. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 7.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwtje Demorest.	
John. Born Nov. 12. Dec. 2.	Pieter Westervelt. Leticia Rigby.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792.		
Joris. Born Nov. 3. Dec. 2.	John Huyler. Hanna Whitney.	John Huyler. Annaatje Banta.
Charlie. Born December 29, 1790. Dec. 2.	Samuel, slave of Abraham Montange.	
Sarah. Born April 27. Dec. 2.	Hanna, slave of Steven Bordett.	
Daniel. Born Oct. 23. Dec. 17.	Samuel Moor. Lea Rattan.	
Samuel. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 17.	Samuel Moor. Naomi Moor.	
Catlÿntje. Born Oct. 11. Dec. 17.	Carel De Baan. Annaatje Kuyper.	
1793.		
Mary. Born September 18, 1791. Feb. 17.	Henry Earle. Neeltje Earle.	
Elizabeth. Born December 16, 1792. Feb. 9.	William Day. Mary Earle.	
Maria. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 17.	Gedeon Verveelen. Maria Banta.	
Phillip. Born October 24, 1792. Feb. 17.	Abel Smith. Rachel Dauw.	
Janetje. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 24.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Jannetje Brouwer.	Jannetje Vanderbeek, widow of Jacob Brouwer.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Abraham. Born Jan. 11. March 3.	Pieter Winter. Susanna Ekker.	
Polly. Born December 28, 1792. March 3.	Cornelius Van Zaan. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Brouwer. Bregje Brouwer, wife of Gilliam Demorest.
Willem. Born Feb. 10. March 3.	Hillebrant Lazier. Elizabeth Campbell.	Willem Campbell.
Jacobus. Born March 1, 1792. March 31.	Nicolas Demorest. Maria Banta.	Jacobus Demorest.
Margreta. Born Feb. 13. March 31.	John Ackerman. Catharina Voorheese.	
Hannah. Born March 7, 1786. March 31.	Samuel, slave of Abraham Montange. Hannah, slave of Steven Bordett.	
Maria. Born April 1. April 21.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Demorest.	
Nicholas. Born Feb. 13. April 21.	Jacob Moor. Antje Nagel.	Nic. Nagel. Mary Elihip, his wife.
David. Born April 22. May 5.	David D. Demorest. Catharina Brower.	David B. Demarest. Maria Akkerman, his wife.
Susanah. Born April 6. May 5.	Cornelius Huyler. Rachel Storm.	
Annaatje. Born May 20. June 2.	Willem Demorest. Wÿntje Hoppe.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Cornelia. Born June 11, June 30.	Albert Demorest. Jannetje Banta.	Cornelia Banta.
Abraham. Born July 6. July 28.	Nicolaus Demorest. Hester Akkerman.	Abraham Akkerman.
Phebe. Born June 18. July 28.	Charles Concklin. Elizabeth King.	Joseph Conklin. Margreta King.
Maria. Born July 17. July 28.	Jacob Demorest. Helena Campbell.	David B. Demorest. Maria Akkerman, his wife.
David. Born July 2. July 28.	Abraham Campbell. Jannetje Van Voorhesen.	
Samuel. Born July 4. Aug. 11.	Jacobus Westervelt. Rachel Cowenhoven.	
Abraham. Born July 7. Aug. 11.	Peter Demorest. Sarah Devoe.	
Petrus. Born July 18. Aug. 11.	Daniel Vanschÿven. Catharina Westervelt.	
Samuel. Born July 23. Aug. 11.	John Christie. Helena Banta.	Samuel Banta. Eva Berdan, widow of Samuel Banta.
Jannetye. Born Aug. 15. Sept. 8.	Carel De Baan. Maria Bogert.	
Jane. Born Aug. 21. Sept. 8.	Simeon Demorest. Annaatje Banta.	David S. Demarest. Genny Campbell, his wife.
Rachel. Born Aug. 14. Sept. 8.	Nathaniel Nicoll. Annaatje Freligh.	Dr. Solomon Freligh. Rachel Vanderbeek, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Benjamin. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 22.	Benjamin Demorest. Catharina Van Norde.	
Rachel. Born Sept. 3. Sept. 22.	Epke Van Zaan. Maria De Baan.	Jacobus Akkerman. Rachel Van Zaan, his wife.
Maria. Born Sept. 5. Sept. 22.	Wiert Banta. Jacamÿntje Christie.	James Christie. Maria Banta, his wife.
Albert. Born Sept. 22. Oct. 6.	Petrus Demorest. Antje Rÿkman.	
Henry. Born Sept. 25. Oct. 13.	John Devoe. Helena Godwin.	Harriette Godwin.
Abraham. Born Oct. 4. Oct. 13.	Jacobus D. Demorest. Rachel Demorest.	Abraham Demorest. Margreta Demorest.
Geertruy. Born Sept. 15. Oct. 13.	Albert Westervelt. Elizabeth Leydekker.	Ary Westervelt. Geertruy Zabriskie, his wife.
Sally. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 13.	Dr. Beekman Van Buuren. Agnis Vreeland.	
Lidia. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 27.	David Akkerman. Willempje Bogert.	Jan Bogert. Margreta Akkerman.
Nicholas. Born Nov. 7. Nov. 24.	Johannes Akkerman. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	Nicasie Brinkerhoff. Elizabeth Vonk, his wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 24.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt.	John Christie. Annaatje Brinkerhoff, his wife.
Cornelia. Born Nov. 21. Dec. 8.	Gerret Demorest. Agneta Durie.	Daniel Demorest. Helena Van Voorheese, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Robert. Dec. 8.	Peter Degroote. Hester Eaton.	
Petrus. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 26.	Hendrik Kuyper. Elizabeth Kuyper.	
1794. Cornelius. Born December 10, 1793. Jan. 1.	John Quackenboss. Sarah Smeth.	Cornelius Smet, Jr., and Susanna Mabee, his wife. Cornelius Smet, Sr., and Maria Peek, his wife.
Johannes. Born December 7, 1793. Jan. 1.	Abraham Hoppe. Lea Bogert.	Jacob Hoppe. Sara Van Voost, his wife.
Hendrik. Born December 19, 1793. Jan. 12.	Lucas Van Voorhesen. Alida Ackkerman.	Hendrik Van Voorhesen. Wÿburgh Laroe, his wife.
Peter. Born Jan. 1. Jan 25.	Jacob Demorest. Catharina Miller.	
Daniel. Born December 16, 1793. Jan. 25.	Petrus Christie. Maria Banta.	
Mary. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 9.	William Kerns. Susanna Parlman.	
John. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 23.	David Anderson. Geertje Nagel.	
Rachel. Born December 28, 1793. Feb. 27.	Peter Bartolf. Annaatse Akkerman.	Epke Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman.
David. Born Feb. 2. March 9.	Peter D. Christie. Elizabeth Slott.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Maria. Born Feb. 23. March 23.	Barent Kool. Catharina Nagel.	
John. Born Mar. 27. April 20.	Peter D. Demorest. Catlina Benson.	
Elsje. Born Mar. 10. April 20.	Simon Carlock. Maria Nagel.	Elsje Queen.
Maria. Born Mar. 12. April 27.	John Bogert. Maria Kool.	
Abraham. Born April 16. May 11.	Abraham Devoe. Margaret Stringham.	
Siba. Born May 2. May 22.	Matheus Bogert. Maria Demorest.	
Petrus. Born May 17. June 22.	James Westervelt. Elizabeth Demarest.	Petrus De Baan. Jacomÿntje Westervelt, his wife.
Steven. Born June 7. June 22.	David D. Demarest. Maria Van Orden.	
Hendrick. Born June 24. July 6.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	
Jacob. Born July 27. August 3.	Willem Westervelt. Beeltje Quakkenboss.	Jacob Quakkenboss. Lea Christie, his wife.
Hendrik and Catlÿntje, Twins. Born July 1. August 8.	Giliaam Bogert. Catlina Akkerman.	Hendrik Bogert. Margreta Westervelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Maria. Born Aug. 5. August 31.	William Eli. Maria Demarest.	Jacob Demarest. Maria Smith, his wife.
Valentine. Born July 28. August 31.	Christopher Margler. Dirica Brower.	
Nelly. Born July 31. August 31.	David Brower. Sophia Demarest.	David Brower. Nelly Snediker, his wife.
Sally. Born Aug. 30. Sept. 14.	Peter Westervelt. Letticia Rigby.	
Caty. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 14.	Albert Van Zaan. Elizabeth Van Zaan.	Isaac Van Zaan. Caty Van Buuren, his wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 12.	Benjamin Kool. Jannetje Adriaanse.	Jan Adriaanse. Efje Demarest, his wife.
Margreta. Born Sept. 24. Oct. 12.	Roeleff Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Margreta Brinkerhoff.
Elizabeth. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 9.	John Van Sÿs. Maria Demarest.	Nicholas Degroot. Geertje Van Sÿs, his wife.
Catharine. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 9.	Dyrk Banta. Maria Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Catharina Van Orden.
Lea. Born Oct. 25. Nov. 23.	David Lashier. Lea Van Wagenen.	Wierd D. Banta. Lea Degroot.
Elizabeth. Born Nov. 24. Dec. 7.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwtje Demarest.	Elizabeth Demarest.
Cornelia. Born Nov. 5. Dec. 7.	Henry Day. Catharina Banta.	Cornelia Banta.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Elizabeth. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 7.	Jacobus Westervelt. Elizabeth Nagel.	Jan Nagel. Cornelia Arianse, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 7.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt.	
Sarah. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 7.	Jacobus Demarest. Margreta Kool.	
Maria. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 18.	Simon Demarest. Efje Westervelt.	
1795. Jannetje. Born December 22, 1794. Jan 11.	Albert Bogert. Sophia Westervelt.	Jannetje Banta, widow of Jacob Westervelt.
Tyna. Born Jan. 4. Feb. 8.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	John A. Zabriskie. Tyna Zabriskie, his wife.
Aarie. Born Feb. 8. Feb. 14.	John Van Voorheese. Beeltje Demorest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Marcelus, his wife.
Annaatje. Born Feb. 5 March 1.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Marcelus.	
Margretje. Born Feb. 16. March 15.	Hendrik Kuyper. Elizabeth Kuyper.	
Maria. Born Feb. 27. March 29.	John Poulesse. Aaltje Eli.	William Eli. Maria Demarest, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born March 4. March 29.	Nicholas Degroot. Getty Vansÿs.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. Annaatje. Born Mar. 19. March 30.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Mercelus, his wife.
Abraham. Born Mar. 30. April 19.	Jacobus Demarest. Elizabeth Eli.	
Hanna Ann. Born May 8. April 19.	William Van Buuren. Rachel Gilbert.	
John. Born April 20. May 3.	John Devoe. Helena Godwin.	
Maria. Born April 8. May 24.	Ethiel Jaycocks. Peggy Pearsels.	Joseph Jourdan. Elsje Pearsel.
John. Born May 15. May 30.	Hendrik Zabriskie. Wÿntje Leydekker.	John Zabriskie. Christina Zabriskie, his wife.
Peter. Born May 3. May 30.	Siba Bogert. Sarah Blackledge.	Peter Bogert. Rachel Banta, his wife.
Grietje. Born May 28. June 14.	Walter Pearsels. Antje Westervelt.	Jacob Pearsels Grietje Trueman, his wife.
Maria. Born June 12. July 12.	Charles Conklin. Elizabeth King.	
Rachel Rÿerse. Born June 24. July 19.	Ds. Sol. Froeligh. Rachel Vanderbeek.	Isaac Vanderbeek. Rachel Rÿerse, his wife.
Johannes. Born July 9. July 26.	Albert Demarest. Jannetje Banta.	
Jacob. Born July 3. July 26.	Isaac Van Saan. Catharine Van Buuren.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetschius, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. Catharine. Born July 9. Aug. 9.	Hendrik Carlock. Margreta Miller.	Jacob Demarest. Catharine Miller.
Efje. Born July 30. Aug. 23.	Barent Kool. Catharine Nagel.	
Jannetje. Born July 25. Aug. 16.	Cornelius Banta. Lidia Van Zaan.	Isaac Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman, his wife.
David. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 6.	Simon D. Demarest. Annaatje Banta.	David Sim. Demarest. Jannetje Campbell, his wife.
Sarah. Born Aug. 19. Sept. 6.	Jan Bogert. Maria Kool.	Jacob Kool. Sarah Kool, widow of Jacob Van Zaan.
Johannes. Born Aug. 8. Sept. 6.	Pieter Christie. Maria Banta.	John Christie. Helena Banta, his wife.
Cornelius. Born July 25. Sept. 20.	David Akkerman. Willempje Bogert.	Cornelius Bogert. Cietje Demarest.
Antje. Born Aug. 25. Sept. 20.	John Bogert. Antje Zabriskie.	Johannes Bogert.
Violet. Born July 31. Nov. 1.	Sambo, slave of Ab^{m}. Montange. Hanna, slave of Steven Burdett.	
John. Born Oct. 24. Nov. 15.	Thomas Rattan. Tyna Berdan.	Sarah Berdan, young daughter,
Andries. Born Nov. 3. Nov. 26.	Daniel N. Demarest. Sarah Van Orden.	
Elizabeth. Born Nov. 1. Dec. 6.	Abraham Devoe. Margaret Stringham.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. Thomas. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 6.	William Kearns. Susanna Parlman.	
Efje. Born Nov. 22. Dec. 26.	Samuel Banta. Lea Demarest.	Eva Berdan, widow of Samuel Banta.
1796. Gerret. Born December 17, 1795. Jan. 10.	Albert Westervelt. Elizabeth Leydekker.	Gerret Leydekker. Lydia Demarest, his wife.
David. Born December 20, 1795. Jan. 24.	John Akkerman. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	Cornelius Van Dien. Margreta Demarest, his wife.
Douwe. Born December 30, 1795. Jan. 24.	John R. Westervelt. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Douwe Westervelt. Rebekka Demarest, his wife.
John. Born December 25, 1795. Jan. 24.	Gerret Leydekker. Annaatje Westervelt.	John Westervelt. Rachel Akkerman, his wife.
Solomon Froeligh. Born November 17, 1795. Jan. 24.	Nathaniel Nicoll. Annaatje Froeligh.	D° Solomon Froeligh. Rachel Vanderbeek, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Jan. 8. Feb. 7.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt.	
John. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 17.	John P. Durie. Maria Demarest.	
Willem. Born Jan. 23. Feb. 21.	Wierd J. Banta. Jacomÿntje Christie.	Willem Christie. Catlina Demarest, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Geertje. Born Jan. 29. Feb. 21.	Andries Hoppe. Catharina Westervelt.	Dirk Van Dien. Geertje Hoppe, his wife.
Abraham. Born December 12, 1795. March 20.	Abraham Collins. Catharina Hoogland.	
David. Born Mar. 17. April 10.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Janetje Zabriskie, wife of David Demarest.
Joost. Born April 13. April 24.	Jacob Demarest. Catharine Miller.	
Maria. Born Mar. 29. April 24.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Catharina Haring.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Anderson, his wife.
Joris. Born Mar. 27. April 24.	John Christie. Annaatje Brinkerhoff.	Joris Brinkerhoff. Rachel Terhune, his wife.
Catlÿntje. Born May 9. June 5.	Johannes Pearsels. Sophia Demarest.	Johannes Blauwvelt. Catlÿntje Demarest, his wife.
Hendrick. Born May 12. June 19.	Gilliam Bogert. Cathlina Akkerman.	Hendrik Bogert. Margreta Westervelt, his wife.
Abraham. Born June 12. June 19.	Jacob Demarest. Helena Campbell.	David Campbell. Annaatje Akkerman, his wife.
Petrus. Born June 23. July 16.	Jacob J. Kool. Geertje Durie.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest, his wife.
Lea. Born May 26. July 30.	Daniel Van Schÿve. Catharina Westervelt.	
Petrus. Born Aug. 22. Sept. 11.	Albert Westervelt. Elizabeth Banta.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Jacobus. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 11.	Peter Westervelt. Aaltje Rigby.	Jacobus Westervelt. Rachel Couwenhoven.
Isaac. Born and Bap. Sept. 17.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	
Jenny. Born Sept. 21. Oct. 9.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Demarest.	David Sim. Demarest. Jenny Campbell, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Sept. 15. Oct. 9.	John Banta. Jannetje Van Zaan.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth Lake.
Daniel. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 9.	John D. Christie. Helena Banta.	
Aary. Born Aug. 26. Oct. 9.	John Van Voorhesen. Beeltje Demarest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Mercelus, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Oct. 10. Nov. 4.	John Westervelt. Elizabeth Kool.	
Petrus. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 4.	Benjamin P. Westervelt. Sarah Duri.	
Abraham and Aaltje, twins. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 6.	Lucas Van Voorheesen. Aaltje Akkerman.	Dirk Akkerman. Margarita Demarest, his wife.
Geertruy. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 6.	John A. Westervelt. Rachel Akkerman.	Aary Westervelt. Geertruy Zabriskie, his wife.
David. Born Sept. 4. Sept. 21.	David Akkerman. Aaltia Kuyper.	Cornelius Van Dien. Margreta Demarest, his wife.
John. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 16.	John Zabriskie. Wÿntje Terheune.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Peter. Born December 7, 1796. Jan. 2.	Dyrk P. Kuyper. Annaatje Kuyper.	
John and Maria, Twins. Born December 2, 1796. Jan. 2.	Epke Van Zaan. Maria De Baan.	
Rachel. Born December 21, 1796. Jan. 8.	Mattheus Bogert. Maria Demarest.	Peter Bogert. Rachel Banta, his wife.
David. Born and Bap. Jan. 25.	David D. Demarest. Maria Van Norden.	David Sam. Demarest. Maria Koning, his wife.
Sally. Born December 18, 1796. Feb. 5.	Cornelius Meyer. Janetje Demarest.	
David. Born December 18, 1796. Feb. 5.	Gilliam Demarest. Bridget Brouwer.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Demarest, his wife.
David. Born November 28, 1796. Feb. 5.	David Brouwer. Sophia Demarest.	Jannetje Zabriskie, wife of David Demarest.
Benjamin. Born Feb. 21. Mar. 5.	Siba Bogert. Sara Blackledge.	Benjamin Blackledge. Cathlina Taalman, his wife.
Elizabeth. March 5.	Albert H. Van Voorheesen. Elizabeth Akkerman.	
Maria. Born Feb. 26. March 19.	Daniel Verveelen. Annaatje Randall.	
Jacomÿntje. Born Feb. 27. March 19.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	Wiert H. Banta. Jacomÿntje Christie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Gilliam. Born March 3. March 26.	Albert Bogert. Sophia Westervelt.	Tyna Van Houten, widow of Gilliam Bogert.
Julia. Born Mar. 16. April 7.	Hillebrand Lashier. Elizabeth Smith.	
David. Born Mar. 23. April 16.	John D. Akkerman. Tyne Van Voorheesen.	
Trientje. Born Mar. 15. April 23.	John Poulesse. Alida Eli.	Jacobus Poulesse. Trientje Van Imburgh, his wife.
Maria. Born April 18. April 24.	William J. Christie. Sarah Duryee.	James Christie. Maria Banta, his wife.
Nancy. Born May 12. May 29.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwtje Demarest.	
John, Willem, Jenny, and Samuel. June 7.	James, man-slave of Hendrik Bogert.	
Harry. Born December 19, 1796. June 7.	Tom, man-slave of Jacobus Westervelt.	
Jack and Will. June 7.	Harry, man-slave of Jan Durie.	
Phebe. June 7.	Quak, slave of Hendrik Brinkerhoff.	
Betty and Hannah. June 7.	Wann, slave of Daniel Demarest.	
Caesar and Jack. June 17.	Wan, slave of Jacob Bogert.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Hannah. June 17.	Tom, slave of Elizabeth Banta. Susanna, slave of Wiert J. Banta.	
Wierd. Born June 12. July 2.	Peter Degroot Banta. Sarah Duryee Froeligh.	Wiert D. Banta. Lea Degroot, his wife.
Jacobus. Born June 18. July 14.	Gerret Brinkerhoff. Margreta Goetschius.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Catlÿntje Benson, his wife.
Abraham. Born July 2. July 30.	William Eli. Mary Demarest.	
Margreta. Born June 28. Aug. 13.	Ethiel Jacocks. Margreta Pearsels.	Ethiel June. Charita Baster, his wife.
Efje. Born July 10. Aug. 13.	Petrus D. Christie. Maria Banta.	Eva Berdan, widow of Samuel Banta.
William. Aug. 27.	William Van Buuren. Rachel Gilbert.	
Antje. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 8.	Jacobus Demarest. Elizabeth Eli.	Antje Demarest, wife of David Anderson.
Maria. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 8.	Hendrik Zabriskie. Wÿntje Leydekker.	
Nancy. Born May 20. Oct. 8.	Owen Flackley. Fÿtje Pearsels.	Rebekka Ashley, wife of Wm. Pearsels.
Maria. Born Sept. 10. Oct. 8.	Thomas Folk. Abigail Gerretse.	Hendrik Folk. Maria Outwater, his wife.
Aary. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 22.	Samuel Banta. Lea Demarest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Mercelus, his wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 10. Dec. 3.	Daniel N. Demarest. Sarah Van Norden.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Jenny. Born Oct. 10.	Jacob Haring. Sarah Goetschius.	
Sarah. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 17.	Wierd J. Banta. Jacomÿntje Christie.	David Van Zaan. Lea Brouwer, his wife.
Sophia. Born Dec. 3. Dec. 25.	Pieter D. Haring. Maria Haring.	
1798. Maria. Born December 17, 1797. Jan. 7.	David Demarest. Maria Van Norden.	
Abraham. Born December 16, 1797. Jan. 7.	Barent Kool. Catharina Nagel.	Jan Aarianse. Efje Demarest.
Benjamin. Born December 21, 1797. Jan. 7.	Dirck Banta. Maria Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Catharina Van Norden, his wife.
Samuel. Born Jan. 21. Jan. 25.	David Westervelt. Helena Banta.	
James. Born Jan. 14. Jan. 28.	Willem Westervelt. Beeltje Quakkenboss.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Slott, his wife.
Vrouwetje. Born Feb. 14. March 18.	Walter Pearsels. Annetje Westervelt.	
Jannetje. Born Feb. 17. March 18.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Jannetje Zabriskie, wife of David Demarest.
Rachel. Born Feb. 15. March 18.	Epke Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman.	Hendrik Bogert. Rachel Van Zaan, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798. Maria. Born Mar. 1. April 1.	Jacobus Westervelt. Rachel Cowenhoven.	John Hoppe. Maria Westervelt, his wife.
Jane. Born Feb. 3. April 1.	David Brouwer. Sophia Demarest.	Jannetje Demarest.
Deaan, Born Feb. 12. April 1.	Bess, slave of Cornelius Van Zaan.	
Sarah. May 6.	James, slave of Hendrik Bogert.	
Johannes. Born April 11. May 6.	Peter Christie. Elizabeth Slot.	
Grietje. Born April 20. May 6.	David Akkerman. Aaltje Kuyper.	
Sophia. Born April 15. May 6.	John W. Christie. Annaatje Brinkerhoff.	Martinus Hoogenkamp. Sophia Christie.
Maria. Born May 19. June 3.	Willem Bogert. Elizabeth Demarest.	
Agnes. Born May 4. June 10.	Beekman Van Buuren.	Dr. Beekman Van Buuren.
Johannes. Born May 26. June 17.	Cornelius Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	Johannes Westervelt. Margreta Brinkerhoff, his wife.
John Westervelt. Born May 27. June 17.	Do. Solomon Froeligh. Rachel Vanderbeek.	John J. Westervelt. Margreta Akkerman, his wife.
Benjamin. Born June 1. June 17.	Daniel Van Schÿven. Maria Blackledge.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798. Jane. Born May 19. June 17.	Tom, slave of William Christie	
Hannah. Born Nov. 16, 1795. July 8.	Bess, slave of Cornelius Van Zaan.	
Susanna. Born May 10.	Wan, slave of Jacob Bogert.	
Beeltje. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 19.	Willem P. Christie. Tyna Westervelt.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt, his wife.
Susanna. Aug. 27.	Tom, slave of Maria Taalman.	
Jack. Born June 30. May 10.	Sam, slave of John Bogert.	
Sarah. Born Aug. 7. Sept. 23.	Harry, slave of Jan Kuyper.	Sam, slave of Jan Bogert. Dina, slave of Cornelius Bogert's wife.
Thomas. Born June 13, 1792. Klaas. Born December 10, 1793. Susanna. Born October 2, 1795. Frans. Born September 7, 1797. All Bap. August 30, 1798.	Jack, slave of Roeleff Demarest.	
Nancy. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 23.	Abraham Van Blaracum. Beeltje Westervelt.	
Hendrick. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 16.	John Akkermann. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798.		
Annaatje. Born Sept. 30. Oct. 21.	Samuel Banta. Lea Demarest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Mercelius, wife.
Sarah Richard Lefferts. Born Sept. 2. Oct. 21.	Richard Beekman. Christina Van Beuren.	Dr. Beekman Van Buren.
Tom. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 21.	Dick, Slave of Willem Christie.	
Jack. Born Feb. 25. Oct. 21.	Fanny, slave of widow Tyna Bogert.	
Jannetje. Nov. 19.	Harry, slave of Dirick Kuyper.	
Maria Zabriskie. Born Nov. 7. Dec. 9.	David Loshier. Lea Van Wagenen.	Henry Day, young man. Maria Zabriskie, young daughter.
Christian. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 25.	Coenraad Carlock. Margretta Helm.	Cornelia Huyler, widow of Jan Banta.
1799.		
Christina. Born December 15, 1798. Jan. 13.	John B. Westervelt. Elizabeth Kool.	
Joost. Born December 23, 1798. Jan. 20.	Joost Zabriskie. Rachel Zabriskie.	
Petrus. Born November 4, 1798. Feb. 3.	Peter Demarest. Sarah Devoe.	
Cornelia. Born December 15, 1798. Feb. 15.	Albert Remsey. Sarah Folk.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Petrus. Born Feb. 27. March 17.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Catharina Haring.	Petrus Haring. Catharina Blauvelt, his wife.
Gerret. Born Feb. 15. March 17.	Thomas Folk. Abigail Garretse.	
Albert. Born Feb. 12. March 17.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Westervelt.	Albert Bogert. Sophia Westervelt, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Jan. 28. March 25.	John Van Voorheese. Beeltje Demarest.	Hendrik Van Voorheese.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 22. April 7.	Albert Van Voorheese. Elizabeth Akkerman.	
Gerret. Born Mar. 24. April —.	Benjamin P. Westervelt. Sarah Durie.	Gerret Durie. Catalina Kuyper, his wife.
Jacobus. Born April 4. April 21.	Matheus Bogert. Maria Demarest.	Jacobus D. Demarest.
Teunis. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 24.	Barent Kool. Elizabeth Blauvelt.	
Matheus. Born April 9. April 25.	Siba Bogert. Sarah Blackledge.	Matheus Bogert. Maria Demarest, his wife.
Abraham. Born May 9. May 26.	Benjamin Kool. Jannetje Arianse.	Jan Arianse. Efje Demarest, his wife.
Jane. Born Jan. 3. June 11.	Charles Shoemaker. Lea Shoemaker.	
John. Born June 15. July 8.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Slott.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Efje. Born June 9. July 15.	Abraham Kool. Maria Folk.	John Arianse. Efje Demarest, his wife.
Jacob. Born July 13. July 28.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt.	
Elizabeth. Born June 28. July 28.	William Carson. Christina Lashier.	
Peter. Born July 27. Aug. 23.	James Forester. Margreta Demarest.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Banta.
Petrus. Born Aug. 20. Sept. 8.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt.	
Beeltje. Born July 9. Sept. 8.	Benjamin B. Westervelt. Maria Demarest.	
Betje. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 3.	Jack, slave of Roeleff Demarest. Mary, slave of Roeleff Demarest.	
John. Born Oct. 3. Nov. 3.	Jacobus D. Demarest. Margreta Kool.	
Henry. Born Dec. 24. Nov. 17.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwetje Demarest.	
Catharina. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 25.	David B. Demarest. Hester Van Saan.	Benjamin Demarest. Catharina Van Norden, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 25.	Jacob D. Demarest. Magdalena Campbell.	Elizabeth Demarest, widow of Cornelius Van Zaan.
Hester. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 25.	Stephen Westervelt. Antje Bogert.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Samuel. Born December 18, 1799. Jan. 19.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Banta.	Samuel Demarest. Margreta Brinkerhoff.
Aary. Born December 23, 1799. Jan. 19.	Samuel Banta. Lea Demarest.	
Nicasie. Born Jan. 9. Feb. 2.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Margreta Demarest.	
Sarah. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 16.	Peter B. Westervelt. Aaltje Rigby.	
Jacob. Feb. 16.	Aary Westervelt. Vrouwetje Westervelt.	
Richard Beekman. Born Feb. 5. March 2.	Cornelius Winans. Catharine Mercereau.	Catlina Van Buuren, widow of Richard Beekman.
Benjamin. Born November 27, 1799. March 2.	Eli Ayers. Annaatje Vanderbeek.	
John & Christyntje, twins. Born Mar. 14. March 26.	John Ackerman. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	Nicasie Brinkerhoff. Elizabeth Vonk, his wife.
Maria. Born Mar. 12. April 13.	Petrus D. Christie. Elizabeth Slott.	
Bett. Born Mar. 14. April 13.	Wan and Sarah, slaves of Jacob Bogert.	
Jack. Born Feb. 19. April 13.	Ceel, slave of Hendrik Bogert.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. John. May 4.	Samuel Campbell. Cornelia Demarest.	
Catharina. Born April 15. May 4.	William Bogert. Elizabeth Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Catharina Van Norden, his wife.
Mÿntje. Born April 29. May 20.	Wierd Banta. Jacomÿntje Christie.	
Rebecca. Born June 1. June 15.	Isaac Pearsell. Rachel Goetschius.	
John. Born May 20. June 15.	Albert Remsey. Sarah Volk.	Henry Volk. Maria Outwater.
Albert and Anna, Twins. Born June 14. July 13.	Jacob Fashie. Antje Westervelt.	
David. Born July 16. Aug. 10.	Cornelius Meyer. Jenny Demarest.	David S. Demarest. Jenny Campbell, his wife.
Grietje. Born Sept. 12. Oct. 5.	William P. Christie. Tyne Westervelt.	Johannes Westervelt. Grietje Brinkerhoff.
Tretje. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 2.	Daniel Van Schÿven. Maria Blackledge.	
Maria. Born Oct. 11. Nov. 16.	Nicholas Degroot. Geertruy Vansÿs.	John Van Sÿs. Maria Demarest, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 16.	Dyrk Banta. Maria Demarest.	Elizabeth Banta.
Annaatje. Born Oct. 29. Nov. 30.	Lucas Van Voorhesen. Aalida Akkerman.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Greetje. Born Nov. 6. Nov. 30.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest.	Jacob Kool. Geertje Durie, his wife.
Daniel. Born Nov. 13. Nov. 27.	John Durie. Beeltje Demarest.	
Margretie. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 14.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Westervelt.	Margretje Demarest.
Elizabeth. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 25.	Hendrik Kuyper. Elizabeth Kuyper.	
1801. Jannetje. Born December 14, 1800. Jan. 4.	Jacobus Demarest. Sophia Bogert.	Douwe Westervelt. Jannetje Brinkerhoff, his wife.

BAPTISMS AT THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH AT HACKENSACK,

Recorded in the Book of Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Schraalenburgh, commencing 1783.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Frederick. Feb. 16.	Reynier Wortendÿk.	Frederick —— and wife.
Daneel. Feb. 23.	Joris Van Giesen.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Peterus. March 30.	Jacobus Terhuyn.	Father and mother.
Ysac. Aug. 3.	Abraham Huysman.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.
Rachel. Dec. 14.	Jan Johannesse Demarest.	Rachel Demarest.
1784. Fillys. Jan. 4.	Albert Voos.	Cornelius G. Bogert and wife.
Hester. Jan. 18.	Henderik Terhuyn.	Gilyaem Terhuyn and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 1.	Isac Kip.	Isac Van Giesen and wife.
Benÿamen. March 28.	Dirck Westervelt.	Casparus Westervelt and wife.
Silvester. May 16.	Silvester Morris.	Jacob Morris. Mareytye Beer.
Liesabet. Aug. 6.	Yonatan Willer.	M. Kadmus and wife.
Hester. Sept. 19.	Peterus Bogert.	Anderis Hoppe and wife.
Pieter. Sept. 19.	Jan Ackerman.	Cornelus Ackerman and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Klaesye. Oct. 17.	Johannes Blinkerhof.	Klaesye Blinkerhof.
Sara. Oct. 17.	Lourens Ackerman.	Jan Ackerman and wife.
Maria. Oct. 17.	Gilyaem Terhuyn.	Roelof Terhuyn. Elisa't, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 14.	Jan Metanye.	Father and mother.
Maria. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 25.	Luycas Van Saen.	Isac Van Saen. Maria Van Saen, his wife.
Benyamen. Dec. 25.	Albert Romeyn.	Benyamen Romÿn and wife.
1785. Rachel. Feb. 20.	Cornelus Banta.	Father and mother.
Pieter. Feb. 20.	Jacob Erel.	Father, and Jenneke Reyalomon.
Sara. Born Mar. 24. April 24.	Abraham Cadmus.	Isac Van Giesen and wife.
Antje. May 5.	Daniel K. Romeyn.	Jan K. Romeyn and his sister.
Mareytye. Born April 26. May 22.	Jan Terhuyn.	Roelof Terhuyn and Elisabet Terhuyn, his wife.
Angenitye. June 19.	Abraham Kip.	Abraham Huysman and Mareytie, his wife.
Albert. July 3.	Jan Kip.	Albert Voorhesen and wife.
Rachel. July 3.	Joris Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Jacob. Born Aug. 26. Oct. 9.	Jacob Demare.	Father and mother.
Jacob. Oct. 23.	Lourens Ackerman.	Jacob Lesier and Sefeya, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 6.	Yan Bogert.	Cornelius Banta and wife.
Cornelus. Nov. 20.	Jacob Bogert.	Cornelis Van Vist and wife.
1786. Son —— Born Feb. 7 March 5.	Daniel Romÿn.	Marten Roelpse and Cerritye, his wife.
Jannetye. Born Feb. [illegible]. April 2.	Abraham Huysman.	Father and mother.
Belitje. Born March 1. April 2.	Jacob Blinkerhof.	Father and mother.
Albert. July 30.	Dirck Terhuyn.	Jan Terhuyn and his mother.
Son —— Born July 25. Aug. 13.	Cornelus Huyler.	Father and mother.
Isak. Aug. 27.	Isac Kip.	Father and mother.
Are. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 15.	Dirck Demarest.	Cornelus Bogert and his wife.
Elesabet. Born Oct. 16. ——.	Jacob Romeyn.	Daneel Romeyn and wife.
Roelof. Oct. 16.	Davit Vanderlinde.	Father and mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Elesabet. Nov. 19.	Cornelius Meyer.	Jacobus Terhuyn and wife.
Daughter. Born Nov. 14. Dec. 17.	Yoob Straet.	Father, and Elebit Blauvelt.
Efye. Dec. 17.	Silvester Morris.	Henderick Beer and his wife.
Daughter. Born ——. Dec. 25.	Jacobus Albs. Terhuyn.	Dirck Terhuyn and his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 25.	Jacob Errel.	Father and mother.
1787. Daneel. Jan. 21.	Johannis Bogert.	Dirck Demeree and his wife.
Elesabet. Jan. 21.	Jan Terhuyn.	Willem Hemme and his wife.
Corneleya. March ——.	Jan Ackerman.	
Annaetye. April 1.	Jacobus Vanderlinde.	Father and mother.
Mareytye. July 15.	Daneel Van Horen.	Father and mother.
Feytye. Aug. 5.	Albertus Walderon.	Dirck Herring and his wife.
Annaetye. Sept. 2.	Hendrick Terhuyn.	Marten Terhuyn and wife.
Annaetye. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 28.	Gilyaem Vandelinde.	Father and Annaetye, his mother.
Jacobus. Oct. 28.	Jacobus Terhuyn.	Father and mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. Margrietye. Nov. 11.	Cornelius Meyyer.	Cornelus Bogert and his wife.
1788. Yosip. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 13.	Yosip Kankelen.	Father and mother.
Mareytye. Jan. 27.	C. Bogert.	Father and mother.
Treyntye. Feb. 24.	Cornelus Demere.	Father and mother.
Willem. April 13.	Dirck Terhuyn.	Father and mother.
Stefanus. ——.	Gilyaem Terhuyn.	Cornelus Bogert and his wife.
Pieter. ——.	Jacob C. Bogert.	Father and mother.
Johanna. June 29.	Elias Kuyper.	Domini Kuypers and Johanna, his wife.
Leeya. July 13.	Daneel K. Romeyn.	Albert Bogert and his wife.
Cornelus. July 24.	Hendrik Ackerman.	Cornelus Ackerman and his wife.
Samuel. Born July 17. Aug. 10.	Henderick Berre.	Samuel Berre and Henderickye, his wife.
1789. Wilpye. Born Jan. 26. Feb. 8.	Cornelius I. Bogert.	Jacobus Peek and Wilpye, his wife.
Tbeyyis. Born Jan. 24. Feb. 15.	Peterus Demere.	Henderik Beer and Efye, his wife.
Johannis. Born Jan. 28. Mar. 8.	Frans Van Winkel.	Father and mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Jannetye. April 26.	Jan Ackerman.	Father and mother.
Siemeon. May 10.	Jan Van Beuren.	Father and mother.
Elisabet. May 10.	Ysac Kip.	Jorus Van Giesen and his wife.
Daneel. Born April 15. May 31.	Jacob Erel.	Jorus Van Giesen and his wife.
Isac. May 31.	Henderick Van Giesen.	Isac Van Giesen and his wife.
Antye. Born June 11. July 5.	Lourens Ackerman.	Henderick Gerritse and his wife.
Sara. July 19.	Lourens Erle.	Father and mother.
Cornelus. Born Aug. 6. Aug. 30.	Jacob C. Banta.	Cornelus Banta and the mother.
Jane. Born Sept. 8. Sept. 27.	Albert Zabriske.	Father and mother.
Jannetye. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 27.	Gerret Zabriske.	Father and mother.
Antye. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 27.	Davit Lusier.	Gilyaem Outwater and his wife.
1790. Job. Born May 11. Nov. 21.	Job Smith. Mary Earle.	
Abel. Born Aug. 16. Nov. 21.	John Smith. Cornelia Smith.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Gerret. Born Oct. 14. Oct. 21.	Jac G. Demorest. Sarah Clark.	Gerret Demorest. Jacomÿntje Helm.
Willempje. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 5.	Cornelius Bogert. Hester Rose.	Jacobus Peek. Willempje Bogert, his wife.
John. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 23.	Jacob Banta. Catharina Lamberts.	Morris Ackerman. Elizabeth Lamberts, his wife.
1791. Geertje. Born December 16, 1790. Jan. 16.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Hoppe.	
Tyna. Born December 29, 1790. Jan. 29.	Jacob Vreeland. Aaltje Kermer.	Theodorus Brower. Maria Berry, his wife.
Phoebe. Born December 19, 1790. Jan. 21.	Resolvert Waldron. Elizabeth Godwin.	Jane Waldron, a young daughter.
Julian. Born Feb. 19. April 10.	Ds. Alexander Miller. Elizabeth Styles.	
Abigail Bross. Born Jan. 6. April 10.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith.	Abigail Bross.
William. Born April 10. June 26.	George Wilson. Elizabeth Hay.	
Osseltje. Born June 1. June 26.	Michael Terhune. Maria Terhune.	
Hester. Born June 4. June 26.	John C. Zabriskie. Rachel Van Zaan.	Jacob Van Zaan. Hester Goetschius, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791.	Dr. John Varrick.	
Jane Dey. Born Aug. 7. Sept. 4.	Margret Van Wÿk.	
Paulus. Born Aug. 8. Sept. 4.	John Vanderbeek. Hanah Simese.	Paulus Vanderbeek. Sarah Bodan, his wife.
David. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 4.	Peter Demarest. Catlina Benson.	David Demorest. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
John. Born Aug. 7. Sept. 18.	James Wright. Jannetje Van Zaan.	
James Martin Rÿerson. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 27.	James Walker. Anne Vanderbeek.	Isaac Vanderbeek, Jun. Jane Rÿerson, wife of Richard Stanton.
Alexander. Born Sept. 10. Nov. 27.	George Taylor. Margret Wilson.	Alexander Taylor. Elizabeth, his wife.
1792.		
Maria. Born December 10, 1791. Jan. 15.	Jacob Terheune Maria Zabriskie.	Christiaan Zabriskie. Maria Terheune, his wife.
Maria. Born December 12, 1791. Jan. 15.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Margreta Godwin.	
Eli. Born November 1, 1791. Dec. 11, 1791.	Jotham Baldwin. Johanna Baldwin.	
Elizabeth. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 29.	Gilliam Bogert. Martina Van Houten.	
Daniel. Born November 22, 1791. Jan. 29.	Steven Simonson. Jannatje Dedriks.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Abraham. Born Jan. 21. Feb. 26.	Dirick Westervelt. Maria Akkerman.	
Jacob. Born Mar. 2. March 19.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest.	Jacob Kool. Maria Kool.
Gerret. Born Mar. 18. April 1.	Hendrik Zabriskie. Wÿntje Leydekker.	Gerret Leydekker. Annaatje Westervelt, his wife.
Albert. Born Mar. 12. April 1.	Albert Bogert. Sophia Westervelt.	Albert Van Voorheese. Rachel Hoppe, his wife.
Daniel. Born Mar. 24. April 9.	Willem Westervelt. Beeletje Quakenboss.	Margreta Westervelt.
Cornelius. Born Feb. 27. April 15.	Cornelius Vreeland. Maria Frost.	
Annaatje. Born Mar. 22. April 15.	Theodoris Brower. Maria Berry.	Cornelius Van Vorst. Anaatje Outwater.
Enoch. Born Mar. 18. April 29.	Jacob Earle. Sarah Akkerman.	
Maria. Born June 25. July 22.	Burgart Klatsbagh. Elizabeth Housen.	
Susanah. Born June 27. July 22.	Eli Ayers. Annaatje Vanderbeek.	
Elsje. Born July 27. Aug. 19.	John Van Buskirk. Wÿntje Akkerman.	John Van Buskirk. Elsje Van Orden.
David. Born Aug. 31. Sept. 16.	Jacob Banta. Catharina Lamberts.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Johannes. Born July 16. Oct. 14.	Harme Vanderbeek. Antje Lutkins.	Jan Vanderbeek. Jannetje Lutkins, his wife.
Silvester. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 14.	Silvester Morris. Annaatje Beer.	Jacob Morris. Femmetje Morris.
Jacob. Born Nov. 1. Nov. 25.	Jacob Van Houten. Rachel Akkerman.	
Abraham. Born Oct. 24. Dec. 9.	Petrus Brower. Margarita Bogert.	
Margery Bross. Born Sept. 17. Dec. 9.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith.	
1793. Simon. Jan. 27.	Jan Vanderbeek. Hanah Simonse.	
Caty. Born June 10, 1788. March 10.	Caleb Williams. Sarah Beach.	
Benjamin. Born October 8, 1792. March 10.	Caleb Williams. Sarah Beach.	
Jane. Born April 1. April 14.	Henry Denny. Mary Young.	John Young. Jane Thibou.
Louisa. Born Mar. 17. April 28.	Alexander Miller. Elizabeth Stiles.	
Johannes. Born December 31, 1792. May 19.	Solomon Vanderbeek. Geesje Terhune.	John Terhune. Sarah Vreeland, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793.		
Helen. Born April 27. June 9.	James Mac Grigor. Mary Smith.	
Henry Godwin. June 9.	John Brouwer. Pheeby Godwin.	Catharina Bant, widow of Henry Godwin.
Jane. July 21.	John Cassedy.	
Johannes. Born July 16. Aug. 4.	Lucas Van Saan. Helena Bodaan.	John Earle. Elizabeth Akkerman, his wife.
Jacobus. Born July 12. Aug. 4.	Roeleff Bogart. Henrica Akkerman.	
John. Born July 10. Aug. 18.	Johannes Terheune. Catharina Bogart.	John Poulese. Geestje Terheune, his wife.
John. Born Sept. 6. Oct. 6.	John Varick. Margaret Van Wÿck.	
Lena. Born Aug. 27. Sept. 29.	Albert N. Voorhesen. Rachel Hoppe.	Helena Van Voorhesen, wife of Daniel Demarest.
Pero. Dec. 25.	Slave.	
1794.		
Annaatje. Born December 7, 1793. Jan. 5.	Jacob Vanderbeek. Hanna Earle.	Ab. Vanderbeek. Margreta Godwin.
Rachel. Born December 26, 1793. Feb. 2.	John Banta. Rachel Van Hoorn.	
David. Born Jan. 30. Feb. 2.	Morris Akkerman. Elizabeth Lambert.	Abr. Banta. Hÿltje Vansÿs, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Abraham. Born Feb. 5. March 3.	John Ludlam. Caty Akkerman.	
Wiert. Born Aug. 20. Sept. 5.	Jacob Banta. Catharina Lambert.	Wiert Banta. Lea Degroot, his wife.
Thomas Roland. Born Aug. 3. Sept. 7.	Roland Hill and wife.	
John. Born Aug. 24. Sept. 21.	Jacob Outwater. Elizabeth Blinkherhoff.	John Outwater. Henrica Lashier, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 21.	William Campbell. Maria Blanchard.	James Campbell. Maretje Dedrik.
Jannetje. Born Sept. 15. Sept. 28.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest.	Cornl. Van Boskirk and Jannetje Demorest, his wife. Jan Durie and Maria Demorest, his wife.
William. Born Aug. 26. Oct. 19.	John A. Terheune. Elizabeth Berry.	John Kip. Jane Berry, his wife.
Grietje. Born Sept. 30. Nov. 2.	Epke Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman.	
Catharina. Born Sept. 16. Nov. 2.	John Dehuys. Rachel Earle.	Burgert Klatsbagh. Elizabeth Hauser, his wife.
Sarah. Born Sept. 23. Nov. 5.	Gabriel Heymer. Elizabeth Man.	
Albert. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 15.	Albert Terheun. Antje Lutkins.	Albert Terheun. Jannetje Vanderhoof, his wife.
Solomon. Nov. 15.	Eli Ayers. Anne Vanderbeek.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794.		
Albert. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 19.	Dyrk Terheun. Annaatje Van Voorheese.	
Albert. Born Nov. 9. Nov. 30.	Petrus Van Voorhesen. Geertje Berdan.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Marretje Duremus, his wife.
Isaac. Born Nov. 7. Dec. 14.	Peter Vreeland. Margreta Demsy.	
1795.		
Maria. Born December 30, 1794. Feb. 1.	Hendrik Verbrÿk. Antje Johnson.	Jacob Blinkerhoff. Geertje Huysman.
Alfred. Born Jan. 4. Feb. 15.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith.	
Caty.	Caleb Williams. Sarah Beach.	
Lydia. Born April 11. May 10.	Johannes Bartolf. Lydia Leydekker.	Garret Leydekker.
Jacobus. Born April 28. May 25.	Jacobus Huysman. Latina Terheune.	
Gilliam. Born June 13. June 16.	John Bogert. Margreta Westervelt.	
John. Born May 23.	John Brouwer. Phebe Godwin.	
John. Born Sept. 22. Oct. 7.	Dyrk Poulesse. Helena Zabriskie.	John Poulesse. Geertje Terheune.
Rachel. Oct. 25.	Albert A. Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. David & Abraham, Twins. Born Oct. 23. Oct. 25.	Abraham Campbell. Jannetje Van Voorhesen.	David Campbell and Annaatje Akkerman, his wife. Albert I. Van Voorheese and Antje Marcelius, his wife.
Rachel. Born Sept. 30. Oct. 24. Repetition.	Albert A. Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	
John. Born Oct. 16. Nov. 6.	Burgart Klatsbagh. Elizabeth Houser.	
1796. Joshua. Born Jan. 28. March 13.	John Mercereau. Elenor Brower.	Theodorus Brower, Maria Berry, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Feb. 5. March 13.	Benjamin Van Norden. Regina Heymer.	Elizabeth Heymer.
Cyrus. June 12.	Jotham Baldwin.	
Antje. Born June 5. June 26.	Hendrik Vanimburgh. Maria Van Voorheesen.	Hendrik Terheune. Catharina Vanimburgh.
Johannes. Born June 20. July 10.	John Bogert. Margarita Westervelt.	
Rÿnier. Born Aug. 3. Sept. 4.	William Campbell. Maria Blanchard.	Rÿnier Blanchard. Elizabeth Van Bossen, his wife.
Jane. Born March 1, 1794. Sept. 12.	Michael Marson. Jane Empson.	Isaac Nicoll, Francina Nicoll, widow of Albert Zabriskie.
Mary Magdalene. Born Mar. 10. Sept. 12.	Michael Marson. Jane Empson.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796.		
Geertje. Born Sept. 18. Sept. 25.	Dyrk Poulesse. Hellena Zabriskie.	John Poulesse. Geertje Terheune, his wife.
Abraham. Born Oct. 7. Nov. 31.	Wiert Banta. Lea Degroot.	
Annaatje Walker. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 31.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Margarieta Godwin.	James Walker. Annaatje Vanderbeek, his wife.
Jacob. Born Nov. 25. Dec. 11.	Peter Van Voorheesen. Geertruyde Berdan.	Jacob Berdan. Catharina Bolean, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 11.	John Romeyn. Catharina Terheune.	
1797.		
John. Born Oct. 5. Jan 1.	William McMullen. Kasia Wheester.	
Christyntje. Jan. 1.	Johannes Akkerman. Elsje Van Boskerk.	Albert Akkerman. Antje Van Winkel, his wife.
David. Born December 29, 1796. Jan. 15.	John Banta. Rachel Van Hoorn.	Wierd D. Banta. Lea Degroot, his wife.
Isaac. Born Feb. 18. March 24.	Isaac Berdan. Tyne Banta.	
Samuel. Born Feb. 20. March 24.	Peter Vreeland. Margret Damsey.	
Sally. Born Feb. 5. March 24.	John Canselyea. Elizabeth Devoe.	
Abraham. Born Feb. 9. March 26.	Jacob Van Houten. Rachel Akkerman.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Jacob. Born Jan. 29. March 26.	John Terheune. Annaatje Van Voorheesen.	Jacob Terheune. Elizabeth Nagel, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Mar. 12. May 7.	Hendrik Carlock. Margreta Miller.	
Geertje. Born April 12. May 7.	John Zabriskie. Annaatje Van Voorheese.	
Catlÿntje. Born April 8. May 7.	Martinus Hoogenkamp. Sophia Christie.	Willem Christie. Catlÿntje Demarest, his wife.
Christina. Born April 13. April 27.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest.	Wilhelmus Huyler. Christina Kool, his wife.
Efje. Born April 6. April 27.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Banta.	Efje Berdan, widow of Samuel Banta.
Catharina. Born Mar. 13. April 27.	John Earle. Catharina Ackerman.	Garret Hopper. Annaatje Hoppe, his wife.
John. Born May 4. June 25.	John Kemp. Mary Keyser.	Elias Brevoort. Honour Kemp.
Sarah. Born June 19. July 8.	Henry Hoppe. Catharina Vreeland.	John Terheune. Sarah Vreeland, his wife.
Christopher. Born July 9. Aug. 19.	Hermanus Van Rÿper. Lea Spier.	
John. Born July 14. Aug. 19.	Albert Terheune, Jr. Antje Lutkins.	Cornelius Terheune. Elizabeth Hopper, his wife.
Susanna. Born Aug. 4. ——.	Hendrik Verbrÿk. Antje Johnson.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Cornelia Kip, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Jacobus. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 17.	Dyrk Westervelt. Maria Akkerman.	
——.	Abraham Ekker.	
Trÿntje. Born Sept. 3. Oct. 8.	Petrus Terheune. Helena Zabriskie.	Johannes Terheune. Trÿntje Bogert, his wife.
Annaatje. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 29.	John Lutkins. Geertje Spier.	Harme Vanderbeek. Antje Lutkins, his wife.
Abraham. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 29.	John Bartolf. Lidea Leydekker.	
David. Born Oct. 6. Oct. 29.	Albert Westervelt. Rachel Durie.	David Durie. Margreta Van Hoorn, his wife.
Maria. Born Sept. 30. Nov. 5.	Abraham Collins. Catharina Hoogland.	
Abraham. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 12.	Hendrik Bogert. Efje Van Boskerk.	Dyrk Poulesse. Lena Zabriskie, his wife.
Hÿltje. Born Oct. 30. Nov. 12.	Nicholas Degroot. Geertje Vansÿs.	Abr. Banta. Hÿltje Vansÿs.
Jacob. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 10.	Jacob Banta. Catharina Lambert.	
Steve. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 10.	John S. Terheune. Elizabeth Zabriskie.	
Richard Marten Rÿerson. Born Nov. 14. Dec. 10.	Richard Terheune. Maria Rÿerson.	Isaac Vanderbeck. Rachel Rÿerson, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798. Steven. Born December 28, 1797. Jan. 28.	Jacobus Huysman. Laticia Terheune.	
Maria. Born Jan. 9. Jan. 28.	Harmanus Brass. Antje Allen.	Maria Allen.
Peter. Born May 18, 1797. Jan. 28.	Caesar, slave of Margreta Bogert.	
Maria. Born Feb. 17. March 25.	John Hoppe. Catharina Hoppe.	
Sally. Born Feb. 30. April 8.	Benjamin Westervelt. Wyntje Vreeland.	
Benjamin. Born March 5. April 8.	Benjamin Van Orden. Regina Haymer.	Jane Van Orden.
Prince. Born September 1, 1792. June 8.	Caeser, slave of Margreta Bogert.	
Rachel. Aug. 6.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	
Jacobus. Born June 16. Aug. 19.	Willem Campbell. Maria Blanchard.	Hester Campbell, J. D.
Elizabeth. Born July 21. Aug. 19.	Nicolaus Outwater. Rachel Brinkerhoff.	Jacob Outwater. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, E. S.
Johannes. Born Aug. 4. Sept. 2.	Abraham Vreeland. Rachel Akkerman.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798. John and Caesar, Twins. Sept. 2.	Nancy, slave of Jacobus Brinkerhoff.	Pero, slave of Peter Zabriskie.
Christian. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 13.	Dyrk Poulesson. Helena Zabriskie.	Christian Zabriskie. Maria Terhune, his wife.
Anne. Sept. 16.	John J. Terheune.	
Caty. Born May 31. Oct. 3.	Ichabod Cleaveland. Ketura Baldwin.	
Robert. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 14.	John Campbell. Jane Waldron.	Robert Campbell.
Abraham Haring. Born Oct. 2. Nov. 11.	Roelf Verbrÿk. Maria Haring.	
Jacob. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 26.	Jacob Outwater. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	
Beekman Van Beuren. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 26.	Isaac Van Saan. Catharina Van Beuren.	Dr. Beekman Van Beuren. Elizabeth Vreeland, his wife.
1799. Marretje. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 24.	Hendrik Van Emburgh. Maria Van Voorheesen.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Marretje Duremus, his wife.
Lea. Born Feb. 26. March 10.	Jellis Bartolf. Sarah Zabriskie.	Rachel Seikels.
Eliza. Born March 4, 1798. March 10.	Michael Marson. Jane Empson.	Isaac Vanderbeek. Rachel Rÿerse, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Sarah. Born Feb. 24. March 24.	Peter Van Voorheesen. Geertje Berdan.	
Elizabeth. Born September 5, 1791. Maria. Born July 15, 1793. Jane. Born May 24, 1796. Sally. Born Mar. 21, 1798. No date of Baptism.	Henrica Bartolf, wife of Andrew Stinson.	Alsatje Bartolf. Rachel Bennet, wife of John Bartolf.
Polly. April 28.	John Canselye. Elizabeth Devoe.	
Elias Brevoort. Born April 5. April 28.	Maria Brevoort, wife of Jacob C. Zabriskie.	Elias Brevoort. Maria Stoutenburgh, his wife.
Petrus. Born April 5. May 12.	Cornelius Bogart. Annaatje Vreeland.	Rachel Vreeland.
John Brower. Born April 26. June 9.	John Evertse. Sarah Kelly.	Hendrick Prentise. Rachel Kelly.
Jack. Born June 5. July 7.	Caesar, slave of Margrita Bogart.	
John Berdan. Born June 26. July 21.	Joris Doremus. Antje Berdan.	
Albert. Born June 4. July 20.	Peter Terhune. Hesster Campbell.	Albert Terhune. Geeste Terhune, wife of Samuel Vanderbeek.
John. Born July 28. Aug. 18.	John Banta. Jacamyntje Boskirk.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Jacob Terhune. Born Aug. 28. Oct. 13.	Jacob Berry. Catharina Terhune.	Jacob Terhune. Elizabeth Nagel, his wife.
Jannetje. Born Oct. 4. Oct. 27.	Cornelius Terheune. Elizabeth Hoppe.	
Rhode. Born Sept. 7. Oct. 27.	Jotham Baldwin. Martha Crane.	
George Huyler. Born Oct. 19. Oct. 27.	Abraham Devoe. Sarah Huyler.	
Lea. Born Nov. 22. Dec. 22.	David Banta. Rachel Van Giesen.	Wierd Banta. Lea Degroot, his wife.
1800. John Young. Born December 16, 1799. Jan. 12.	Willem Westervelt. Nancy Young.	
Abraham. Born December 6, 1799. Jan. 12.	Hermanus Bross. Antje Allen.	
Cornelius. Born December 26, 1799. Jan. 26.	Jacob Vanderbeek. Elizabeth Hoogland.	
William Augustus Washington. Born Jan. 29. April 6.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith.	
Elizabeth. Born Mar. 24. April 14.	John Van Saan. Sarah Huyler.	Elizabeth Demarest, widow of Cornelius Van Saan.

Children Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800.	Albert Van Voorheesen.	
Gerret.	Rachel Hoppe.	
Born April 3.		
April 27.		
Paulus.	Isaac P. Vanderbeek.	
Born Feb. 16.	Susanna Blanchard.	
April 27.		
Cornelia.	John Hoppe.	
Born April 23.	Maria Terheune.	
May 11.		
Albert.	Albert Brinkerhoff.	Albert Voorheesen.
Born June 12.	Geestje Voorheesen.	Maretje Doremus, his wife.
June 22.		
David.	David Brower.	
Born June 16.	Sophia Demarest.	
July —		
Lea.	Hendrik Bogert.	
Born Aug. 3.	Eefje Van Boskerk.	
Aug. 31.		
Samuel.	Jacob Haring.	
Born Sept. 26.	Phebe Romer.	
Oct. 12.		
John.	Albert Earle.	
Born Nov. 9.	Jannetje Terheune.	
Dec. 7.		

INDEX.

For explanation of the manner of preparing this index, see the remarks on Page 315 of Part 1 of this volume of Collections. An additional list of surnames diversely spelt is here given :

Adrianse, Aarjansen, Arrianse, Ariaanse, Arianse, Ariaase.
Alyee, Allie, Alye, Alyi, Alyei, Alyie.
Anderson, Andrieson, Andrison, Andrisson, Endersen, Enderzen, Enderzon.
Applebee, Appelbey, Appleby, Apelbe, Apelbi.
Bakker, Bekker, Bockker, Baker, Beker.
Baldwin, Baaldewin, Baelding.
Benson, Bensse, Bentse, Bentze, Bensin.
Berdan, Bodaan, Bodan.
Berrie, Berre, Birriy.
Blauvelt, Blauwvelt, Blavelt, Blauwveld, Blauenvelt, Blauevelt, Blaeuvelt.
Bogert, Boogaart, Bogaert, Boogert, Bongard, Bogärd, Bogeert, Bomgaert, Bogart, Boggart, Boogeard.
Bordet, Berdett, Berdet, Burdett.
Brinckerhoff, Blinckerhoff, Brinkerhoof, Blenkerhoof, Blinkerhuf, Bleinkerhof.
Cammega, Cammegaer, Kamegaer, Kamega, Camcha, Kamechaer, Cammeyar, Kammeyaer, Camega, Camgaer.
Campbell, Cammel, Cample, Camble, Campble, Cemel, Cambell, Kempel, Camel, Kembil, Kembeel, Cempel, Kempbeel.
Carloch, Karlock, Carlock, Karlack.
Christie, Christi, Cristeen, Christeen, Christen, Crysty, Chris.
Clark, DeKlark, Clerk, Klerck, Clarke.
Cole, Kool, Cool, Coole.
Concklin, Kankle, Conkelen.
Conover, Kouenoven, Cowenover, Kouwenove, Covenover, Kouenhoven, Cowenoven, Counoven, Couwenhoven, Kovenoven, Kowenoven.
Day, Dye, Dea.
DeBane, DeBan, DeBaan.
Dedarier, Dedereer, Diederer, Dedirear, Dederier.
DeGraeuw, DeGrauw, DeGraaw, DeGraew, DeGrau, DeGraw.
DeGroot, DeGroodt, Degroote.
DeKoning, Koning, Keuning, Kooning, Kuning, Kuening.
MeMaree, DeMarest, DeMorees, DeMore, DeMaree, Demare, DeMoree, Demorest, Demere, D. More, D. Moree, Demeree, DeMoore.
De Mott, DeMot, DeMoet, DeMoot.
Diderick, Diedericks, Diedriks, Didriks, Didrick, Diedrick, Didericks, Diederecks, Dedriks, Diedrekx, Diedrex, Diderik.
Duryee, Dirje, Duri, Derie, Duryie, Dirge, Duryei, Durye, Derye, Derjee, Durje, Dirjee.
Earle, Eril, Earel, Erll, Erel, Erllen, Erell, Earll, Erele, Eerl, Errel, Eerell, Earl, Jerl.

Ecker, Eckerson, Ekker, Ekkerse, Ackerson, Ekkesen, Eckesen, Ekkersen, Ekkese, Ackesen, Eckeson, Akkerson.
Edsall, Edsel, Etsel.
Ely, Eeli, Eli, Elie.
Fescheur, Vasie, Vasei, Vouschie, Fesyeur, Fousieur, Forshie, Fashie, Vasuir, Vasee, Fesuir, Fasui, Frasie, Fasei, Fesche, Feseur.
Goetschius, Goetseus, Goetscheus, Goetchius, Goetius, Goedtschus, Goetieus, Goetsies, Goetschus.
Haldron, Holdron, Halderon, Haldrum, Haldum.
Haring, Herring, Haering, Heering, Hering, Herringh.
Hartje, Hertje, Hartjin, Hartie.
Heaton, Eaton, Eton, Hieten, Heton, Hiton, Eiton.
Heerdin, Hardin, Heardin, Heard, Heerden.
Hopper, Hoppe, Hoppen, Huppe.
Kearns, Karns, Kerns.
Kuyper, Cooper, Cuyper.
Labagh, Labbach, Laback, Labach.
Leroe, Laroe, Laroer, La Roe, Larue.
Levesey, Livesey, Livejey, Livizy, Levisy, Livesie.
Leydecker, Lÿdekker, Leydeker.
Lozier, Lisier, Lashier, Leshier, Liesier, Lasier, Lusier, Luzier, Lazier, Lezier, Loshier, Lizier, Lazhier, Logier, Leysier, Lezear, Loejeer, Leisier, Lissier.
Maby, Mebe, Mebei, Mebie, Mabee, Mebi, Mabe, Meebe, Maibi.
Martens, Martese, Martense, Martusse, Martesse, Mortesse, Martise.
Maselius, Merceilis, Merceleus, Marcelus, Meselus, Mercelus, Mercelius, Marselous, Meseleus.
Maurissen, Mourese, Mouresen.
Meyer, Mayer, Meyr, Mÿre, Mÿer, Meir, Mejer, Mÿrs, Meyyer.
Moor, More, Moore.
Outwater, Houtwater, Oudwater.
Paulison, Poulese, Poulesson, Poulesse, Poulse, Powles, Poulense, Powlesse, Poulise.
Peeck, Peck, Peek, Pek.
Perdon, Pardon, Pirdon.
Perry, Perrie, Perre.
Persel, Parsel, Pearsels, Persell, Pearsel, Pearsals, Pearsell, Parcel, Pesselen, Pircell, Peessel.
Pietersen, Petersen, Piterson, Pieterse, Pieterson, Peterse, Peiterse, Peeterse, Pittersen, Peterse, Piterse.
Provoost, Provost, Peruvost, Pervoost, Perovoost.
Quackinbush, Quklenbosch, Quakkenbos, Quakenbos, Quakklinbos, Kwaklenbos, Qwakkenbos, Quakenboss, Kwakkenbos, Quakquelenbos, Quackenenboss, Quackbos, Quackenbos, Kwaklinbos, Kooklenbos, Kwaklenbus.
Retan, Ratan, Rutan, Rotan, Rattan, Rithan, Rethan.
Reuger, Roeger, Rouger, Kroeger.
Reyerson, Rÿerson, Rÿyerson, Reyyerson, Reyersen, Rÿerse, Riyyirse.
Riddenaar, Ridnars, Redenaer, Riddenaers, Reddenaar, Ritnar, Riddenoors, Ridnaers, Ridenar.
Roelofse, Roelefsen, Roelessè, Roelosse, Roelfse, Roelpse.
Romeyn, Romein, Romÿn, Romaen, Romaine, Romine.
Rÿdout, Reydout, Reydoud.
Selier, Saljer, Selger, Selyer.
Sicaer, Sikaer, Sicaar, Sacae, Siaker, Sekaer.
Sickles, Zickels, Sikkelsen.

Simmons, Symese, Symessen, Simese, Simonson, Seimes, Symeson, Sÿmse, Symesse, Symesen, Symonse.
Smith, Smit, Smeit, Smet, Smitt, Smeth, Smidt.
Stagg, Stek, Stegg, Stage, Stegh, Stag, Stegh.
Taelman, Taelmon, Talman, Taalman, Talmon, Tallmon, Taeleman, Taleman, Tallman.
Terheune, Terhune, Terheun, TerHuyn, TerHuune, Ter Huen, TerHuin, Terhun.
Terneur, Torneur, Tourneur.
Titsoort, Titshoort, Dietzort.
Valeau, Valeou, Valouw, Valou, Vallou, Vallue, Valoo, Falou, Velow, Veleow.
Van Aarland, Van Arreland, Van Areland, Van Awland, Van Aerland, Van Orland.
Van Blerkum, Van Blarcum, Van Blarakum, Van Blurkum, Van Blerk, Van Blercom, Van Blerekom, Van Blurkom, Van Bleerekom, Van Bleerkom, Van Blerckom.
Van Boskerk, Buskirk, Boskerk, Boskirk, Van Boskerck, Bosskerken, Van Bosskerken.
Van Buuren, Van Buren, Van Beuren, Van Bueren.
Vanderhoef, Vanderhoof, Vander Hoeve, Van Drof.
Van Deurse, Van Duyse, Van Duse, Van Deusen, Van Duye, Van Duise.
Van Giesen, Van Giese, Van Geisen, Van Gesen, Van Gysen, Van Gisen, Van Geise.
Van Hoek, Van Hock, Van Hook.
Van Hooren, Van Hoorn, Van Horen, Vanhoorn, Van Horn.
Van Inburg, Van Imburg, Van Imborg, Vanimburgh.
Van Rÿpe, Van Rÿpen, Van Rÿper, Van Ripen.
Van Saan, Van Saen, Van Zaan, Van Zaen.
Van Schÿven, Van Sciven, Van Schÿve, Van Scheyve.
Van Sÿs, Van Seysen, Vansÿse, Van Sise.
Van Voorheesen, Voorhesen, Voorhen, Voorheise, Van Voorhesen, Voorhes.
Van Wagenen, Van Wagene, Van Wagoner, Van Waegene.
Van Winckel, Van Winkel, Van Winkelen, Van Wenkellen.
Varick, Varrik, Varik, Varrick.
Vervelen, Vervalen, Verveelen, Verveele.
Vliereboam, Vliereboom, Flureboom, Fliereboom, Vleereboom, Vlierboom, Fleareboam, Flearaboam.
Volk, Folk, Valk, Falk.
Vonck, Fonk, Vank, Vonk.
Vreeland, Freeland, Vrelant, Vreelant, Vrelandt.
Waldron, Waldrom, Walderon, Walderum.
Wannemaker, Wannimaker, Wanemaeker, Wannamaker.
Willemse, Williams, Welyems, Wellems, Willemsen.
Woertendÿk, Woertendÿck, Wortendÿck, Woortendÿke, Wortendÿk.
Ydenstein, Van Ydenstein, Eidenstein, Idenstÿn.
Zabriskie, Zabriski, Zobreske, Zabroweski, Zobriske, Zubrowesko, Zabruwisko, Zabraskoo, Zabriske, Zabruweske, Zobruweskes, Zobraweske, Zabrowiski, Zabrowisky, Zaboriskwy, Zabrowski, Zaberoweski, Saberowiski, Zaborisky, Sabriskie, Saberowwiski, Zboroweski, Zebriskie, Zabrowsky, Zaberrowesky, Zaboriski, Zaberowiski, Zabriwiskie, Sabriski.

A

Aadresen, Jan, 84.
Ackerman, Akerman, ———, 176.
Aaltje, Alida, 33, 34, 60, 213, 215, 216, 312, 320, 331.
Abigail, 71, 77.
Abram, Abraham, 28, 31, 45, 48, 85, 95, 104, 106, 113, 119, 120, 123, 126, 128, 134, 144, 149, 159, 167, 220, 221, 222, 226, 227, 233, 239, 247, 250, 251, 257, 266, 268, 269, 275, 296, 310.
Albert, 347.
Andries, Andrus, 32, 162, 170, 177, 180, 245, 277.
Antje, Anaetje, Annaatje, Hannatie, 30, 50, 148, 152, 155, 157, 162, 167, 168, 169, 172, 177, 178, 179, 185, 191, 200, 207, 209, 211, 215, 312, 319, 346.
Arie, 126, 179, 294.
Brigge, Bregje, 31, 32, 162, 191, 227, 245, 304.
Catharina, 348.
Catlÿntje, Cathlina, 177, 182, 184, 191, 204, 213, 304, 313, 319.
Caty, 64, 344.
Christina, 71, 106.
Cornelius, 48, 66, 253, 333, 337.
David, 20, 30, 32, 34, 41, 52, 62, 65, 85, 89, 91, 96, 97, 104, 110, 117, 128, 130, 136, 139, 151, 152, 168, 177, 181, 185, 200, 213, 238, 268, 283, 299, 304, 305, 311, 317, 320, 325.
Dirk, Derick, 33, 208, 216, 245, 250, 253, 259, 268, 270, 320.
Ekbert, 86.
Elizabeth, Lisabeth, 33, 35, 71, 76, 186, 189, 195, 197, 202, 209, 213, 215, 217, 318, 321, 328, 343.
Galin, Galÿn, 45, 123.
Geertjen, Giertje, 76, 81, 86, 91, 96, 107, 169, 190.
Gerrebreghie, 135, 187.
Gerret, 209, 267, 283.
Hendrik, 337.
Hendrikye, Henrica, 188, 343.
Hester, 215, 310.
Hillegont, 79, 94.
Jacobus, 66, 231, 247, 311.
Jannetje, Jannatie, 32, 37, 57, 61, 119, 144, 159, 161, 164, 171, 175, 184, 191, 193, 299, 312, 317, 324, 344.
Johannes, Hans, 18, 19, 28, 45, 62, 71, 85, 88, 90, 94, 100, 106, 110, 115, 118, 119, 129, 134, 136, 142, 147, 149, 156, 166, 168, 177, 182, 211, 265, 267, 303, 311, 347.
John, Jan, 34, 61, 193, 212, 215, 217, 219, 247, 250, 277, 291, 309, 318, 322, 326, 330, 333, 334, 336, 338.
Ackerman, etc.
Lena, 178, 179.
Lourens, Lowrence, 7, 10, 22, 30, 56, 132, 142, 223, 226, 235, 239, 248, 253, 256, 268, 270, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 334, 335, 338.
Maeytjin, 100.
Margrietje, Margreta, Greetjen, 25, 162, 198, 203, 217, 220, 260, 267, 311, 325.
Marytje, Maria, 25, 27, 28, 37, 44, 64, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 99, 105, 109, 119, 129, 135, 141, 146, 149, 153, 166, 169, 171, 179, 183, 187, 189, 194, 199, 200, 206, 208, 309, 310, 341, 349.
Morris, 339, 343.
Niclas, Nicolaes, 27, 46, 108, 114, 122, 130, 225.
Pieter, Petrus, 22, 68, 171, 199, 222, 223, 233, 259, 266, 281, 282, 291.
Prÿntje, 32.
Rachel, 36, 49, 57, 100, 188, 202, 246, 253, 255, 318, 320, 342, 347, 350.
Sally, 52.
Sara, Seri, 30, 155, 169, 250, 341.
Telletjin, 85.
Trÿntje, 175.
William, 197.
Wÿntje, 300, 341.
Adis, Johannis, 69.
Adrianse, Aarjansen, Annetjen, 42, 79, 81, 86, 111, 174.
Arie, 109.
Cornelia, 315.
Daniel, 59.
Gozen, 44.
Jan, John, 218, 314, 324, 328, 329.
Jannetje, 34, 218, 314, 328.
Maria, 212.
Vrouwtje, 174.
Aeenmebs, Catrÿntje, 48.
Aggeback, Jurre, 273.
Allen, Ellen, Abraham, 52.
Antje, 350, 353.
John, Jan, 132, 174, 269.
Marrya, Maria, 174, 190, 350.
Sarah, 190.
Tomes, 229.
Allmen, John, 53.
Alyee, Allie, Abraham, 222, 224, 227, 235, 236, 241, 245, 255, 274.
Albert, 31, 110, 121, 131, 137, 152, 157, 224.
Anaatje, 170, 180.
Isack, 230, 284.
Jacobus, 222, 232, 235, 239, 245, 249.
Johannis, Hannis, 45, 224, 227, 230, 236, 242.
Lena, 110.

Alyee, etc.
Margrietje, Gritie, 152, 177.
Pieter, 70, 72, 80, 121, 222.
Sante, 228.
Sarah, 65.
Anderson, Andrieson, Annatie, 216.
David, 36, 62, 167, 219, 234, 239, 243, 257, 274, 312, 323.
Elizabeth, 63, 234, 239, 247.
Jacobus, 217, 219, 305.
John, Jan, 21, 42, 57, 62, 81, 89, 94, 102, 108, 109, 117, 124, 127, 181, 218, 219, 220, 243, 250, 251, 258, 262, 275, 283.
Ledea, 275.
Margarethie, 30, 251.
Marya, 53, 166, 167, 168, 175, 179, 184, 188, 199, 205, 319.
Niclaas, 57.
Sara, 247, 256, 266.
Anirsson (Anderson?), Margrite, 246.
Anneli, Peggy, 49.
Antone, Anthony, Annatie, 115.
Elizabeth, 83, 87, 92, 99, 110, 115, 119.
Applebee, Appelbey, James, 48, 127, 143, 231, 242, 248.
Pieter, 266.
Aprie, Apprie, Jacob, 88, 96.
Archibold, David, 288.
Jan, 294.
Jannitie, 192, 200, 206, 214.
Ashley, Eshly, Ossly, Maria, 172, 205.
Rebecca, 35, 216, 323.
Ayers, Eli, 330, 341, 344.

B

Bagley, Margrit, 197.
Bakker, Bekker, Elizabeth, 307.
Jacob, 251.
John, 254.
Tomas, Tommes, 256, 260, 263.
Baldwin, Christiye, 268.
Johanna, 340.
Jotham, 37, 340, 346, 353.
Ketura, 351.
Steven, 99, 223.
Baling, Bolding, Joseph, 106, 110.
Bank, James, 48.
Banker, John, 244.
Banks, Matle, 232.
Banquir, Abraham, 240.
Bant, Catrÿntje, Catharina, 166, 343.
Helena, 169, 303.
Jacomÿntje, Jakkemÿntje, 161, 166, 169, 171, 175.
Johannes, 259.
John, 169, 199, 303.
Marcy, 186.
Wilmmina, Willimmÿntie, 188, 199, 214.
Wÿntie, 192.
Banta.
———, 53.
Abraham, 94, 121, 204, 270, 300, 305, 343, 349.
Aeltie, 23, 75.
Albert, 49, 104, 136, 138, 148, 154, 165.
Banta.
Anna, 23, 30, 34, 45, 48, 52, 58, 71, 73, 76, 101, 112, 116, 122, 163, 166, 168, 173, 180, 182, 197, 201, 212, 214, 216, 303, 308, 310, 317.
Arie, 7, 17, 75, 99, 122, 225, 226, 228, 240, 259, 268.
Belitie, 27, 104, 114, 119, 131, 142.
Catlina, 33.
Catrina, Trÿntie, 47, 61, 181, 215, 306, 314.
Christina, 298.
Cornelia, 32, 44, 50, 116, 145, 152, 158, 220, 231, 310, 314.
Cornelius, 27, 61, 78, 93, 99, 101, 103, 105, 113, 124, 127, 128, 134, 144, 145, 163, 167, 173, 224, 236, 242, 245, 246, 254, 255, 256, 258, 296, 306, 317, 334, 335, 338.
Daniel, 57.
David, 67, 99, 132, 135, 144, 157, 164, 167, 168, 353.
Dirk, 5, 17, 23, 32, 34, 61, 72, 75, 77, 82, 99, 116, 132, 177, 183, 187, 193, 206, 210, 214, 217, 304, 314, 324, 331.
Effie, 62.
Elisabeth, 34, 52, 116, 132, 152, 158, 169, 304, 319, 323, 331.
Eva, 78, 93, 97, 105, 113, 120, 170, 173, 176, 195.
Fennie, Frenkye, 197, 202.
Gerrit, 216, 248.
H, 7.
Helena, 61, 310, 317, 320, 324.
Hendrik, 25, 42, 45, 53, 70, 75, 76, 81, 83, 91, 92, 94, 95, 103, 108, 109, 115, 116, 119, 122, 131, 132, 134, 135, 157, 164, 167, 171, 195, 204, 210, 260, 263, 270, 274, 279, 280, 281, 289, 306, 320, 339.
Hendrika, 201.
Hester, 35, 47, 51, 116.
Jacob, 10, 22, 23, 48, 49, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 105, 116, 132, 134, 181, 208, 234, 240, 245, 257, 259, 262, 280, 287, 338, 339, 341, 344, 349.
Jan, John, 26, 29, 32, 43, 46, 50, 68, 71, 90, 91, 96, 97, 106, 108, 116, 118, 123, 125, 130, 137, 148, 152, 154, 156, 158, 163, 168, 172, 173, 186, 189, 194, 198, 201, 205, 216, 245, 263, 281, 298, 320, 327, 343, 347, 352.
Jannetie, Jany, 36, 49, 53, 54, 61, 72, 83, 87, 109, 158, 159, 162, 167, 168, 171, 176, 182, 188, 196, 208, 210, 214, 228, 303, 310, 315, 316.
Johannes, 22, 23, 33, 60, 73, 77, 80, 82, 87, 90, 91, 95, 117, 180, 185, 194, 215, 217, 224, 242, 257, 291, 297.
Lea, 24, 73, 76, 155.
Lena, 42.
Lydia, 28, 101, 188.
Margrita, Grietje, 23, 25, 26, 27, 35, 46, 50, 68, 74, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 97, 99, 105, 106, 117, 122, 132, 134, 144, 157, 174, 193, 195, 203, 252, 260, 303, 306.

Banta.
Maria, 24, 28, 32, 36, 39, 44, 50, 51, 54, 70, 72, 77, 89, 98, 102, 124, 125, 149, 151, 157, 161, 164, 174, 186, 187, 193, 196, 199, 201, 205, 210, 212, 213, 216, 219, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313, 315, 317, 320, 321, 322, 323.
Martie, 117.
Naomi, 184, 194, 209, 301.
Natie, 210.
Peter, 65, 181, 242, 258, 262, 269, 287, 323.
Rachel, 29, 50, 64, 73, 78, 93, 99, 101, 105, 128, 149, 161, 163, 173, 177, 180, 191, 206, 207, 210, 316, 321, 329, 330, 348.
Samuel, 29, 35, 36, 50, 64, 142, 147, 151, 156, 163, 169, 177, 216, 270, 298, 299, 303, 304, 310, 318, 323, 327, 330, 348.
Sibba, Zebe, 17, 18, 19, 25, 27, 30, 42, 45, 52, 82, 86, 92, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 136, 138, 140, 142, 147, 149, 172, 224, 226, 231, 239, 242, 244, 249, 251, 254, 258, 291.
Susanna, Santje, 48, 134, 144.
Thomas, 53, 55, 159, 162, 170.
Tyne, 347.
Vrouwtje, 233.
Weintje, 26, 93, 103, 111, 130, 136, 141, 148, 150.
Wiert, 21, 32, 59, 75, 78, 120, 137, 159, 163, 186, 189, 195, 202, 203, 210, 212, 213, 219, 275, 301, 302, 311, 314, 318, 321, 323, 324, 331, 344, 347, 353.
Willemintie, 53.
Barbers, Mattys, 288.
Barlow, John, 38.
Barree, Annatie, 196.
Bartholf, see Bertholf.
Baster, Charity, 323.
Baton, Batan, Marytie, Maria, 75, 78, 83, 88, 92, 98, 105.
Beach, Sarah, 342, 345.
Beardsley, Henry, 65.
Beck, Sarah, 56.
Beeby, Samuel, 107.
Beekman, Richard, 327, 330.
Beem, Jacobus, 60.
Beer, Annatie, Antie, 223, 234, 274, 342.
Cattarina, 114.
Hendrick, 31, 223, 226, 233, 234, 238, 241, 243, 250, 254, 258, 336, 337.
Hester, 30, 55, 226, 228, 252.
Maria, Mareytye, 55, 333.
Begon, Albert, 142.
Johanna, Annaatje, Hannah, 48, 136, 143, 167, 173.
Belb, Johannes, 55.
Bell, Margrietje, 47.
Sarah, 68.
Benned, Abram, 140.
Bennet, Rachel, 352.
Benson, Bensing, Albert, 35.
Catelyntie, Catlina, 28, 30, 49, 62, 135, 232, 313, 323, 340.
Benson, etc.
Cornelius, 30, 223, 225, 237, 244, 252, 257.
Dirck, 114, 271.
Elizabeth, Lisabet, 24, 32, 95, 115, 134, 164, 187, 193, 206, 210, 214, 259.
Gerrit, 30, 48, 132, 222, 226, 231, 236, 237, 292, 295.
Jannetie, 213.
Johannes, 30, 39, 70, 81, 84, 87, 114, 128, 131, 187, 203, 222, 224, 225, 226, 240, 245, 253, 259, 287, 290.
John, 58, 206, 212, 232, 247, 281.
Marytje, Maria, 71, 80, 84, 200, 287.
Matheus, Matthewis, 71, 81, 236, 264.
Rachel, 80.
Rebekka, 30, 53.
Samson, 70, 80.
Tryntie, 210.
Benzaken, Symmey, 61.
Berdan, Bardan, Albert, 70.
Anaatje, Antje, 156, 352.
Caty, 66.
Christina, 301.
David, 147.
Dirkje, 77.
Elena, 70, 343.
Eva, Efje, 29, 48, 50, 132, 142, 147, 151, 156, 163, 169, 177, 183, 216, 226, 231, 247, 298, 303, 304, 318, 323, 348.
Geertje, Geertruyde, 64, 345, 347, 352.
Geesje, 51.
Isaac, 298, 347.
Jacob, 347.
Jan, 50, 55, 222, 235, 282.
Johannes, 202.
Lena, Leentie, 169, 204.
Margrietje, Grietje, 37, 54, 195.
Marytje, 70.
Rachel, 187.
Reynier, 230, 235, 240.
Sara, 51, 66, 317, 340.
Tyna, 317.
Willemyntje, 71.
Berrie, Berry, Abraham, 238, 245.
Elizabeth, 344.
Hanna, 51.
Hendreck, Hendrik, 263, 271, 279, 337.
Jacob, 353.
Jane, 344.
John, 261.
Jose, 263.
Lena, 261.
Maria, 330, 341, 346.
Philip, Phelleple, 55, 230, 235.
Samuel, 220, 231, 235, 250, 337.
Willem, William, 220, 226, 229, 230, 235, 250, 259, 261, 284.
Bertholf, Bartholf, Abraham, 208.
Alsatje, 352.
Annite, 228.
Criynes, 284.
Guiliam, Gilyaem, Gelleyam, 106, 223, 225, 234, 243, 251, 263.
Henrica, 352.

Bertholf, etc.
Hendrick, Henry, 5, 17, 67, 69, 70, 72.
Jacobus, 72.
Jellis, 351.
Johannes, 345.
John, 38, 58, 208, 214, 349, 352.
Maria, 23.
Markyie, 55.
Martha, 85.
Martÿntje, 40.
Peter, 312.
Rachel, 106.
Sara, 23, 69, 72.
Bevaf, Samuel Gearves, 55.
Bissit, Annaetje, 45.
Bks, Margrietie, 135.
Blacklidge, Blackledge, Benjamin, 198, 321.
Maria, 325, 331.
Sarah, 36, 316, 321, 328.
Blakeley, Andries, 36.
William, 36.
Blanch, Martina, Mertÿntie, 214, 299.
Blanchard, Maria, 344, 346, 350.
Polly, 64.
Rÿnier, 346.
Susanna, 67, 354.
Blauwvelt, Blaauvelt, Abraham, 39, 72, 102, 107, 108, 115, 230, 233, 235, 263, 265, 271, 272, 274, 292.
Amerens, 77, 85.
Anetje, 107.
Ari, 172.
Brechie, 111.
Catharina, 328.
Chresteyaan, Cristeyaan, 265, 278.
Corneles, 271, 278.
Daniel, 30, 56, 106, 218, 229, 234, 237, 246, 263, 273.
David, 30, 218, 237, 250, 261, 267.
Dirkje, 69.
Elizabeth, Elibit, 63, 107, 109, 137, 328, 336.
Gerret, 153, 174, 280, 293.
Isaac, 67, 69, 70, 174.
Jacob, 82, 105, 109.
Jacobus, 106, 111, 243, 274.
Johannes, 39, 93, 98, 108, 113, 194, 234, 242, 252, 253, 273, 279, 285, 286, 319.
John, Jan, 280, 281, 290, 301.
Joost, 285.
Joseph, 166, 276, 293.
Lea, 113.
Margriete, 31, 40, 74, 118.
Maria, Marritje, 47, 98, 105, 168.
Petrus, 98.
Rachel, 237, 260.
Sara, 230.
Tyna, 229.
Body, William, 77.
Boess, Abraham, 256.
Bogert.
Aaltie, 67, 72, 74, 76.
Albert, 20, 26, 34, 44, 58, 85, 95, 102, 109, 116, 126, 207, 214, 224, 225, 227, 244, 247, 254, 262, 281, 290, 296, 302, 315, 322, 328, 337, 341.
Bogert.
Andries, 275.
Angenietje, 24, 73, 74, 76, 80, 84, 88, 93, 94.
Annaetje, Antje, 35, 64, 66, 108, 305, 329.
C———, 337.
Carstina, 266.
Casparis, 268, 272.
Catharina, Trÿntje, 343, 349.
Catlÿntie, 70.
Cornelius, 20, 30, 35, 43, 51, 52, 87, 90, 96, 107, 126, 149, 153, 154, 163, 215, 221, 228, 232, 233, 236, 244, 247, 249, 251, 255, 258, 261, 272, 273, 278, 279, 286, 289, 293, 297, 305, 317, 326, 333, 335, 337, 339, 352.
David, 64.
Dirica, 68.
Elisabeth, 49.
Fÿtje, 149, 173, 180, 255.
G———, 287.
Geertje, 183, 189, 190, 198, 202, 205, 210, 211, 212.
Gerrit, 113.
Guiliam, Chiliam, 7, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 31, 36, 39, 69, 70, 72, 77, 85, 89, 91, 95, 101, 102, 107, 109, 112, 120, 124, 128, 130, 138, 149, 177, 182, 184, 191, 204, 208, 213, 251, 304, 313, 319, 322, 340.
Hendrik, 19, 21, 24, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 58, 114, 124, 130, 141, 166, 167, 196, 223, 247, 302, 313, 319, 322, 324, 325, 330, 349, 354.
Isaac, 31, 43, 59, 129, 220, 224, 226, 228, 236, 239, 247, 251, 262, 268.
Jacob, 19, 20, 35, 49, 55, 138, 155, 192, 207, 227, 233, 281, 284, 286, 287, 289, 322, 326, 330, 335, 337.
Jacobus, 20, 21, 22, 31, 146, 172, 184, 222, 232, 234, 247, 251, 257, 259, 268, 275, 283.
Jacomÿntje, 69.
Jan, John, 7, 10, 22, 23, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 43, 45, 60, 63, 70, 76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 95, 101, 107, 112, 122, 131, 133, 135, 158, 159, 162, 166, 167, 177, 192, 199, 200, 205, 208, 213, 217, 222, 232, 240, 262, 269, 278, 279, 289, 297, 306, 311, 313, 317, 326, 335, 345, 346.
Jane, 35.
Johannes (Hannes), 7, 17, 23, 25, 28, 75, 76, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 96, 107, 108, 113, 137, 142, 147, 190, 200, 234, 317, 336.
Lea, 302, 312.
M———, 218.
Margareth (Grietie), 32, 37, 58, 59, 61, 74, 204, 342, 350, 352.
Maria (Maritie), 23, 31, 41, 45, 62, 66, 91, 92, 94, 141, 163, 168, 227, 310.
Martina (Martÿntje), 39, 69, 101, 107, 117, 128, 134, 145, 266.
Matheus, Mathys, 20, 21, 33, 58, 70, 110, 112, 116, 124, 161, 207, 213, 297, 303, 313, 321, 328.

Bogert.
Neeltje, 68.
Nicholas (Claes), 114, 264.
Peter, 19, 29, 35, 50, 60, 67, 83, 84, 89, 149, 151, 154, 161, 167, 177, 180, 185, 191, 199, 202, 206, 207, 208, 255, 316, 321, 333.
Rachel, 33, 72, 189, 258, 278, 304.
Roelof, 36, 53, 158, 162, 168, 188, 194, 196, 208, 210, 343.
Samuel, 36.
Sara, 84, 100, 215, 244, 262, 279, 297.
Siba, 36, 316, 321, 328.
Sophia, 35, 56, 67, 332.
Stephanus,, Steven, 36, 67, 305.
Teunis, 181, 183.
Tyna, 327.
Widow, 38.
William, 34, 65, 325, 331.
Willimsjin, Willemtje, 25, 29, 30, 70, 77, 83, 133, 146, 152, 160, 166, 172, 175, 184, 193, 215, 232, 246, 251, 299, 305, 311, 317, 339.
Bolean, Catharina, 347.
Bon, Nicolas, 23.
Bordet, Bodett, Catharina, 56.
Maria, 175.
Peter, 195.
Sara, 54, 166, 175, 186, 199.
Stephanus, Steven, 33, 91, 99, 112, 133, 237, 239, 249, 256, 261, 306, 308, 309, 317.
Bordges, Bordins, Francyntje, 26, 85.
Bos, Boss, Abraham, 68.
Catryntje, Trintie, 133, 146.
Hendrik, 273.
Rachel, 146, 195.
Willemtje, 50.
Boylstoon, Edward, 56.
Brain, John, 50.
Bras, Bross, Abigail, 339.
Elizabeth, 80.
Geerti, 262.
Harmanus, 350, 353.
Luycas, 262.
Sarah, 85, 89, 103, 113, 123.
Brasher, ———, 62.
Bratt, Vrouwtje, 51.
Brerner, Hanna, 51.
Brevoort, Abraham, 192.
Catharina, 65.
Elias, 192, 348, 352.
Hendericus, 192.
Joannes, 101, 114.
Margreta, 66.
Maria, 38, 66, 352.
Samuel, 95.
Brickel, Thomas, 67.
Brigs, Rachel, 58.
Brinckerhoff, Blinkerhoff.
Aaltie, 201, 209.
Aarjin, Arien, 77, 80, 82, 88, 92, 96, 102.
Albert, 37, 65, 354.
Alida, 68.
Angenitie, 32, 187, 193.
Anna, 35, 185, 193, 198, 203, 311, 319, 325.
Brinckerhoff.
Beelitje, 66.
Caty, 60.
Cornelia, 34, 302.
Dirk, 56, 77, 240, 243, 246, 259, 266, 274, 275, 286, 291, 296.
Elisabeth, 34, 60, 212, 215, 303, 311, 318, 326, 330, 344, 350, 351.
Garrett, 37, 195, 201, 305, 323.
Hartman, 10, 22, 104, 111, 114, 125, 129, 220, 225, 229.
Hendrik, 7, 33, 37, 82, 87, 88, 96, 105, 112, 117, 119, 125, 136, 186, 189, 192, 201, 204, 209, 212, 224, 243, 282, 290, 293, 302, 304, 322.
Jacob, 47, 134, 164, 263, 266, 277, 279, 285, 333, 335, 345.
Jacobus, 29, 36, 37, 53, 62, 101, 127, 136, 142, 163, 181, 187, 192, 193, 195, 203, 209, 323, 348, 351.
Jan, John, 216, 268, 274.
Jannatje, 34, 177, 190, 206, 332.
Johannes, 249, 274, 286, 296, 334.
Joris (George), 7, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 33, 43, 93, 98, 101, 105, 107, 117, 122, 128, 134, 141, 145, 163, 319.
Klaesye, 334.
Margrita (Grietje), 29, 32, 38, 46, 107, 112, 121, 129, 143, 148, 174, 177, 190, 192, 201, 210, 314, 325, 330, 331.
Maria, 67,
Martje, 99.
Natie, 179, 181, 188, 190.
Nicasi, 154, 311, 330.
Niclaes, 51.
Rachel, 350.
Roelof, 30, 129, 172, 224, 250, 282, 293.
Seba, 22, 62, 246, 263.
Broadet, Catrina, 50.
Broadhead, Jacob, 37.
Brouwer, Brower.
———, 219.
Abraham, 40, 52, 58, 60, 64, 66, 71, 76, 79, 136, 139, 163, 168, 173, 178, 265.
Adolf, Dolph, 74, 80, 85, 90, 174.
Annatie, 194.
Beelitie, 29, 97, 120, 133, 138.
Bregge, Bridgit, 57, 197, 300, 309, 321.
Catharina, 298, 309.
Daniel, 26, 89, 95, 100, 102, 118, 122, 146, 151, 161, 165, 168.
David, 24, 63, 76, 84, 88, 89, 94, 139, 142, 178, 194, 196, 314, 321, 325, 354.
Derica, 64, 314.
Elenor, 346.
Elisabeth, Liesabeth, 181, 189.
Femmetje, Femtie, 33, 174, 179, 182, 187, 194, 206, 305.
Gerribreg, Gerrebregh, 202, 219.
Helena, 309.
Hester, 61, 66, 165, 178, 186, 188, 213, 216, 218, 303, 304, 309, 340.
Isaac, 81.
Jacob, 48, 141, 176, 182, 194, 204, 298, 300, 308.
Jacobus, 74, 142.

Brouwer, etc.
Jan, John, 48, 60, 62, 169, 178, 309, 343, 345.
Jenny, Jannitjen, 59, 85, 90, 94, 189, 204, 261, 298, 308.
Johannes, 60, 70, 73, 75, 88, 94, 105, 185.
Lea, 25, 32, 37, 43, 53, 61, 73, 74, 84, 88, 153, 157, 165, 166, 171, 219, 324.
Lena, 176.
Maria, Martje, Marytie, 28, 29, 44, 89, 96, 100, 103, 104, 109, 112, 115, 120, 122, 129, 141, 149, 153, 157, 162, 179, 181, 216, 218.
Neeltje, Nellie, 38, 65.
Niclaes, 85.
Petrus, 23, 39, 41, 61, 69, 70, 73, 342.
Rachel, 26, 42, 94, 174, 217, 299.
Rolf, 270.
Samuel, 40, 75, 84, 89, 194.
Sara, 98.
Susanna, 32, 54, 166, 171, 174.
Theodorus, 339, 341, 346.
Trintie, 208.
Uldrick, 71, 121, 141.
Brown, Broun, Gerret, 147.
Hendrik, 63.
Lena, 160.
Brÿdtshÿt, Sarah, 218.
Bun (Beer ?), Maria, 227.
Buytenhof, Johanna, 25.

C

Cadmus, Kadmus, Kodmis, Abraham, 334.
Catrina, 49, 151.
Joris, 227.
M., 333.
Prÿntie, 254.
Callens, Sarah, 216.
Cambel, see Campbell.
Cammega, Kammegaer, Abraham, 24, 72, 75, 79, 84.
Daniel, 79, 84, 89, 97, 105, 110, 148.
Hendrik, 140, 174.
Johannes, 47, 75, 79, 86, 128.
Lena, 50, 140, 148, 254.
Maria, Mariti, 97, 186, 249, 253.
Reinier, 42, 79, 86, 111, 249.
Vroutie, 179.
Campbell, Kemwel, Abraham, 209, 310, 346.
Beelitie, 213.
Catrina, 207.
Christian, 53, 155.
David, 19, 20, 31, 35, 50, 58, 148, 152, 155, 162, 169, 172, 177, 178, 179, 185, 191, 200, 207, 209, 211, 215, 319, 346.
Elizabeth, Liesabeth, 33, 59, 63, 207, 209, 212, 300, 306, 309.
Hellena, Leena, 34, 200, 209, 215, 310, 319.
Hester, 350, 352.
Jacob, 166, 167, 185, 186, 187, 197, 200, 218, 296, 299.
James, Jacobus, 38, 45, 102, 165, 174, 179, 200, 344.
Campbell, etc.
Jane, Jannetje, Jense, Genny, 31, 149, 160, 162, 165, 167, 172, 192, 194, 200, 203, 209, 212, 227, 310, 317, 320, 331.
John, 171, 172, 175, 178, 186, 191, 200, 299, 351.
Magdalena, 329.
Nennsi, 166, 167.
Peter, 67.
Robert, 351.
Samuel, Sam, 35, 53, 162, 165, 171, 182, 197, 296, 331.
Simon, 67.
Thomas, 53, 63, 159, 163, 166, 177, 195, 207, 209.
William, Willem, 27, 42, 59, 64, 73, 81, 84, 89, 93, 97, 98, 103, 111, 113, 118, 121, 131, 148, 149, 159, 160, 162, 165, 175, 190, 191, 195, 206, 309, 344, 346, 350.
Cannon, James, 65.
Canselje, Canselyea, John, 65, 347, 352.
Carloch, Karlock, Conrad, Coenraad, 36, 62, 306, 327.
Hendrik, 64, 317, 348.
Maria, 306.
Simon, 301, 304, 313.
Carnwel, Jany, 49.
Carson, William, 329.
Carsteen, John, 239.
Carstein, Naomi, 160.
Cassarje, M., 48.
Cassedy, John, 343.
Catridge, Sally, 158.
Cbiese, Elisabet, 143.
Chankle, Charraty, 254.
Christie, Cristy, Angietje, 35.
Antie, 23, 35, 40, 41, 67, 74, 102.
Beelitie, 216.
Cattÿntje, 35.
Daniel, 29, 38, 45, 100, 101, 103, 112, 120, 131, 137, 141, 145, 159, 164, 286.
David, 7, 17, 26, 43, 91, 100, 107, 113, 117, 118, 126, 149.
Derikje, Derica, 35, 65.
Elizabeth, Lisabeth, 28, 43, 94, 101, 125, 187, 207, 217.
Fÿtie, 196.
J., 92.
Jacomyntje, Jacamintje, 23, 27, 32, 73, 75, 189, 195, 203, 210, 212, 213, 219, 302, 311, 318, 321, 324, 331.
James, 19, 20, 23, 32, 69, 73, 78, 81, 83, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 104, 112, 118, 137, 154, 174, 186, 193, 205, 212, 213, 219, 302, 305, 311, 313, 321, 322.
Joannes, 25, 41, 77, 78, 83, 87, 90, 102, 107, 128, 129, 141, 144, 147.
John, Jan, 18, 19, 27, 35, 36, 61, 75, 117, 154, 160, 169, 176, 179, 185, 193, 198, 203, 310, 311, 317, 319, 320, 325.
Lea, 25, 27, 29, 41, 75, 78, 83, 89, 129, 145, 147, 160, 161, 164, 168, 176, 313.
Lena, 49, 102, 130, 150, 153, 157, 160, 169, 299.

Christie, etc.
Magdalena, Madlena, 29, 32, 105, 122, 134, 139, 145, 154, 163, 165, 167, 171, 175, 193, 198, 208, 211, 214, 299.
Margreta, Grietje, 35, 53, 68, 161, 167, 174, 178, 181, 182, 211, 305.
Maria, 42, 94, 167, 185, 191, 199, 208, 305.
Nietje, 68.
Peter, Petrus, 21, 32, 33, 34, 179, 189, 191, 194, 204, 206, 211, 215, 216, 301, 304, 305, 311, 312, 317, 318, 323, 325, 326, 329, 330.
Rachel, 45, 94, 102, 118.
Sarah, 33, 48, 58, 101, 112, 128, 130, 139, 151, 298.
Selle, 204.
Sophia, 325, 348.
Tryntje, 35.
Weintje, 165.
Willem, William, 18, 19, 21, 27, 34, 35, 36, 44, 65, 66, 68, 96, 99, 104, 112, 121, 129, 134, 138, 145, 158, 174, 175, 178, 179, 185, 189, 193, 195, 318, 322, 326, 327, 331, 348.
Christopher, Peter, 64.
Cissinnor, John, 246.
Claesen, Pieter, 90.
Clark, De Klark, Daniel, 53, 114.
Dirk, 107, 115, 126, 278.
Jacob, 105.
Jacobus, 241.
Jannekie, 241.
Lisabeth, 176.
Maghul, 278.
Sally, Sarah, 37, 216, 339.
Tryntie, 110.
Cleaveland, Ichabod, 351.
Clopper, Klopper, Andries, 24.
Jan, 24.
Codden, Willem, 40.
Coldon, Charlotte, 65.
Cole, Kool, Abraham, 29, 34, 35, 40, 49, 66, 78, 79, 138, 143, 147, 151, 152, 155, 164, 175, 180, 182, 329.
Annatie, 140.
Barher, Barbera, 23, 78.
Barent, 18, 19, 25, 34, 35, 39, 53, 58, 63, 69, 72, 78, 130, 138, 143, 145, 161, 164, 167, 175, 200, 212, 253, 313, 317, 324, 328.
Benjamin, 34, 218, 314, 328.
Christina, 34, 59, 178, 182, 183, 187, 194, 201, 207, 298, 348.
Efye, 196, 206.
Elisabeth, Liesabeth, 188, 196, 298, 320, 327.
Geertje, 69.
Jacob, 19, 21, 28, 33, 34, 47, 48, 58, 70, 78, 81, 119, 124, 130, 136, 140, 143, 145, 150, 152, 155, 160, 167, 171, 178, 182, 183, 191, 193, 200, 206, 207, 210, 212, 301, 315, 317, 319, 329, 332, 341.
Jan, 41, 76, 79, 82.
Kerstina, 171.
Cole, etc.
Margretta, 33, 106, 187, 193, 200, 201, 206, 315, 329.
Maria, 47, 63, 67, 313, 317, 341.
Peter, Petrus, 20, 32, 191, 200, 205, 213, 301, 319, 332, 341, 344, 348.
Rachel, Ragel, 128, 214, 253.
Samuel, 62, 218.
Sarah, 38, 64, 67, 317.
Tryntie, Trintje, 23, 41, 69, 76, 78.
Collerd, Mary, 246.
Collins, Abraham, 64, 319, 349.
Conklin, Kankelen, Abraham, 47.
Charles, 63, 310, 316.
David, 63.
Femmetje, 63.
Jacob, 64, 269.
John, 65, 197.
Joseph, Yosip, 213, 310, 337.
Leeah, 197.
Maria, Mary, 34, 49, 197, 202, 208, 303, 325.
William, 197.
Conover, Kouenoven, Benjamin, 132, 221.
Eva, 287.
Jacob, 22, 30, 65, 100, 106, 117, 127, 221, 227, 232, 237, 245.
Joannes, 85, 93.
Rachel, 62, 207, 310, 320, 325.
Samuel, 30, 221, 245, 247, 252, 262.
Sara, 72, 74, 85, 98.
Cooper. (See Kuyper.)
Cornell, Kernel, Albert, 56, 70, 73, 228.
Annatie, Anna, 119, 228, 232, 249.
Jacobus, 119, 228, 242.
Lena, 119, 228.
Luycas, 228, 238.
Rachel, 47, 124.
Coronoge (Conover ?), Samuel, 264.
Coulbag, Catharin, 56.
Couwenhoven. (See Conover.)
Crane, Martha, 37, 353.
Craven, James, 186.
Crinnel, Robbert, 242.
Cromwell, Kromwel, Krommel, Abigail, 95.
John, Jan, 37, 235, 238.
Curtenius, Cortinius, ——, 13.
A., 8.
Antonius, 6, 7, 10.

D

D———, Jacob Ben, 271.
Davenport, Isaac, 66.
Jacobus, 50.
David, Maria, 41.
Dauw, Rachel, 308.
Day, Dey, Abraham, 22, 116, 181, 227, 248, 263, 276, 278, 285.
Annatie, Ansetje, 53, 117, 148, 157, 162, 169.
Arien, Arie, 95, 140, 148.
David, 53, 160, 184, 195, 202, 208.
Elisabeth, Lisabet, 50, 143, 150, 170, 184.
Elyas, Lyas, 186, 249, 253, 267.

Day, etc.
Hendrick, Henry, 28, 38, 61, 93, 97, 116, 124, 148, 306, 314, 327.
Hester, 48.
Hilar, 38.
Isaak, 172.
Jacob, 268, 281.
Jan, John, 51, 148, 160, 162, 237, 241, 263.
Janty, 47.
Johannah, Jannetje, 53, 207.
Malle, 28.
Maria, 50, 60, 140, 306.
Nathaniel, 63.
Neyltie, 195.
Sam'l, Samuel, Sem, 31, 50, 61, 143, 147, 150, 156, 163, 170, 176.
Santje, 52.
Sarah, 181, 208.
Solomon, 83, 90, 95, 100, 107, 116, 127, 136, 143, 159, 164.
Willem, William, 48, 50, 51, 97, 138, 143, 147, 151, 159, 164, 172, 176, 207, 226, 227, 266, 267, 276, 278, 301, 308.
Zieletje, 172.
De Bane, De Baun, 214.
Abraham, 31, 162, 223, 227, 233, 239, 243, 245, 256, 274, 284.
Carl, Charles, Carel, 7, 9, 10, 17, 24, 74, 80, 82, 86, 87, 94, 98, 114, 116, 125, 128, 223, 225, 226, 233, 267, 273, 279, 280, 284, 287, 288, 293, 294, 308, 310.
Christiaan, Cristeyaan, 31, 55, 233, 236, 237, 241, 243, 248, 252, 256, 259, 261, 273, 274, 281, 285, 287, 294.
Christina, 40, 75, 79, 82, 86, 89, 94, 99, 103, 116.
Cornelia, 30.
Elizabeth, 24, 212.
Isaac, 28, 225, 257, 287.
Jacob, 28, 128, 226, 232, 237, 239, 253, 259, 280, 288, 290, 295.
Jacobus, 69.
Jan, 114, 236, 237, 275, 291.
Jannitie, 204, 212, 247, 255, 304.
Maeyke, Maetje, 71, 72, 73, 84.
Margrietje, 42, 106.
Maria, Maritie, 24, 213, 311, 321.
Petrus, 17, 18, 28, 31, 44, 64, 98, 112, 114, 125, 191, 198, 208, 213, 225, 226, 243, 244, 247, 267, 273, 286, 290, 313.
Samuel, 212.
De Boi (see Dubois), Lewis, 50.
De Boog, Solomon, 227, 232, 236, 241, 247.
Decker, Deker, Jan, John, 187, 265, 288, 291.
Dedarier, Dedereer, Christiaen, 204, 211, 299, 307.
Sarah, 58, 200, 212.
DeGraef, Walter, 169.
DeGraeuw, DeGrauw, Abel, 104, 266.
Cornelia, 71, 72.
Cornelius, 74, 80, 85, 244, 249, 269, 279, 283.
DeGraeuw, etc.
Elizabeth, 142.
Geertje, 104.
Gerret, 269, 300.
Henkje, 53.
Hermanus, 104.
Joannes, Johannis, 80, 88, 109, 125.
Leendert, 22, 88.
Leentje, 80.
Walter, 179, 190, 196.
De Groot, Aagje, Aeykye, 72, 74.
Anatie, 75.
Arien, Ary, 10, 72, 74, 85, 98, 117, 221.
Aaron, 213.
Barbaratie, 122.
Billetjin, 85.
Charetie, Scherretje, 26, 109, 131.
Cornelia, 23, 73, 75.
Dina, 23, 39, 41, 70, 73, 76, 78, 82, 88, 91, 97.
Eegjin, Eefjin, Eesjin, Eetjen, Elsje, 77, 81, 87, 91, 152.
Elisabeth, 23, 76, 82.
Geertie, 129, 226.
Geesje, 91, 99, 112, 133.
Jacob, 67, 72, 73, 194, 288.
Jacobus, 53.
Jan, John, 122, 207, 214, 292, 298, 303.
Lea, 186, 314, 323, 344, 347, 353.
Margrietie, Margreta, 23, 24, 48, 73, 77, 80, 82, 87, 91, 95, 138.
Maria, Marytje, 50, 139, 189.
Marynetje, 74.
Nicolaes, Nicholas, 64, 214, 314, 315, 331, 349.
Peter, Pieter, 22, 98, 131, 186, 221, 227, 230, 247, 312.
Rachel, 23, 48, 72, 75, 77, 221.
Rebekka, 23, 71, 74.
Samuel, 124, 226.
Staets, 84, 89, 122.
Dehuys, John, 344.
Dekey, Marytjen, 86.
De Klerk (see Clark).
(De) Koning (see King), Arin, Arien, Arei, 77, 81, 247.
Elisabet, 247.
Isaack, 109.
Grietie, 213, 247.
Jacobus, James, 128, 162, 193.
Koenradus, 113.
Maria, Maretje, 26, 50, 95, 102, 118, 122, 146, 151, 157, 163, 300, 302, 321.
Walter, 189, 192, 287.
Dela Meter, Lameter, ———, 62.
Abraham, 272.
Albert, 273.
Barent, 232.
Hester, 97.
Isaac, 30, 49, 134, 135, 232, 237, 245, 259.
John, 47.
De Lande, Matte, 272.
De Maree, Demarest.
———, 30, 47.
Aafje, Effie, 49, 138, 143, 147, 151, 152, 164, 175, 180, 218, 314, 324, 328, 329.

De Maree, etc.
Abraham, 20, 22, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 65, 179, 180, 182, 187, 194, 206, 213, 233, 237, 243, 244, 247, 255, 259, 260, 276, 286, 287, 297, 305, 311.
Albert, 61, 68, 303, 310, 316.
Annaatje, Antje, 26, 28, 35, 44, 46, 50, 59, 93, 95, 100, 102, 108, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 127, 129, 133, 137, 156, 158, 163, 188, 199, 205, 210, 220, 228, 233, 247, 249, 306, 323.
Arie, 28, 86, 88, 91, 94, 95, 99, 105, 115, 122, 224, 225, 227, 228, 249, 250, 254, 255, 257, 260, 267, 276.
Belitie, 25, 27, 33, 40, 41, 43, 60, 64, 70, 78, 88, 90, 95, 100, 111, 120, 127, 160, 169, 172, 229, 315, 320, 328, 332.
Benjamin, 9, 21, 23, 26, 34, 54, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 86, 92, 93, 95, 97, 100, 105, 114, 121, 129, 147, 169, 172, 175, 180, 183, 199, 207, 224, 228, 231, 235, 244, 253, 256, 261, 272, 311, 314, 324, 329, 331.
Casparis, 21, 219, 306.
Catelina, Katlynie, 27, 35, 44, 96, 99, 101, 104, 112, 121, 122, 129, 134, 138, 145, 158, 172, 174, 175, 178, 179, 185, 189, 195, 226, 318, 319, 348.
Catharine, Trintie, 46, 85, 108, 118, 126, 130, 137, 246, 256.
Christian, 27, 89, 92, 94, 98, 102, 103, 108, 111, 118, 154.
Cornelia, 35, 53, 162, 165, 171, 182, 197, 296, 331.
Cornelis, 25, 27, 28, 44, 47, 92, 93, 100, 103, 119, 121, 130, 147, 177, 181, 189, 217, 224, 226, 229, 231, 253, 256, 279, 337.
Daniel, 5, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 48, 55, 56, 60, 71, 74, 77, 81, 93, 97, 98, 114, 125, 132, 188, 189, 199, 204, 205, 211, 213, 221, 225, 229, 232, 233, 234, 239, 240, 243, 249, 253, 255, 258, 262, 264, 266, 267, 270, 272, 282, 293, 294, 297, 302, 311, 317, 322, 323, 343.
David, 7, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188, 192, 194, 200, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209, 212, 213, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 275, 276, 281, 285, 290, 291, 293, 296, 297, 298,
De Maree, etc.—David.
300, 302, 303, 304, 307, 309, 310, 313, 317, 319, 320, 321, 324, 329, 331, 340.
Dirckese, 261.
Dirk, 20, 199, 254, 272, 273, 276, 282, 283, 286, 335, 336.
Elizabeth, Lisabeth, 24, 26, 30, 34, 35, 42, 52, 56, 59, 65, 81, 84, 89, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 108, 113, 117, 121, 124, 131, 147, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 177, 180, 185, 210, 214, 220, 246, 250, 299, 302, 304, 306, 313, 314, 325, 329, 331, 353.
Elsie, 27, 46, 110, 116, 124, 132, 136, 140, 144, 147, 152, 155, 166, 168.
Feytje, Vytje, 29, 44, 45, 100, 103, 112, 120, 131, 137, 141, 159, 164.
Geesje, 214, 235, 248.
Gerrit, 20, 21, 22, 27, 33, 105, 121, 125, 127, 130, 218, 223, 227, 233, 235, 238, 243, 251, 256, 270, 271, 274, 282, 292, 293, 295, 302, 311, 339.
Getty, 307.
Guliam, Juliaam, Giliaen, 42, 55, 57, 60, 61, 86, 90, 197, 202, 219, 233, 250, 300, 309, 321.
Helena, Elena, 61, 214, 217.
Hendrik, 19, 32, 174, 198, 307.
Hester, Ester, 45, 106.
Isaac, 106.
Ja, Jac, 30, 339.
Jacob, 34, 36, 47, 49, 54, 62, 92, 93, 111, 113, 158, 165, 170, 173, 200, 209, 215, 222, 228, 239, 244, 245, 310, 312, 314, 317, 319, 329, 335.
Jacobus, 7, 10, 19, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 44, 56, 58, 61, 63, 67, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 90, 92, 93, 96, 98, 111, 118, 122, 124, 130, 140, 146, 152, 153, 163, 165, 170, 179, 183, 187, 193, 200, 201, 206, 207, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 233, 234, 238, 239, 240, 242, 246, 248, 250, 251, 254, 255, 260, 261, 263, 265, 269, 271, 276, 281, 283, 286, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 306, 309, 311, 315, 316, 319, 321, 323, 324, 328, 329, 332.
Jacquemine, Jacomyntje, 90, 101, 106, 116, 118, 124, 136.
Jan, John, 29, 33, 36, 58, 67, 131, 133, 139, 146, 152, 153, 160, 166, 172, 175, 178, 184, 193, 201, 205, 206, 210, 218, 227, 233, 245, 246, 249, 252, 253, 262, 264, 267, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 298, 303, 306, 333.
Jannetje, Jenny, 65, 105, 166, 190, 207, 219, 307, 321, 325, 331, 344.
Johannes, Hans, 22, 25, 31, 54, 96, 166, 171, 174, 177, 180, 183, 199, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 231, 236, 240, 241, 246, 247, 248, 251, 259, 261, 273, 276, 296, 296.
Jonneldus, 25.
Joost, 21, 24, 28, 77, 92, 93, 98, 99, 106, 108.

De Maree, etc.
Judick, 23, 73, 74, 78, 79.
Leah, 24, 25, 28, 31, 35, 40, 41, 43, 44, 57, 64, 76, 79, 82, 93, 97, 103, 114, 116, 124, 220, 230, 233, 247, 249, 254, 262, 289, 302, 318, 323, 327, 330.
Lucas, 59.
Lydia, 24, 28, 29, 45, 48, 71, 75, 118, 126, 128, 133, 134, 137, 141, 144, 146, 149, 153, 158, 159, 164, 167, 170, 176, 186, 202, 214, 220, 229, 306, 318.
Maetie, Mayeke, 92, 113, 114.
Magdalena, 23, 69, 73.
Margaret, Grietje, 32, 33, 34, 35, 42, 43, 61, 62, 66, 86, 92, 98, 112, 158, 159, 162, 166, 167, 168, 177, 181, 189, 192, 199, 200, 208, 213, 216, 218, 239, 247, 255, 259, 270, 304, 307, 311, 318, 320, 329, 330, 332.
Maria, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 74, 75, 76, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 141, 142, 150, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 174, 175, 178, 180, 181, 182, 185, 190, 192, 196, 199, 201, 203, 204, 207, 210, 213, 216, 217, 218, 229, 230, 251, 253, 254, 257, 302, 303, 304, 305, 309, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 328, 329, 331, 344.
Martyntje, 39, 72.
Matheus, 64.
Nicholas, 17, 21, 26, 27, 46, 51, 101, 106, 110, 116, 124, 129, 132, 136, 140, 144, 147, 152, 155, 166, 168, 215, 283, 288, 293, 299, 309, 310.
Peter, Petrus, 9, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42, 56, 64, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 111, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154, 155, 173, 180, 184, 189, 194, 199, 202, 204, 205, 209, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 221, 223, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 259, 262, 264, 268, 273, 275, 277, 286, 289, 290, 292, 293, 302, 304, 310, 311, 313, 327, 329, 330, 337, 340, 348.
Rachel, 24, 26, 27, 33, 39, 40, 41, 45, 67, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 109, 285, 296, 311, 333.
Rebecca, 30, 48, 57, 114, 131, 177, 187, 217, 231, 232, 243, 245, 251, 253, 254, 258, 261, 301, 318.
Roelof, 19, 20, 32, 35, 192, 201, 210, 217, 304, 314, 326, 329.
Salome, 30, 52.

De Maree, etc.
Samuel, 9, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 41, 44, 46, 53, 54, 65, 69, 71, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93, 95, 97, 98, 103, 104, 106, 107, 112, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124, 129, 131, 135, 142, 143, 148, 149, 150, 156, 160, 161, 165, 166, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 188, 190, 192, 199, 210, 214, 221, 222, 223, 224, 229, 230, 235, 239, 240, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 256, 261, 272, 273, 279, 283, 288, 296, 314, 330.
Sara, 26, 27, 28, 32, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 79, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 102, 106, 109, 114, 116, 119, 126, 130, 131, 135, 136, 140, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 155, 160, 167, 171, 178, 182, 183, 191, 194, 199, 200, 205, 213, 217, 301, 304, 319, 332, 341, 344, 348.
Simon, 20, 21, 33, 34, 58, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85, 89, 91, 95, 101, 104, 114, 119, 130, 131, 199, 210, 211, 212, 218, 303, 307, 310, 315, 317.
Sitske, Cietje, 76, 215, 239, 249, 305, 317.
Sophia, 35, 63, 314, 319, 321, 325, 354.
Susanna, 23, 25, 39, 43, 78, 87, 93, 97, 102, 110, 118, 128, 232.
Suthise, 255.
Teunis, 215, 293, 295.
Tyna, 301.
Vrouwtje, 33, 58, 188, 189, 199, 203, 209, 213, 227, 239, 245, 302, 307, 314, 322, 329.
William, 194, 201, 206, 210, 309.
De Mott, Hendrik, 218.
Jacob, 22, 28, 111, 114, 123, 124, 126.
Johannis, 218, 260, 278, 286, 292, 297.
John, 252, 274.
Demsy, Damsey, Margreta, Margret, 345, 347.
Denny, Henry, 342.
De Peri, Isack, 267.
Depyster, Abraham, 268.
Marregrittye, 268.
Devoe, De Vou, De Vos, Abraham, Abr., 33, 35, 66, 303, 307, 313, 317, 353.
Elizabeth, 58, 65, 347, 352.
John, 61, 204, 303, 307, 311, 316.
Sarah, 204, 209, 215, 310, 327.
Susanna, 99.
Devoor, Sarah, 300.
De Voost, Hendrik, 150.
Dey (see Day).
Diderick, Diederiks, Aeltie, 127, 136, 181, 192, 195.
Gerrit, 26, 80, 118, 127.
Hester, 174.
Jacob, 284.
Jannatje, 340.
Marritie, Maretje, Marytje, 165, 174, 179, 200, 344.
Dier, Liesabeth, 193.
Dierman, Grietie, 199.
Dobs, Dobbs, Abigael, 228.
Mary, 63.
Willem, 238.

Dolman, Elizabeth, 88.
Dolson, Edward, 307.
Dolyee, Peter, 243.
Doolhagen, Christina, 25, 39, 72.
Doremus, De Remis, Abram, 100.
Cornelis, 45, 229.
Hendrick, 267.
Johannes, 280
Joris, 70, 202, 352.
Maria, Marretje, 38, 345, 351, 354.
Dorgee, Peter, 57.
Drumpel, Harmanus, 115.
Dubois (see De Boi), Thomas, 66.
Duryee, etc., ———, 196.
Angenitje, Agneta, 33, 52, 152, 302, 311.
Albert, 30, 151, 238, 243, 244, 285, 288.
Annate, 235, 245, 255.
Catharina, 200.
Cornelia, 34, 302.
Daniel, 18, 19, 29, 103, 131, 135, 136, 146, 148, 150, 161, 168.
David, 20, 32, 36, 151, 155, 160, 168, 173, 178, 182, 186, 189, 196, 202, 203, 205, 301, 302, 349.
Geertje, 148, 206, 210, 301, 319, 332.
Gerret, Garret, 17, 19, 21, 32, 53, 163, 175, 196, 198, 328.
Jacobus, 243, 248, 252, 256.
Jan, John, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 37, 43, 44, 60, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 82, 84, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 103, 107, 108, 110, 115, 117, 119, 123, 126, 127, 132, 133, 137, 139, 142, 148, 152, 158, 160, 163, 164, 172, 173, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 185, 189, 190, 198, 201, 202, 203, 205, 210, 211, 212, 223, 227, 231, 232, 237, 238, 242, 243, 252, 272, 276, 285, 286, 287, 289, 294, 298, 302, 305, 318, 322, 332, 344.
Jannetje, 25, 46, 73, 89, 113.
Margrietje, Gretie, 29, 34, 46, 58, 59, 116, 123, 135, 140, 148, 156, 165, 167, 176.
Maria, Marytje, 25, 26, 46, 76, 79, 84, 90, 109, 111, 112, 119.
Martyntje, 49.
Peter, Pieter, 5, 9, 10, 17, 23, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 92, 127, 200, 223.
Rachel, 32, 43, 62, 184, 189, 199, 349.
Rebekka, 63.
Samuel, Sammel, 18, 26, 89, 97, 103, 105, 111, 113, 130, 136, 138, 141, 144, 148, 149, 150.
Sara, Saartje, 26, 31, 34, 36, 46, 58, 65, 101, 103, 109, 121, 129, 144, 156, 161, 162, 200, 211, 237, 238, 302, 305, 320, 322, 328.
Trytje, 60.
Tyne, 68.
Wyntie, 172, 177.
Dusentbirre, Peremile, 192.
Duyser, Barent, 70.
Dyer, Benjamin, 81.
Dykman, Hester, 78.

E

Earle, Eerll, Albert, 67, 354.
Anne, 259.
Antelbee, Entelbe, 48, 227.
Carstyna, 231.
Cornelus, 264, 272, 276, 282.
Elsjin, 85.
Enoch, 133.
Geertei, 242.
Henne, Hanna, 228, 255, 343.
Henry, Hendrik, 50, 261, 274, 275, 280, 308.
Jacob, 259, 268, 334, 336, 338, 341.
Jan, John, 212, 234, 264, 281, 343, 348.
Joost, 259.
Lorense, Lourens, 51, 338.
Maria, Mary, 111, 121, 132, 142, 147, 153, 158, 201, 308, 338.
Maris, 143.
Marmeduk, 48.
Nathanael, Netennil, 54, 227, 231, 236, 241, 247.
Neeltje, 308.
Phillip, Phellep, Philleph, Fil, 226, 234, 244, 253.
Pieter, 246, 250, 253, 255, 259, 261.
Rachel, 344.
Robbert, 275.
Rynier, 59, 212.
Sillen, 222.
Sofya, 259.
Sylvester, 10, 24, 77, 91, 92, 96, 102, 111, 223, 228, 231.
Teune, 224.
Tombosyn, 234.
William, Willem, 133, 146, 261, 280.
Eaton (see Heaton).
Ecker, Eckerson, Abraham, 349.
Angenietje, 59.
Annaatje, 60.
Cornelis, 73.
David, 254, 257, 265, 273.
Edward, 103, 260, 270, 275.
Elizabeth, 59, 299, 301.
Gerret, 236.
Jacob, 89, 111, 157, 169, 175, 240, 243, 247, 255, 260, 266, 285, 286.
James, 273.
John, Jan, 50 148, 180, 232, 233, 236, 244, 251, 253, 254, 259, 268, 269, 284, 291.
Lourens, 254.
Maatje, Majke, Mate, 47, 106, 130, 231.
Margriet, 88.
Matius, Tyse, 257, 266, 271.
Petrus, 264, 270, 277.
Sara, 144, 160, 164.
Susanna, Sanna, 176, 214, 309.
Thomas, 24, 41, 75, 82, 89, 92, 98, 99, 103, 111, 222, 224, 236, 260, 264, 291.
Willemtje, 107.
Edsall, Edsel, Ann, Antje, 52, 71, 72, 74.
Catrina, 51.
Johanna, 53, 71.
John, 22, 129, 221, 226, 227.

Edsall, etc.
Kazia, 78.
Lisabeth, 48, 227.
Mary, 48, 232.
Samuel, 86, 198.
Edwards, Edward, Daniel, 94.
David, 43, 45, 84, 88, 102, 118, 122, 127.
Eerhart, Robert, 51.
Elihip, Mary, 309.
Eltinge, W., 68.
Ely, Eeli, Abraham, 155, 158, 163, 170, 180, 278.
Alida, Aaltje, 64, 315, 322.
Elizabeth, 35, 61, 316, 323.
William, 36, 63, 314, 315, 323.
Emmanuel, Claes, 50.
Emmet, Jacobus, 269, 274.
Sara, 83, 87, 91, 105, 118.
Empson, Jane, 346, 351.
Erkson, R., 12.
Erven, Liesabeth, 198.
Erwersen, Lena, 50.
Esaleman, Tuenes, 232.
Essil, Elisabeth, 155.
Evatson, Maria, 128.
Evel, Rebecca, 170.
Everse, Evertse, Elizabeth, 106.
John, 66, 352.
Marys, 123.

F

Falk (see Volk).
Feeling, Elizabeth, 123.
Felter, Elizabeth, 115.
Ferdon (see Perdon), Antie, 192, 208, 214.
David, 17.
Dircktie, Dirkjen, 24, 80, 86.
Hendrik, 192, 200, 206, 214.
Jacob, 17, 18, 27, 29, 46, 73, 82, 88, 95, 102, 108, 115, 122, 133, 135, 145, 150, 151, 155, 160, 179.
Jan, 110.
Jannetje, 74, 80, 85.
Maria, Marretje, Martje, 46, 70, 102, 108, 117, 128, 135, 139, 145, 151, 155, 158, 160, 164, 187.
William, 80.
Fescheur, Vasie, Barent, 234, 265, 283.
Elisabeth, 76, 287.
Isaac, 98.
Jacob, 219, 306, 331.
Jadik, 98.
Jan, 243, 287.
Jannitie, 214.
Johannes, 277, 279, 282.
Peter, 55, 234, 238, 241, 243, 258, 265, 285, 291, 294.
Wellim, 265.
Fisher (see Vischer), George, 239.
Fits, Joseph, 231.
Flackley, Owen, 323.
Flensburg, Joseph, 123.
Fonck (see Vonk).
Forester, James, 35, 66, 329.
Forgeson, Samuel, 195.
Forman, Martha, 107.
Fowler, Debora, 67.
Frelink, Theodorus, 10.
Frellwood, Charles, 61.
Froeligh, Freligh, Annatje, 35, 61, 68, 305, 310, 318.
Peter, 35, 68.
Sarah, 65, 323.
Solomon, 32, 57, 305, 310, 316, 318, 325.
Frost, Maria, 341.
Fryemoet, I. Casparus, 9.
Furman, Jannetjin, 85.
Furmont, Richard, 301.

G

Gardenier, Jacob, 233.
German, ——, 247.
German, the, Jacob, 241.
Gerod, Benjamin, 111.
Gerritse, Garretse, Abigail, 323, 328.
Hendrik, 55, 338.
Hessell, 268.
Jacob, 195.
Picter, 268, 278.
Gilbert, Garret, 64.
Rachel, 307, 316, 323.
Gissenaer, Gessener, John, Jan, 174, 181.
Godwin, Goodwin, David, 61.
Elizabeth, 339.
Harriette, 311.
Helena, 61, 303, 307, 311, 316.
Henry, 33, 343.
Margreta, 340, 343, 347.
Phoebe, Pheeby, 62, 343, 345.
Goelett, Jane, 52.
Goetschius, Goetseus, David, 177, 192, 205, 275.
Dominie, Do.Ds., 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 54, 125, 139.
Elisabeth, Leisabeth, 32, 53, 163, 170, 178, 190.
Ester Magdalena, 299.
Gellie, 136.
H., 27.
Hendrickus, Hendricus, 117, 123, 130, 135.
Hester, Ester, 51, 125, 126, 168, 173, 182, 193, 198, 205, 211, 316, 339.
Jan, 277.
Jenny, 68.
Joh. Henricus, J. Hen, J. H., 5, 6, 7, 47, 144, 149, 153, 154, 158, 165.
Johan Maurits, Joh. Mauritius, John Mouritus, J. M., 126, 180, 185, 190, 196, 204, 210, 301.
Lea, 61.
Magdalena, 27, 47, 121, 126, 132, 136, 162.
Margaretha, Grietie, 37, 195, 201, 305, 323.
Maria, 29, 49, 138, 145, 150, 158, 168, 170, 192.
Mauritz, Mauritzius, Mourus, 31, 47, 112, 125.
Nathan, 288.

Goetschius, etc.
Peyatus, Pieter, Beatus, 125, 141, 149, 177.
Rachel, 67, 331.
Salome, 158, 182.
Sarah, 65, 324.
Sellie, 139.
Stephanus, 31.
Golden, Maria, 63.
Goodbarlet, John, 301.
Maria, 301.
Governeur, Hester, 30.
Graham, William, 197.
Grains, Cornelius, 71.
Granbergen, Pieter, 88.
Green, Lankister, 91.
Rutie, 205.
Groot, Sarah, 56.
Grootvelt, Grootveld, Hendrik, 149, 262.
Johannes, 49, 136, 143, 149.
Rachel, 149, 174.
Samuel, 83, 87, 91, 105, 118, 136, 143, 153, 267.
Grotius, George, 56.
Guion, Fredrik, 67.
Gunter, John, 34.
Marya, 162, 186, 193.
Gurten, Conraat, 266.
Gurtrich, Sara, 55.

H

Haal, Annaetje, 148.
Lena, 244.
Ragel, 238.
Haeghoort, Dominie, 3.
G., 12.
Gerard, 10, 11, 12.
Haeil, Elisabet, 230.
Hael, Casparus, Casper, 106, 108, 224.
Maria, 224.
Poules, 226.
Hagewoudt, Klaasje, 68.
Haldron, Holdron, Abraham, 276.
Andries, 289.
Corneles, 284, 289.
Hester, 95, 101, 119, 125, 135.
Klaas, 276.
Wellem, Willem, 278, 284.
Hall, Margreta, 37.
Hallenbeeck, Maria, 47.
Hammon, Hamen (see Hemme), Susanna, 83, 90, 95, 100, 107, 116, 127, 136.
Hardenberg, Hardenburgh, Abraham, 48.
Charles, 38, 68.
Rachel, 50.
Haring, Herring, Abraham, 39, 40, 74, 76, 92, 108, 109, 110, 134, 255, 295.
Breckie, 110.
Catelyntje, 29, 114, 137, 143, 148, 154, 160, 166, 207.
Catharina, Tryntie, 207, 210, 219, 319, 328.
Cornelius, 27, 46, 47, 70, 74, 108, 109, 112, 121, 126, 132, 136, 162, 174, 236, 255, 262, 271, 282.
Haring, etc.
Daniel, 19, 25, 32, 74, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 99, 102, 106, 115, 121, 137, 143, 183, 187, 193, 201.
David, 67.
Dirck, 255, 336.
Elizabeth, 36.
Gerritie, 196.
Hendrick, 20, 21, 30, 52, 136, 166, 168, 182, 197, 201.
Jacob, 32, 38, 65, 71, 77, 91, 99, 132, 182, 197, 201, 324, 354.
Jannetje, Janneke, 24, 45, 74, 82, 86, 87, 157, 161, 173, 174, 179, 184, 192.
Johannes, 24, 115, 274, 282.
John, Jan, 21, 32, 34, 72, 77, 80, 85, 168, 190, 196, 211, 275, 280, 282, 287, 289, 291.
Margritie, Grietie, 23, 27, 59, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 89, 92, 93, 100, 125.
Maria, Martje, 34, 62, 75, 86, 108, 109, 218, 324, 351.
Pieter, Petrus, 85, 210, 219, 274, 324, 328.
Pietertje, 82.
Roelf, 292.
Samuel, 37.
Tyne, 67.
Vrouwtje, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 80, 83, 89, 91, 95.
Hartje, Geertje, Greetje, 74, 80, 85, 88, 92.
Gerritje, 92.
Jacobus, 92, 97, 98.
Jannetje, Jannetie, 74, 76, 84, 88, 89, 94, 139.
Lea, 44, 75, 97, 109, 112, 116, 127, 137, 144, 150, 155.
Marytje, Maria, 40, 75, 84, 89.
Michael, 74.
Trientje, 92.
Hay, Elizabeth, 339.
Heaton, Eaton, Elizabeth, Leisabeth, 64, 194, 257.
Hester, 312.
John, Jan, 27, 216, 218, 293, 295.
Margreta, 59, 214, 298, 305.
Maria, 194.
Richard, Ritshia, Rister, Rityor, Recherd, 37, 49, 141, 181, 229, 239, 244, 250, 254, 257, 262, 292, 305.
Heerdin, Sara, 45, 103, 108, 116, 164.
Heersch, Willem, 23.
Hees, Heesel, John, 190, 198.
Willem, 79, 81.
Heggeman, Sara, 110.
Hellin, Daniel, 285.
Helling, Hellingh, Christian, 50, 140, 143, 148.
Cornelia, 140.
Jacomyntje, 27, 105, 127.
Sammil, Samuel, 74, 78, 80, 84, 88, 97, 104, 115, 130.
Susanna, 40, 106.
Theunis, 40, 74, 82, 97, 105, 127.
Helm, Hellem, Cornelius, Cornelis, 169, 173, 264, 265.

Helm, etc.
Daniel, 255, 265, 277, 290, 295.
Eva, 178.
Hendreck, 261, 270.
Jackamÿntie, Jackemÿntie, Jacomÿntje, 218, 227, 251, 256, 339.
Margrieta, Margreta, 36, 50, 327.
Marya, 255, 281.
Peggy, 62.
Rachel, Ragil, 31, 55, 248, 252.
Samuel, 40, 198, 224, 263, 270.
Susana, 156.
Teunis, Thunes, 31, 264, 276, 284, 295.
Hemme (see Hammon), Willem, 336.
Hemmen, Wm., 184.
Hemmond, David, 267.
Hemten, Pieter, 105.
Hendrikse, Cornelia, 99.
Hennion, Heniom, Cornelius, 47.
David, 233.
Gerrit, 27.
Tuenes, 278.
Henry, William, 158.
Herrese, Hendrick, 260.
Herty (see Hartje).
Hesselse, Metje, 71.
Heulers, Patrick, 272.
Heymer, Haymer, Elizabeth, 346.
Gabriel, 285, 344.
Regina, 65, 346, 350.
Hicks, John, 59.
Hill, John, 303.
Maria, 178.
Roland, 344.
Hinddeyeer, Wellem, 246.
Hitskoop, David, 48.
Hodson, John, 179.
Hoesen, Maria, 76, 81.
Hoeten, Jan, 297.
Hof, Jan, 292.
Hofman, Harmanus, 110, 119.
Juria, 110.
Maria, 64.
Hollekop, Jecamye, 260.
Hoog, Joannes, 25.
Hoogh, Maria, 196.
Hoogkamp, Hoogenkamp, Catrina, 109.
Johannes, 111.
Marte, Mertynes, 113, 196, 325, 348.
Myndert, 108.
Hoogkerck, Marytie, 27.
Hoogland, Hoogelant, ———, 51.
Adriaan, 93, 100, 106, 127, 232.
Cadeeris, 190.
Caty, Catharina, 62, 74, 319, 349.
Cornelius, 190, 205, 265.
Elizabeth, 66, 353.
Engeltje, 106.
Frans, Francis, 105, 265.
Marytjen, 93.
Neeltjen, 100, 106, 117, 127.
Willemye, 216.
Hooms, Homs, Elyas, 254, 258, 261.
Hooper, Abraham, 297.
Hooren, David, 268.
Hoppe, Hopper, Abram, Abraham, 99, 270, 300, 302, 312.
Adriana, 60.
Albert, 52.
Andries, Andrew, Andrus, 60, 65, 71, 191, 270, 319, 333.
Anltie, 220.
Annaatje, Annatie, 36, 188, 201, 206, 303, 348.
Catharina, Catrynna, 253, 350.
Elizabeth, 37, 66, 206, 348, 353.
Geertje, 319.
Gerrit, Garret, 7, 111, 289, 348.
Hendrick, Henry, 191, 348.
Jacob, 216, 297, 312.
John, Jan, 38, 59, 60, 63, 66, 69, 325, 350, 354.
Lea, Lya, 71, 302.
Lidea, 30, 56, 257.
Marytie, 28, 60, 137.
Natie, 193.
Paulus, 47.
Rachel, 213, 339, 341, 343, 345, 346, 350, 354.
Sarah, 202.
Wÿntie, 194, 201, 206, 210, 309.
Housen, Houser, Hauser, Elizabeth, 303, 341, 344, 346.
Houser, House, Hous, Lisabeth, Elisabeth, 50, 143, 147, 172.
Houson, Abigael, 77.
Christina, 77.
Jorges, 77.
Hunt, Liesabeth, 197.
Huyler, Huiler, Abraham, 65.
Cornelia, 50, 148, 168, 173, 298, 327.
Cornelis, 309, 335.
Eva, 49, 143, 148, 172, 186, 189, 197.
Hans Christ, 155.
Johannes, 28, 93, 97, 105, 113, 119, 120, 140, 144, 148, 170, 173, 176.
John, Jan, Jad, 34, 36, 62, 165, 178, 184, 188, 192, 197, 214, 308.
Joris, Jones, George, 32, 54, 165, 170, 176, 179.
Margrietje, Grietje, 169, 173.
Sara, 36, 66, 67, 353.
W. Helmus, Helmis, Wilhelmus, 34, 178, 182, 183, 187, 194, 201, 207, 298, 348.
Huys, Marya, 47.
Huysman, Housman, Abraham, 267, 333, 334, 335.
Agnes, 54.
Albert, 245.
Geertje, 345.
Isaak, 10, 22, 220, 242, 246, 251, 253
Jacobus, 145, 345, 350.
Jane, 68.
Maria, 50.

I

Iserman, Joseph, 63.

J

Jacobesse, Jacobes, 233.

Jacobussen, Abraham, 225.
Janse, Johnson, Antje, 105, 345, 348.
Hester, 50.
Jan, 81, 83, 90.
Johannes, 276.
Sarah, 184
Jarolderman, Maria, 63.
Jaycocks, Jacocks, Ethiel, 64, 316, 323.
Jessup, Daniel, 178.
Joli, Yolli, Leasy, Elizabeth, 49, 136, 143, 149.
Jourdan, Joseph, 316.
Jously, Sously, Sausly, Christina, 125, 135, 141, 162.
Julejans, Antje Aaltje, 90.
June, Ethiel, 323.
Juness, Elisabeth, 161.
Juriaase, Johannis, 114.

K

Kain, James, 217.
Kearns, Cornelia, 61.
William, Willem, 212, 297, 303, 312, 318.
Keen, John, 169.
Kelly, Killi, Liesabeth, 187.
Mykel, 168.
Rachel, 352.
Sarah, 66, 352.
Kemp, Honour, 348.
John, 348.
Ken'l, Christian, 74.
Christina, 74.
Kermaar, John, 237.
Kermer, Aaltje, 339.
Keyser, Kiser, Mary, 348.
Walter, 249.
Kierse, Hendrik, 98.
King (see DeKoning), Charita, 66.
Elizabeth, 63, 310, 316.
Jeams, James, 140, 186.
Margreta, 310.
Kinghsland, Kengslant, Edmund, Edmon, 56, 238.
Isack, 238.
Kip, Kipp, Keep———, 193.
Abraham, 285, 334.
Annaatje, Antie, 25, 70, 86, 90, 93, 95, 101, 105, 130, 165, 218.
Cathrina, Katrientje, 81, 180, 185, 190, 196, 204, 210, 301.
Cornelia, 348.
Cornelius, 203, 249, 287, 295, 296.
Elisabeth, 228, 230.
Eva, 225.
Gerret, 220, 225, 231, 239, 259, 272.
Gessina, 30.
Hendrik, 10, 22, 86, 117, 130, 220, 222, 225, 228, 240, 245.
Isaac, Isic, 19, 71, 187, 196, 201, 210, 221, 253, 254, 257, 266, 269, 272, 301, 315, 320, 333, 335, 338.
Jacob, 10, 22, 105.
Janneti, 245.
John, Jan, 52, 221, 229, 236, 266, 269, 272, 281, 334, 344.
Kip, etc.
Nicasi, Necasie, 10, 22, 131, 135, 140, 144, 149, 156, 162, 180, 187, 221, 222, 228, 233, 236, 248, 257, 271, 276, 281.
Niclas, 117.
Pieter, 93, 256, 257.
Klatsbach, Klatsbagh, Burger, Burgart, 303, 341, 344, 346.
Knecht, Mattys, 125.
Kogh, Kog., Albert, 66.
Casparus, 59, 245.
Catharina, 66.
Korsen, Daniel, 49.
Kortregt, Hendrik, 99.
Kowengh, Jacob, 142.
Krank, Anetje, 169.
Isaac, 298.
Kriger, Richard, 100.
Kroeger (see Reuger).
Krom, Crom, Flores, 47.
Gerrittie, 179.
Grietei, 232.
Helena, 108.
Kuenen, Ari, 173.
Kuyper, Cooper, Aaltje, Alida, 25, 34, 45, 65, 100, 110, 115, 119, 129, 136, 142, 149, 155, 166, 177, 182, 301, 303, 320, 325.
Aart, 19, 29, 115, 137, 142, 147, 153, 175.
Abraham, 230, 233, 268.
Albert, 64.
Annaatje, 34, 307, 308, 321.
Catlyntje, Catalina, 32, 53, 58, 163, 175, 196, 198, 328.
Catrina, Trientje, 89, 111, 186, 198.
Cornelius, 29, 57, 120, 134, 140, 146, 151, 157, 163, 170, 178, 198.
Dirck, Dierck, 7, 24, 25, 26, 34, 37, 76, 85, 100, 104, 109, 119, 120, 123, 192, 208, 214, 307, 321, 327.
Domini, 337.
Elias, 337.
Elizabeth, 36, 51, 216, 294, 312, 315, 332.
Hanna, 58.
Hendrick, 19, 29, 36, 142, 147, 150, 155, 157, 161, 171, 178, 183, 188, 306, 307, 312, 315, 332.
Jan, 29, 49, 138, 140, 145, 150, 158, 168, 170, 192, 326.
Klaes, Claes, 40, 90, 115.
Lucas, Luycas, 58, 210, 306.
Petrus, Peter, 29, 50, 67, 138, 145, 149, 150, 154, 160, 161, 166, 170, 175, 179, 210, 294.
Richard, 58.
Teunis, Tuinis, 35, 68, 156, 193, 195, 203, 303.
Tyne, 34, 306.
Warmoldus, 254.
Widow, 138.

L

Laawse, Elisabeth, 57.
Labagh, Labbach, Catharina, 63.
Henrick, 48.

Labagh, etc.
Marritie, Maretje, 214, 303.
Petrus, Pieter, 228, 232, 236, 242, 249.
Lagit, Annaetjen, 87.
Lamberts, Lam, Catrina, Catharina, 208, 339, 341, 344, 349.
Elizabeth, 339, 343.
Larens, Laerens, Laris, Daniel, 72.
John, Jahan, 71, 72, 74.
Laroe (see Leroe).
Lee, Li, James, 51.
Jane, Jannetje, 51, 148.
Mari, 246.
Tomes, 246.
William, Wellim, 94, 246.
Leeck, Leek, Lake, Court, Koert, 59, 306.
Elisabeth, Lisabet, 167, 306, 320.
Gysbert, 306.
Le Febre, ———, 47.
Leffert, Abraham, 252.
Dirck, 252.
Leggett, Anna, 182.
Lenss, Frederik, 159.
Lent, Jacob, 87.
Lepper, Catarina, 115.
Leroe, Abram, 84.
Antie, 23, 73, 75.
Jacemintje, 30.
Maria, Marytje, 70, 73.
Samuel, 5, 17.
Wyberig, Wibrug, 49, 140, 157, 159, 161, 173, 202, 219, 312.
Levesey, Hester, 153.
Margrietje, 153.
Maria, Marytje, 48, 133, 137, 142, 147, 161.
Poulus, 137, 153.
Robert, 73, 101.
Leydecker, Abraham, 7, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 130.
Albert, 146, 150, 153, 159, 173.
Antje, 49.
Cornelia, 28, 48, 125, 134, 221, 229.
Cornelius, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 58, 60, 71, 76, 109, 118, 211, 231, 302.
Elisabet, Lisabeth, 39, 49, 63, 70, 81, 138, 247, 248, 311, 318.
Geertruy, Geertie, 29, 120, 128, 134, 139.
Gerrit, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29, 36, 76, 84, 93, 98, 101, 107, 126, 128, 133, 134, 137, 141, 146, 150, 153, 158, 164, 170, 176, 186, 202, 207, 210, 214, 248, 298, 306, 318, 341, 345.
Jacobus, 60, 306.
John, 202, 207, 208.
Lidea, Lydia, 38, 58, 202, 208, 214, 345, 349.
Marytje, 98, 114.
Neeltje, Nieltje, 25, 43, 51, 146, 149, 153.
Rachel, 30.
Ryck, 71, 80, 84, 93.
Samuel, 30, 221, 238, 243, 248.
Weintjen, Wyentye, 26, 33, 44, 99, 101, 107, 115, 123, 132, 137, 142, 148, 152, 158, 160, 163, 164, 186, 193, 201, 203, 211, 316, 323, 341.
Lie (see Lee).
Livingston, Gilbertje, 32.
Loots, Giestse, Geestje, Geesjen, 23, 79, 84, 89, 97, 105.
Jan, 23.
Joannes, 26, 84, 92, 103, 117.
Paulus, 23, 39, 74, 77, 83, 89, 104, 118, 133, 137, 141.
Rachel, 52.
Trientje, Tryntje, 25, 70, 75, 76.
Lozier, Lishier, Abraham, 60, 102, 111, 121, 132, 133, 139, 142, 147, 153, 158, 248, 271.
Alida, 67.
Antje, Antie, 41, 73, 161, 168, 185, 246.
Antone, Anthoni, 24, 74, 79, 83.
Benjamin, 41, 76, 78, 82, 88, 91, 97, 103.
Catharina, 300.
Christina, 329.
Cornelia, 54.
Cornelus, 294.
David, 282, 289, 294, 314, 327, 338.
Dirk, 138, 152, 158, 169.
Elizabeth, Liesabeth, 30, 58, 209, 215, 228.
Elstie, 184.
Frans, 163.
Hannah, Henne, 67, 248.
Henkje, Henrica, 169, 344.
Hester, 24, 81, 102, 118, 126.
Hilbrant, Hildebrant, 24, 33, 40, 55, 65, 75, 79, 82, 84, 86, 89, 94, 99, 101, 103, 107, 116, 126, 127, 209, 223, 225, 300, 309, 322.
Jacob, 43, 87, 92, 96, 121, 126, 234, 260, 263, 264, 335.
Jacobus, 10, 25, 33, 41, 76, 79, 84, 90, 103, 111, 122, 129, 131, 211, 234, 238, 242, 246, 249, 254, 269, 304.
Jan, John, 65, 168, 175, 246, 248, 257.
Jannetje, Jenny, 64, 85, 168, 259.
Johannes, 24, 73, 76, 113, 128.
Joost, 260, 292.
Lea, 45, 138.
Lucas, 27, 83, 85, 88, 99, 116, 132.
Margrietie, Grietie, 126, 133, 139, 147, 152, 157, 191.
Maria, Marytje, Marrya, 29, 40, 55, 121, 127, 133, 138, 147, 152, 153, 155, 161, 167, 206, 212, 227, 234, 262.
Niclaes, Necolas, Nicolaes, 5, 17, 23, 30, 33, 71, 73, 76, 78, 87, 140, 154, 159, 163, 184, 194, 209, 223, 226, 227, 230, 234, 254, 261, 262, 273, 278, 282, 288, 291, 293, 301.
Palle, 248.
Peter, Petrus, 52, 74, 138, 153, 221, 227, 238, 246, 249, 251, 254, 258, 261, 269, 281, 285, 289, 293.
Trintjen, Tryntje, 24, 28, 29, 52, 107, 115, 122, 130, 137, 142, 147, 153, 156, 164, 175, 221, 239, 248.
William, Willem, 184, 213, 275, 285, 287, 291.
Ludke, Peter, 56.
Ludkens, Harme, 30.

Ludlam, John, 344.
Lutkins, Lutkens, Antje, 64, 342, 344, 348, 349.
Dirck, 280.
Hendrick, 62, 226.
Jannetje, 342.
John, 257, 349.
Peter, Pieter, 241, 280.
Luttlet, Johannis, 53.
Lyens, Leyen, Lyons, Samuel, 185, 196, 203, 217, 280, 296.

M

Mabie, Mebe, Abraham, 49, 233, 245.
Annatie, 214.
Casparus, 58, 107.
Christina, 71, 72.
Isack, 284.
Jeremya, 243, 260, 271.
Johannes, 237, 241, 274, 278.
John, 267, 288.
Jost, 235.
Katelynte, 257.
Maria, 255.
Myndert, 286, 289.
Pieter, Petrus, 70, 107, 274, 277, 278, 282.
Styntje, 24.
Susanna, 312.
Sytje, 47.
Mac Grigor, James, 343.
Mackenelt, Elsie, 112.
Macolk, James, 261.
Samuel, 261.
Makdennald, Tomes, 284.
Man, Elizabeth, 344.
Mancius, Georgius Wilhelmus, 3, 5.
Mandego, Lena, 52.
Mandeville, Mandeviel, Antje, 70.
Grietie, 208.
Marcelius (see Maselius).
March, Henry, 260.
Marein, Philip, 42.
Margler, Christopher, 314.
Maris, Mares, David, 152.
Isaac, Isaek, 27, 41, 76, 78, 137.
Jan, 78, 82.
Lea, Lia, Leya, 24, 72, 75, 84.
Maria, 108.
Sara, 41, 76, 79, 82.
Marson, Michael, 346, 351.
Martens, Martese, Paulus, Poulus, 10, 40, 80, 100, 114.
Roelof, Roeloph, 7, 9, 10, 23, 71, 87, 109, 112.
Rudolph, 5, 17.
Syntei, 252.
Marthagen, Margreta, 66.
Martin, Daniel, 47.
Maryrelk, Anne, 28.
Mase, Henry, 258.
Maselius, Merceilis, ———, 38.
Anti, Annache, Annatje, 227, 257, 305, 315, 316, 320, 323, 327, 346.
Jan, John, 230, 235, 236, 249, 257.
Mash, Mesh, Antje, 51.
Henry, 264.
Matyse, Martyse, Ephraem, 244.
Sara, 106, 108.
Maurissen, Abraham, 50, 101, 106, 116, 120, 124, 136.
Jacob, 120.
Maxwell, Hannah, 38.
McGahagan, Dennis, 301.
McMullen, William, 347.
M'Connel, Elsje, 47.
Meeker, Uzal, 64.
Men, Michel, 195.
Mercereau, Catharine, 330.
John, 65, 346.
Merren, Philippus, 94.
Merseroll, Sarah, 200.
Meyer, Abram, 97, 141.
Adolph, 106, 122, 244.
Andries, 43.
Annetje, Annike, 78, 177, 180, 205.
Cornelia, 190.
Cornelius, 28, 62, 65, 93, 101, 141, 144, 160, 164, 190, 263, 321, 331, 336, 337.
Geertje, 64.
Henrica, 34.
Jacob, 53, 72, 165, 176, 191, 244, 270, 277.
Jacobus, 160.
Jannetje, 52, 108.
Johannes, 57, 62, 144, 160, 164, 175, 265.
John, Jan, 63, 67, 290.
Macus, 240.
Margrietie, 114.
Maria, Marytie, 28, 77, 93, 98, 106, 164, 218.
Marins, 223.
Martin, Marte, 32, 62, 187, 191, 304.
Polly, 63.
Thomas, 64.
Trientje, 290.
Middag, Cornelius, 75.
Miller, Alexander, 339, 342.
Catharine, 36, 62, 312, 317, 319.
Dolle, 303.
Margreta, 317, 348.
Peggy, 64.
Miltenbergh, Annatie, 202.
Minnely, Sytje, 70.
Minnen, Aeltje, 73.
Montanje, Metanye, Metanje, Abraham, 33, 48, 234, 306, 308, 309, 317.
Jan, 183, 334.
Trintie, 183.
Vansent, 150.
Moor, More, ———, 51, 190.
Anny, Anni, 51, 174.
Francis, Frences, 92, 109, 128, 139, 263.
Francyntje, Frenkie, 72, 92, 102.
Jacob, 187, 191, 199, 204, 209, 301, 309.
James, Jacobus, 92, 102, 220, 230.
John, 109, 137, 234.
Mary, Maria, 51, 62, 94, 104, 197, 218.
Michiel, Maychel, Mykell, 102, 117, 190, 243, 247.
Naomi, 197, 198, 209, 300, 308.

Moor, etc.
Nicolaes, 278.
Samuel, Sam, 50, 81, 86, 102, 117, 118, 126, 137, 149, 181, 187, 188, 189, 190, 194, 197, 198, 208, 209, 245, 248, 272, 285, 300, 301, 308.
Semmie, Same, 129, 136, 149.
Sara, 53, 117, 160, 184, 190, 195, 198, 202, 208.
Thomas, 46, 108, 117, 128, 133, 135, 139, 145, 151, 158, 164.
Morgesse, ———, 24.
Morris, Femmetje, 342.
Frena, 43.
Jacob, 333, 342.
Silvester, 333, 336, 342.
Muller (see Miller), Johan Georg, 28.
Murzelius, Fredericus, 5.
Muselius, Do., 3.
Myz, Jacob, 286.

N

Nagel, Nagle, Naegel, Anni, Antje, 187, 191, 193, 199, 209, 301, 309.
Barent, 52, 139, 152, 198, 200.
Catharine, 35, 301, 313, 317, 324.
Cornelia, 109.
Elisabeth, Lisabeth, 32, 36, 52, 151, 176, 185, 191, 200, 212, 315, 348, 353.
Geertje, 62, 219, 312.
Hendrik, 176.
Isaac, 212.
Jacob, 126, 133, 139, 147, 152, 153, 157, 191, 197, 204.
Joanna, Johanna, 26, 101.
Johannes, 49, 138, 142, 206.
John, Jan, 110, 133, 138, 153, 315.
Maria, 150, 153, 188, 301, 304, 313.
Nicholas, 193, 197, 202, 304, 309,
Rebekka, 79.
Sarah, 53.
William, 110, 131, 157.
Wyntie, 190, 195, 206.
Napp, Rachel, 48.
Nederman, Catrina, 141.
Neil, Neel, Elizabeth, 33, 302.
Nelson, John, 250.
Neuman Ruben, 77.
Nicoll, Fanny, 38, 59, 298.
Francina, 346.
Isaac, 346.
Nathaniel, 61, 305, 310, 318.
Nos, Maria, 63.

O

Oblinus, Oblienis, Annatje, 146.
Hendrick, 49.
Jannetie, 139, 156.
Peter, 146.
Sarah, 205.
Onderdonk, Abram, 110.
Gerret, 110.
Hendrick, 47.
Sara, 110.
Ostrander, Henry, 35.
Petrus, 50.
Oudenberg, Peter, 51.
Outwater, Annati, Annetje, 24, 73, 76, 79, 82, 87, 245, 341.
Elisabeth, Lesebet, 246, 254.
Gilyaam, Gilyaem, 256, 266, 338.
Hendricke, 232.
Jacob, 8, 10, 40, 245, 344, 350, 351.
Jan, John, 79, 169, 255, 263, 344.
Maria, Marritei, 53, 53, 228, 247, 323, 331.
Markjee, 31.
Nicolaus, 350.
Pieter, 40, 78, 101, 118, 247.
Sarah, 209, 228, 247.
Thomas, 73, 78, 224.
Overbagh, Peter, 36.

P

Panghorn, Peter, 58.
Pappli, Jacob, 25.
Parleman, Catrina, 212.
John, Jan, 213, 297.
Susanna, 303, 312, 318.
Paulison, Poulese, Ante, 226.
Derick, Dyrk, 37, 345, 347, 349, 351.
Elizabeth, 57, 229.
Henry, 241.
Jacobus, 252, 255, 269, 322.
John, Jan, 64, 244, 250, 252, 256, 263, 276, 315, 322, 343, 345, 347.
Klaarte, 243.
Lea, 56, 252.
Martin, Marte, 67, 188.
Poules, 183.
Ragel, 250.
Roury, 229.
Peeck, Peck, Annaatje, Antje, 30, 56, 83, 248.
Daniel, 56, 240, 247, 261, 284, 297.
David, 237, 241, 242, 247, 251, 252, 256, 257, 266, 270, 284, 290, 294, 298.
Elizabeth, 44, 110, 215.
Jacobus, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 83, 87, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 110, 117, 215, 223, 225, 232, 234, 240, 241, 246, 248, 251, 256, 258, 270, 286, 289, 294, 337, 339.
Jan, 78.
Jannetje, 27, 43, 92, 95, 103, 108, 110, 117, 126, 133, 227, 231.
Johannes, Hannis, 10, 22, 25, 43, 87, 91, 93, 97, 102, 110, 118, 126, 128, 223, 232, 240, 242, 254, 255, 257, 277, 281, 289.
Maria, 27, 30, 252, 270, 312.
Rachel, 30, 77, 217, 231, 233, 246.
Rebecke, Rabecka, 246, 249, 251, 254, 255, 261.
Samuel, 30, 231, 234, 239, 241, 246, 248, 251, 258.
Sara, 27, 225, 246,
Perdon (See Ferdon), Annaatje, 67.
Hendrik, 188.

Perdon, etc.
Jacob, 75.
John, 246.
Perry, Catrina, Cattrina, 214, 266.
Daniel, Dan, 214, 271, 277, 282.
Hendrick, 283.
Isack, 280.
Johannes, 271, 281, 291.
John, Jan, 107, 203, 277.
Joseph, 67.
Petrus, 107.
Persel, ———, 172.
Abigel, Ebbi, 53, 165, 176, 191.
Abraham, 36, 151, 153, 165, 168, 172.
Catryntje, 47.
David, 34.
Elizabeth, 33, 204, 303.
Elsje, 316.
Sophia, Fÿtie, 65, 185, 196, 203, 217, 323.
Isaac, 67, 331.
Israel, 307.
Jacob, 35, 145, 147, 150, 156, 169, 172, 176, 182, 185, 217, 316.
Jan, John, 31, 48, 66, 133, 137, 142, 147, 161, 194.
Johannes 35, 277, 319.
Margreta, 64, 323.
Maria, 31, 52, 156, 161, 191.
Niklaes, 69.
Peggy, 316.
Ragel, 277.
Waltens, Walter, 40, 71, 74, 79, 83, 90, 96, 98, 110, 316, 324.
William, Willem, 35, 120, 133, 145, 216, 268, 275, 279, 286, 297, 323.
Petterson, Abraham, 52.
George, 56.
Pew, Isack, 281.
Pieter, 281.
Pier, Johannes, 124.
Theunis, 106, 112, 115, 124,
Pierce, Joseph, 66.
Pietersen, Abraham, 240.
Albertus, 275.
Andries, 127.
Annaatje, 106.
Cornelus, 288, 292.
Geertje, 79, 81.
Jan, 27.
Luyck, Lueck, Luycas, 224, 226, 230, 235, 238, 244, 248.
Natie, 193.
Niclaes, Claes, 28, 46, 81, 106, 108, 113, 122, 133, 137, 154, 266, 280, 288.
Solomon, 127.
Vroutie, 127.
William, Wellem, Wellom, 176, 266, 269, 275, 292.
Piggot, Pegot, Robbert, 173, 247.
Pitts, Pitt, Elizabeth, 153.
Jurry, 267.
Poeterse, Annaetje, 90.
Polemes, John, 258.
Pool, Efje, 66,
Pope, Christopher, 201.
Post, Poest, Adryaen, 222.
Corneles, 236, 245, 256.
Elizabeth, 63.
Francyntje, 60.
Helmigh, 231, 236.
Isaac, 52, 280.
Jacob, 279.
Jacobis, 229.
Jane, 55.
John, 48, 56.
Maria, 127.
Neeltje, 66.
Pieter, 279, 285.
Sarah, 61.
Thomas, 197.
Pouwer, Trintie, 124.
Prentise, Hendrick, 352.
Prim, Joseph, 47.
Provoost, David, 12.
Eva, Efye, 30, 252.
Johannes, 249.
Samuel, 228, 238, 242.
William, Wellim, 246, 254, 264.
Pryer, Niclaes, 51.
Pulisvelt, Pulis, Christian, 148, 197.
Conrad, 49, 143, 172.

Q

Quackinbush, Abraham, 40, 52, 84, 92, 106, 148, 153, 156, 164, 196, 262.
Antjen, 24, 113.
Beeltje, Beeletje, 34, 60, 313, 324, 341.
Cornelis, 44.
Jacob, 19, 20, 29, 49, 145, 147, 148, 153, 160, 161, 164, 168, 169, 176, 216, 313.
Jacobus, 57.
Jan, John, 21, 60, 181, 216, 262, 273, 275, 280, 289, 296, 312.
Rÿnier, Rienaer, 29, 31, 156, 161, 162, 238, 242, 294, 305.
Samuel, 49.
Queen, Elsje, 313.
Quick, Jacobus, 50.
Quidon, Mary, 64.

R

Rafter, Rachel, 67.
Rancklen, Elizabeth, 111.
Randall, Annaatje, 321.
Randolf, Hannah, 65.
Rank, Christina, 50.
Ratan (see Retan).
Ree, John, 61.
Reihtmeyer (see Ricktmeyer), Johannes, 24.
Remsen, Remse, James, 169, 171, 183.
Lammetye, 142.
Margareth, 55.
Mariti, 254.
Rem, 43.
Staes, 48.
Theodorus, 42.
Remsey, Albert, 64, 327, 331.
Retan, Abram, 85, 265, 268.
Daniel, 187.

Retan.
Elizabeth, 120.
Hester, 125.
Jacob, 125, 268, 280.
Johannes, 264.
Lea, 188, 194, 208, 301, 308.
Paulus, 76, 96.
Peter, 57.
Samuel, 260, 264.
Susanna, 55, 60.
Thomas, 301, 317.
William, Willem, 29, 76, 80, 85, 91, 96, 103, 114, 118, 125, 126, 142, 267.
Reuger, Coenradus, Koenraëd, 74, 80, 85, 88, 92.
Jannetie, 113.
Lena, 88, 95, 104, 113, 126.
Margrietje, 92, 98.
Maria, Marytie, 126, 131.
Reutsfort, Emetje, 56.
Reyalomon, Jenneke, 334.
Reyerson, Claudina, Blandina, 255.
Jane, 340.
Johannes, 249.
John, 282.
Joris, 102.
Maria, 66, 349.
Rachel, 38, 316, 349, 351.
Rebekke, 245, 249, 253.
Reyer, Riyer, 267, 277, 285, 291.
Ricktmeyer, Georgius, 24.
Riddenaar, Ridnars, Antje, 51.
Feytje, 40, 71, 74, 79, 83, 90, 96, 110.
Geertje, 71, 74, 80, 85.
Hendrik, 98.
Jan, 79, 83, 142.
Johannes, 41.
Lena, Madlena, 79, 83, 106, 122.
Rachel, 169.
Rigby, Rigbe, Aaltje, 34, 320, 330.
Anetie, 209.
Letta, Laticia, Letticia, 57, 298, 299, 307, 314.
Ritsema, Alida, 264.
Roelofse, Margrietje, 46, 108, 112.
Marte, Marten, 10, 22, 26, 109, 131, 226, 236, 252, 260, 286, 297, 335.
Rome, Romen, Dircktie, 23.
Jacob, 223.
Jannatje, 38.
Joannes, 93.
Joseph, 65.
Rachel, 37.
Romer, Phebe, 354.
Romeyn.
Albert, 71, 88, 94, 95, 103, 108, 111, 219, 258, 262, 274, 283, 293, 294, 334.
Angenietjin, 94.
Benjamin, 250, 253, 273, 334.
Carstina, 222, 229.
Christina, 45, 121, 124.
Daniel, 261, 265, 270, 278, 334, 335, 337.
David, 93.
Elias, 188.
Elisabeth, 51, 230.
Eva, Efye, 252, 264.
Geesje, 27, 92, 94, 98, 103, 108, 118.
Romeyn.
Gerrit, 5, 17.
Hans, 228.
Jacob, 290, 335.
Jannatie, 249.
John, Jan, 22, 225, 228, 242, 248, 264, 265, 293, 334, 347.
Liedea, Lide, 219, 250.
Lyntie, 268.
Nicasey, 38.
Nicholas (Klaas), 22, 43, 88, 95, 100, 111, 115, 120, 127, 129, 220, 222, 224, 225, 229, 230, 233, 240, 242, 250, 260, 270.
Rachel, 188.
Roelof, 45, 118, 121, 219, 220, 224, 226, 229, 234, 239, 244, 253, 258.
Sara, 70, 82.
Simon, 63.
Roome (see Rome).
Roos, Roose, Isaac, 215, 297.
Jannete, 254.
Jonathan, 45, 121, 124, 222, 229, 235.
Tyne, 64.
Ross, Rose, Ester, 67, 339.
Mettie, 143.
Rouger (see Reuger).
Russel, John, 182.
Ryder, Riyder, Bernardus, 300.
Emes, 246.
Phebe, 53.
Rydout, David, 187.
Pieter, Peter, 28, 43, 94, 101, 125, 187.
Ryke, Rycke, Abram, 111.
Debora, 47.
Jan, 111.
Rykers, Safya, 276.
Rykhert, Hendrik, 87.
Rykman, Ryckman, Anneke, Antje, 34, 302, 311.
Efye, Efyei, 226, 254.
Evert, 52.
Hester, 87.
Neeltje, Nellie, Nelletje, 52, 54, 166, 171, 174, 180, 183, 199.
Philip, 193.
Tobyas, 174.
Ryte, James, 212.

S.

Salle, Annatje, 55.
Samelse, Wyentye Duer, 142.
Santfort, Santford, Maria, 93, 97, 116, 124.
Schat (see Scot), Thankfull, 142.
Schoonmaker, Catryntje, 50.
Do., 158, 182.
Hendrick, 29, 52.
Jochem, 50.
Schut, Debora, 75, 78.
Schuyler, Aaron, 306.
David, 181.
Dominie, 11, 13.
J., 12.
Johannes, 14, 231, 238.
Scot (see Schat), Richard, 307.
Sebrant, Jan, 265.

Seckor, Catherine, 46.
Sedman, Samuel, 244.
Seikels, Rachel, 351.
Selier, Edward, 126.
Elisabet, 271.
Maria, 300.
Michael, Mykel, 66, 271.
Serven, Jacob, 114.
Sharp, Morris, 59.
Shoemaker, Charles, 36, 328.
Lea, 328.
Shurrig, Schury, Johannis, 73, 76, 79, 82, 87.
Shute, Christiaan, 61.
Shuwert, Hendrik, 49.
Sicaer, Annatie, 121.
Catharine, Cattryntie, Cetie, 112, 121, 131, 222.
Rachel, 47, 111, 228.
Sickles, Abraham, 220.
Rachel, 68.
Sara, 173.
Simmons, Altje, 165, 181, 183.
Anne, Hanah, 60, 340, 342.
Catrinte, 229.
David, 51.
Elisabet, Elesabet, 258, 260.
John, 260.
Maria, 54, 67, 165, 170, 176, 179, 192.
Simon, Symon, 240, 246.
Steven, 340.
Walter, 242.
Sippe, Annatie, 123.
Sisko, Isabel, 81.
Samuel, Sem, 52, 81, 83.
Santje, 61.
Skudder, Benjamin, 63.
Slingerland, Johannes, 70.
Slot, Slott, Sloot, Benjamin, 50, 148.
Elizabeth, Liesabeth, 34, 206, 211, 215, 305, 312, 325, 330.
Isaac, 265.
Johannes, 70, 106.
Maria, 34, 211, 302, 324, 328.
Steven, 302, 305.
Smidt, Smith, ———, 285.
Abel, 52, 308.
Abraham, 285.
Altje, 172.
Barent, 243.
Caty, 65.
Cornelia, 338.
Cornelius, 70, 113, 233, 234, 235, 241, 252, 256, 257, 266, 269, 270, 274, 279, 280, 281, 284, 312.
Dirkje, 70.
Elisabet, 255, 322.
Georgius, Joris, George, 80, 85, 89, 103, 113, 123.
Gerrit, 114, 281, 288, 295, 298.
Jacobus, 214.
Jan, John, 17, 110, 241, 338.
Jane, 339, 342, 345, 346, 353.
Job, 338.
Johannes, 47.
Lamert, 51.
Margrietie, 108, 113, 114, 253.
Smidt, etc.
Maria, Marytje, 29, 49, 140, 146, 152, 153, 158, 163, 165, 170, 179, 183, 207, 209, 214, 215, 298, 314, 343.
Niclaes, Niclaus, 52, 150, 154, 156, 161, 168, 172, 191.
Philip, 170.
Rachel, 261, 269.
Sara, 60, 216, 312.
Theunis, 44, 96, 110.
Snedeker, Snedeger, Elizabeth, 26, 104, 121, 123
Neeltie, Nellie, 178, 314.
Snyder, Snyden, Adam, 290.
Andries, 277.
Geertje, Getruy, Geertruy, 47, 127, 135, 143, 150.
Thomas, 293, 295.
Sog, Griete, 245.
Solomons, Isak, 116.
Sorly, Sorlie, Jacomyntje, 140, 163.
Lorens, 174.
Sorrels, William, 259.
Sously (see Jously).
Spier, Speer, Albertus, 44, 111, 123.
Annaatie, 61.
Catlyntje, Catharina, 52, 63.
Geertje, 349.
Johannes, 246, 250, 252, 255.
John, 262.
Lea, 348.
Lena, 117, 123.
Springer, Hiskia, 61.
Sprinksteen, Rachel, 47.
Stadisse, Casparus, 69.
Stagg, Stegge, Abraham, 41, 80, 92, 93, 94.
Antje, 32.
Cornelis, 41, 82, 102.
Elizabeth, 59, 71.
Hendrik, 32.
Isaac, 52, 94.
Jacob, 93, 94.
James, 32, 53, 153, 157, 165, 166, 171, 176, 176.
Jan, 80.
Margrietje, 77, 80, 82, 88, 92, 96, 102.
Willem, 71.
Stanton, Richard, 340.
Statum, Altje, 23.
Steenbrander, Lisabeth, 54, 165, 170, 173.
Rachel, 29.
Stelwit, Ane, 232.
Stephens, Nancy, 54
Stevens, Stevenson, Steevese, Abigal, 32, 1[illegible]
Niclas, 114.
Stiles, Elizabeth, 342.
Stillevil, Anna, 55.
Stillewil, Nicolaes, 78.
Stinson, Andrew, 352.
Stor, Stoor, Peter, 33, 188.
Storm, Conrades, 272.
Jan, 283.
Rachel, 309.
Staets, 99, 291.
Susanna, 122.
Stout, David, 97.
Johan, 97.

Stout, etc.
Margrietje, 99.
Stoutenburgh, Maria, 192, 352.
Nelly, 57.
Straat, Straet, Jacob, 268, 271, 279, 287, 290, 300.
Jan, John, 260, 268, 290.
Yoob, 336.
Stringham, Margret, 307, 313, 317.
Styger, Marytje, 62.
Styles, Elizabeth, 339.
Stymetz, Stymes, Christopher, 37.
Frederick, 196.
Styvesy, Occeltje, 40.
Sulivan, Patrick, 287.
Swartwoud, Cornelius, 52, 63, 262.
Sweeny, Dennis, 54.
Swin, Ari, 285.
Margrite, 285.

T

Taelman, Annatie, Antie, 202, 207, 208.
Beelitie, Beeletje, 32, 174, 198, 307.
Catlyntje, Cathlina, 29, 100, 123, 131, 138, 144, 151, 188, 197, 200, 206, 208, 321.
Cornelius, 18, 29, 44, 50, 103, 112, 120, 122, 129, 131, 144, 149, 152.
Dirkjen, Dirkte, 100, 104, 111, 124, 138, 144, 152, 171, 177, 182, 186.
Divye, (Dirkie), 195.
Douwe, 81, 86, 104, 107, 133, 142.
Fytje, Fitie, 29, 135, 142, 147, 153.
Hermanus, 18, 19, 29, 106, 120, 133, 138, 144.
Jan, 196.
Margrieta, 106, 110.
Maria, Marrice, 35, 51, 165, 326.
Tuenis, 106, 252, 253.
Tanner, Anna, 96.
Tanrif, Palli, 230.
Taylor, Alexander, 340.
George, 340.
Ten Eyck, Tenyk, Elizabeth, 24.
Jacob, 59.
Terheune, Abijel, 266.
Afje, 162.
Albertus, Albert, 5, 7, 17, 22, 47, 64, 133, 154, 185, 206, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 230, 237, 238, 239, 244, 251, 260, 267, 269, 278, 286, 344, 348, 352.
Andries, 305.
Annatie, 28, 54, 71, 104, 124, 204, 228, 298, 305.
Catharina, 60, 347, 353.
Cornelius, 37, 206, 348, 353.
David, 66, 67, 84, 100, 107, 124.
Dirk, Dyrk, 66, 81, 228, 335, 336, 337, 345.
Elisabet, 334.
Geerte, Geertje, 256, 345, 347.
Geertruy, Gertruyd, 53, 70, 71, 159, 162, 170.
Geesje, 342, 343, 352.
Terheune, etc.
Gelyam, Yuliaam, Gilyaam, 55, 229, 237, 252, 276, 284, 333, 334, 337.
Hendrik, Henricus, 60, 213, 266, 333, 336, 346.
Jacob, 340, 348, 353.
Jacobus, 257, 272, 277, 278, 333, 336.
Jan, John, 10, 22, 31, 228, 230, 259, 283, 334, 335, 336, 342, 344, 348, 349.
Jannatje, 67, 354.
Joannes, Johannis, 86, 90, 204, 343, 349.
Laticia, Latina, 345, 350.
Margrite, 260.
Maria, Maritje, 38, 57, 66, 69, 70, 249, 251, 266, 339, 340, 351, 354.
Martin, Marte, Marta, 22, 55, 226, 228, 234, 243, 252, 276, 336.
Michael, 339.
Myrti (Wyntie?), 256.
Nicasi, Necase, 56, 244, 252, 256, 258, 272, 281, 284.
Palle, 259.
Petrus, Peter, 349, 352.
Rachel, 73, 319.
Richard, 349.
Roelof, 224, 243, 250, 264, 267, 276, 334.
Stephanus, Stevanus, Stephen, Steven, 10, 22, 25, 71, 75, 79, 96, 100, 220, 228, 232, 264, 277.
Triete, 257.
Tyna, 284
Weintje, Wyntie, 76, 93, 98, 104, 118, 125, 134, 228, 320.
Terneur, Eefje, 107, 115, 126.
Jacobus, 107.
Jacomyntje, 107.
Tetterer, Christian, 51.
Thibou, Tibou, Jane, 342.
Pieter, 72.
Tice, Henry, 66.
Timmerman, Catrina, 201.
Peter, 201.
Titsoort, Eva, 55.
Jacob, 221, 232, 235.
Margretei, 229, 248.
Titus, Charles, 63.
Toers, Toersen, Toorse, Gerret, 231, 237.
John, 62.
Lourens, 271.
Niclaes, 27, 46, 105, 132, 144.
Thomas, 59.
Townsend, James, 202.
Traphagen, Traphaege, Henry, 37.
Ike, 75.
Jonathan, 78, 263.
Lukas, 75, 78.
Willem, 273.
Trick, Margreta, 300.
Truman, Trueman, Margrietje, Grietje, 145, 150, 169, 172, 176, 182, 185, 217, 316.
Richard, 85, 90, 94.
Turgee, Annaatje, 31.

V

Valeau, Valloo, ———, 203.

Valeau, etc.
Annatie, Henni, 27, 83, 85, 88, 99.
Fauconnier, Fofconnier, 115, 131.
Isajes, Jozias, Jesaies, 51, 92, 112, 149.
Magdalena, 97.
Margrieta, 97.
Maria, 149.
Pieter, 99, 112, 259, 263.
Sara, 51.
Thadeus, Theodorus, 83, 87, 92, 99, 110, 115, 119, 120.
Valentyn, Geertruy, 203.
Jacob, 50, 174, 181.
Valk, (see Volk).
Van Aarland, Cornelius, 26, 85, 87, 110, 233.
Malle, 248.
Polle, 49.
Van Alen, Van Allen, Mary, Maritjin, 41, 83.
Van Aoren, Margritie, 249.
Van Arland (see Van Aarland).
Van Bergen, Gerrit, 24.
Van Blerkum, Abraham, 65, 326.
Annatje, 56.
Gerridt, 79.
Gissbert, 220.
Harmanus, 281.
Helena, Lena, Leentje (see Madlena), 29, 46, 115, 122, 159.
Hendrik, 122.
Isac, 154.
Jacobus, 157, 220, 229.
Jan, 95.
Madlena, Lena, Leentje, (see Helena), 133, 145, 150, 155, 160, 179.
Martje, 48.
Mette, Mettÿe, Mettei, 127, 143, 231,
Pieter, 136, 180, 283.
Van Boskerk, Benjamin, 39, 78.
Cornelious, 190, 268, 344.
David, 45.
Dorothea, 103.
Efje, 37, 319, 354.
Elsje, 347.
Endro, 231.
Feytje (Dÿtie), 75.
Geertruy, 75, 120.
George, 217, 299.
Hendrikye, 221, 230.
Jacamyntje, 352.
Jan, John, 267, 273, 300, 341.
Jantje, 55.
Johannes, 71.
Laurens, Lourens, 60, 90, 105.
Maria, Marya, 49, 118, 126, 130, 134, 139, 145, 159, 177, 180, 185, 187, 227, 244, 250, 253.
Rachel, 132, 156.
Saertie, 223.
Theodosia, 51.
Trientje, 84, 89.
Van Bossen, Elizabeth, 346.
Van Brakel, Van Brakelen, Martha, 142.
Fettie, 132.
Rachel, 48, 169.
Van Buuren, Beekman, 196, 197, 205, 299, 300, 307, 311, 325, 327, 351.
Van Buuren.
Caty, Catharina, Catlina, 314, 316, 330, 351.
Christina, 327.
James, 231, 255.
Jan, John, 196, 338.
Michel, 205.
William, 211, 307, 316, 323.
Van Dalsen, Van Dalsse, Aaltje, 72.
Jan, 33.
Willem, 25.
Van der Beeck, Vanderbeek, Abraham, Ab, 48, 60, 134, 144, 155, 162, 169, 271, 279, 284, 340, 343, 347.
Angenitie, 203.
Annaatje, Anna, 339, 340, 341, 344, 347.
Coenradus, 59, 97.
Harme, 342, 349.
Hendrik, 67.
Isaac, 38, 67, 316, 340, 349, 351, 354.
Jacob, 54, 66, 195, 204, 343, 353.
Jan, John, 60, 134, 340, 342.
Jannetje, Jannitie, 48, 97, 141, 182, 194, 300, 308.
Johannes, 266.
Paulus, 51, 340.
Rachel, 296, 305, 310, 316, 318, 325.
Samuel, 352.
Solomon, 342.
Vanderbildt, Jacobes, 232.
Vander Hoe, Geertie, 133.
Vanderhoef, Anna, Hannatie, 33, 180, 185, 194.
Egbert, Ecbert, 49, 232.
Hans, 49.
Jacob, 31, 224, 228, 232, 238, 242, 246, 247, 250.
Jannetje, 344.
Lowrence, 250.
Van der Linde, Van de Linden, Vandelinda,
———, 11, 12.
Antje, 96.
David, 215, 291, 292, 335.
Feitje, Fÿte, 42, 86, 90, 98, 229.
Gesina, 56.
Gilyaem, 336.
Hendrik, 71.
Jacobus, 286, 290, 336.
Jannetjen, 26, 42, 85, 94, 98, 103, 111, 120, 129, 139, 141.
John, Jan, 215, 283.
Osseltjen, 25, 81, 86, 90, 96, 101, 107.
Ragel, 253.
Roelof, Rolof, 22, 28, 44, 96, 102, 107, 108, 117, 118, 120, 122, 127, 220, 224, 228, 233, 240, 247, 259, 273, 286, 292.
Sara, 56.
Vander Spiegel, Elizabeth, 25, 91.
Vander Voort, Paulus, 284.
Van Deurse, Annetje, Annate, 30, 231.
Isaac, 235.
Marretje, Marta, 302, 305.
Wyberig, 228, 231.
Van Dien, Cornelius, 62, 318, 320.
Dirk, 319.
Geertjin, 86.
Gerret, 241.

Van Dien.
Henkye, 55.
Metje, Mettie, 29, 120, 134, 140, 146, 151, 157, 163, 170, 178.
Thomas, 163, 168, 272, 279.
Vrouwtje, 29, 131, 136, 150, 161, 168.
Van Donk, van Donck, Augustynus, Agustys, 108, 143, 148.
Fytie, 108.
Van Duren, Lisabeth, 159.
Van Eiver, Van Iveren, Burger, 42, 78, 86.
Van Emburg, Hendrik, 351. (See Van Inburg.)
William, 269.
Van Gelder, Van Gilden, Van Gelden, David, 280.
Jacobus, 267, 280, 283.
Van Giesen, Abraham, 291.
Antje, 30.
Cornelia, 155, 190, 200.
Gerret, 235, 246, 253, 255, 261.
Hendrik, 54, 70, 201, 271, 281, 334, 338.
Hendrickye, Hendrikese, 253, 257.
Isack, Isac, 244, 246, 254, 259, 261, 274, 279, 333, 334, 338.
John, 237, 261, 262.
Joris, 10, 237, 255, 261, 271, 333, 334, 338.
Klaesye, 261.
Lammerti, 229.
Mary, 291.
Mossales, 54.
Rachel, 67, 353.
Reynier, Rynear, 22, 30, 55, 70, 226, 229, 235, 259.
Vroutie, Vrouwete, 212, 226, 253.
Van Hoek, Aarint, Aaron, 32, 192, 203.
Abigael, 203.
Van Hoesen, Jan, 92.
Van Hoevenburg, A., 12.
Van Hooren, Aeltje, Alida, 29, 65, 89, 180.
Annaetjen, Antie, 44, 71, 77, 93, 94, 121, 202.
Barent, 55.
Christian, 32, 52, 53, 78, 80, 166, 167, 168, 175, 179, 182, 184, 188, 199, 205, 319.
Cornelius, Kornelis, Cornelues, 28, 29, 42, 59, 60, 82, 87, 89, 92, 96, 97, 102, 104, 106, 112, 113, 117, 121, 125, 128, 134, 141, 146, 155, 166, 178, 182, 196, 219, 246, 251, 254, 301, 303, 308, 319, 328.
Daniel, 28, 115, 117, 130, 288, 336.
David, 67.
Dirck, 73, 114, 260.
Elsje, 71.
Francÿnge, Fransÿntje, 40, 74, 78, 80, 84, 88, 97, 104, 115, 130.
Jacomÿntie, 219.
James, 193.
John, 64.
Johannes, 64, 164, 214, 284, 288, 289, 291.
Liedea, 219.
Lorens, 47, 61.
Lucas, 75.
Van Hooren.
Margreta, Margrietje, Grietje, 89, 101, 114, 151, 155, 160, 168, 173, 178, 182, 186, 189, 196, 203, 205, 301, 302, 349.
Maria, 67, 174, 201.
Rachel, 45, 88, 109, 194, 258, 343, 347.
Sara, 140.
Zietske, 44.
Van Houten, Vanhouyte, Catharine, Trÿntie, 23, 40, 56, 73, 74, 76, 79, 86, 89, 91, 94, 101, 107, 116, 120, 126, 208.
Cornelius, 27, 43, 106, 114, 119, 131, 135, 144, 146, 150.
Elizabeth, 91.
Fytie, 28, 111.
Geertruid, 104.
Gerrit, 91.
Grietje, 69, 70.
Helmigh, 225, 229, 236.
Jacob, 188, 202, 291, 342, 347.
Jannetje, 99, 126, 221.
Joannes, Johannis, 82, 106, 115, 222, 226, 231.
Klaesjin, Claesie, 104, 114, 125.
Martina, Tyna, 36, 322, 340.
Marya, 150.
Nicolaes, 73.
Petrus, 79, 236.
Roeloph, Roelef, 150, 196.
Theunis, 79, 101, 113.
Van Huysen, Hermanus, 32, 33, 189, 304.
Van Inburg (see Van Emburgh), Abraham, 245.
Annatie, 253.
Catharina, Trientje, 255, 322, 346.
Elizabeth, Lisabet, 32, 72, 168, 196, 211.
Hendrik, 346.
Jantje, 55.
Lea, 258.
Ragel, 247, 252.
Tyny, 60.
Vanner, Anna, 25.
Van Nieuwkerke, Nieuwkirk, Hendrick, 111.
Jannetje, 24, 80.
Paulus, 117.
Rachel, 85.
Van Noorstrant, Van Nostrant, Jores, 279, 283.
Van Norden, Van Orden, Van Orde, Andries, Andreas, 5, 17, 19, 23, 29, 73, 75, 78, 87, 100, 120, 125, 127, 135, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149, 155, 156, 162, 204.
Antie, 29.
Benjamin, 65, 346, 350.
Catrÿntje, Catharina, Trÿntje, 34, 54, 169, 172, 175, 180, 183, 199, 207, 311, 314, 324, 329, 331.
David, 7, 17, 18, 19, 23, 27, 73, 75, 90, 125, 129, 138, 145, 165, 170.
Elizabet, 42, 82, 87, 92, 96, 104, 113, 125, 146.
Elsje, 341.
Jacobus, 25, 27, 41, 78, 83, 89, 91, 102, 129, 150.
Jacomÿntie, 137.

Van Norden, etc.
Jan, 29, 74, 75, 79, 81, 83, 91, 146, 162, 198.
Jannetjen, Jane, 41, 89, 350.
Margrietie, 120.
Maria, 34, 59, 170, 204, 211, 300, 313, 321, 324.
Mateus, 120.
Neeltje, 59.
Pieter, Petrus, 29, 47, 64, 119, 127, 135, 143, 150, 172, 174.
Rachel, 23, 39, 74, 83, 141, 173.
Sara, 32, 150, 168, 173, 302, 317, 323.
Stephen, Steven, 29, 50, 141, 146, 151, 153, 157, 163, 170.
Wouterus, Wouter, 48, 135.
Wybrieg, Wybrugh, 26, 43, 91, 100, 107, 117, 118, 126, 149.
Van Oden, Albert, 90.
Van Pelt, Catharina, Cathalyntje, 24, 76, 85.
Van Rype, Adraaen, 291.
Caty, 54.
Gerrit, 290.
Hendrik, 232.
Hermanus, 348.
Jan, 49.
Maria, 63.
Van Saan, Albert, 205, 314.
Angenietje, 87.
Cornelius, 51, 52, 61, 143, 159, 166, 177, 180, 185, 210, 216, 218, 309, 325, 326, 329, 353.
David, 37, 61, 219, 324.
Elisabeth, 205, 314.
Epke, Egbert, 37, 61, 311, 312, 321, 324, 344.
Hendrik, 67.
Hester, Ester, 35, 66, 329.
Isaac, 37, 43, 91, 94, 98, 105, 109, 117, 157, 167, 171, 173, 193, 293, 299, 314, 316, 317, 334, 351.
Jacob, 7, 48, 51, 64, 72, 87, 91, 105, 109, 112, 136, 142, 143, 159, 167, 168, 173, 182, 193, 198, 205, 207, 211, 218, 296, 299, 316, 317, 339.
Jannetjen, 85, 91, 112, 130, 143, 212, 218, 320, 340.
John, Jan, 34, 67, 87, 353.
Luycas, Lucas, 169, 204, 334, 343.
Lydia, 61, 306, 317.
Maria, 186, 187, 193, 334.
Rachel, 37, 173, 302, 311, 324, 339.
Salome, 59.
Samuel, 52, 157, 165.
Sietsye, Cietje, 204, 211, 299, 307.
Van Schyven, Daniel, 310, 319, 325, 331.
Debora, 41, 78.
Devertjen, 81.
Jacob, 81.
Jan, 24, 76, 78, 81.
Jannetje, 70, 78, 81, 104, 113, 211.
Pieter, 84, 111, 120.
Rachel, 74, 75, 79, 83, 91.
Van Sickelen, Van Sickel, Cornelia, 71.
Ferdinand, 54.
Van Sys, Cornelis, 54.
Van Sys.
Gertruy, Geertje, Getty, 64, 314, 315, 331, 349.
Hyle, Hyltje, 204, 300, 343, 349.
John, 204, 210, 314, 331.
Van Vist, Cornelis, 335.
Van Voorheesen, ———, 32.
Abraham, 203.
Albert, 34, 35, 62, 150, 151, 155, 197, 202, 209, 215, 217, 227, 229, 235, 236, 249, 258, 267, 282, 307, 321, 328, 330, 334, 341, 343, 345, 346, 350, 351, 354.
Antje, Annatie, 47, 62, 65, 164, 177, 203, 345, 348.
Catryntje, Catharina, Tryntje, 53, 61, 68, 163, 219, 309.
Daniel, 51, 165.
Elisabeth, 52, 151.
Geestje, 37, 65, 354.
Hellena, 38, 60, 343.
Hendrick, 34, 49, 140, 157, 159, 161, 173, 202, 219, 312, 328.
Isaac, Izaac, 29, 32, 105, 118, 120, 175, 220, 227, 229.
Jacob, 32, 176, 180, 185, 191, 200, 212.
Jan, John, 36, 64, 72, 194, 203, 292, 315, 320, 328.
Jannitie, 209, 229, 310, 346.
Lea, 164.
Leentje, Helena, 48, 49, 51, 64, 138, 146, 147, 150, 151, 154, 158, 165, 172, 311.
Lucas, Luycas, 33, 72, 85, 93, 105, 140, 213, 215, 216, 312, 320, 331.
Magdelena, 157.
Margrietje, Grietje, Gretie, Margreta, 29, 32, 72, 147, 150, 155, 157, 161, 171, 172, 178, 183, 188, 197, 217, 306, 307.
Maria, Marretje, 38, 57, 202, 346, 351.
Metje, 65.
Nicasie, 21, 32, 66, 159, 161, 164, 175, 184, 191.
Osseltie, 229.
Peter, 37, 64, 345, 347, 352.
Rachel, 219, 306.
Sara, 49, 138, 155, 207.
Stephen, 53.
Styntje, 51.
Tyne, 322.
Van Vorst, Van Voost, Cornelius, 341.
Marya, 27.
Sarah, 216, 312.
Van Wagenen, Antei, 256.
Belete, 230.
Helmich, Helmus, 99, 219, 294.
Hermanus, 104.
Jacob, 22, 31, 49, 99, 104, 126, 128, 221, 227, 230, 232, 247, 264, 282, 294.
Johannes, 20, 47, 125, 128, 213, 221, 227, 264, 278, 282, 289, 296, 304.
John, 273.
Lea, 314, 327.
Lena, 247.
Maria, Marretie, 63, 125.
Mettie, 229.
Neeltje, Neelie, 47, 128.

Van Wagenen.
Nesie, 227.
Peter, 90, 260.
Van Winckel, Annatje, Antje, 55, 347.
Catharin, 55.
Claasje, Claertie, 48, 132.
Frans, 294, 337.
Hendrick, 261.
Jacob, 229.
Johannes, 256.
Marynis, 257.
Michael, 44.
Myrtei, 256.
Samuel, 237.
Symon, 279.
Theodorus, 51.
Van Wÿck, Margaret, Margret, 340, 343.
Van Zÿle, Annatje, 76.
Jacobus, 291.
Leena, Helena, 217, 307.
Maria, 217.
Pieter, 231.
Varick, Abraham, 69.
Annaetjen, 81.
Guilliam, 268.
Jan, John, 47, 81, 143, 340, 343.
Maria, 64.
V. B., Gelberttie, 197.
Veder, Annatei, 231.
Maria, 54.
Veltman, Maria, 53.
Verbrÿck, Verbrÿk, Hendrik, 184, 345, 348.
Roelf, 351.
Samuel, 9.
Verburg, Verbergh, Cornelius, 88, 152.
Willem, William, 50, 140, 143, 145, 152, 158.
Verdon (see Ferdon).
Vernay, ———, 47.
Vervelen, Abraham, 262, 290.
Agenietje, 151, 172.
Bernardus, 84, 104, 168.
Cornelia, 84, 111, 120.
Daniel, 65, 104, 113, 321.
Dirkje, 53, 155.
Elisabeth, Lisabeth, 186, 307.
Frederick, Vreederik, 47, 122, 151.
Fitje, Feitie, Tietje, 175, 178, 186, 190, 191, 200, 299.
Gideon, 36, 54, 164, 308.
Hendrik, 172.
Isaac, 85, 113.
Johannes, 113, 115, 146.
Nietje, 165.
Samuel, 186.
Sarah, 66.
Verwey, Verwÿ, Laurens, 85, 126.
Vever, Corstina, 180.
Viel, Viele, Veel, Elisabeth, 51, 204, 212.
Sara, 56.
Thomas, 51.
Vischer (see Fisher), Joris, 56.
Vliereboam, Catlÿntje, 74.
Elizabeth, 121.
Greete, 255.
Jan, 265, 277, 286, 295.
Vliereboam.
Martie, Maria, 27, 73, 75, 82, 88.
Mathÿs, Mathias, 29, 155, 158, 160.
Willemtje, 73.
Volk, Folk, Abraham, 65.
Aerjaantje, 62.
Annaatje, 68.
Cathrina, 67.
Hendrick, Henry, 33, 53, 190, 209, 323, 331.
John, 68.
Maria, 35, 66, 329.
Sarah, 35, 64, 327, 331.
Thomas, 323, 328.
Vonck, Fonk, Catrina, Catr, 141, 163, 178.
Caty, 52, 60.
Elizabeth, 311, 330.
Voos, Albert, 353.
Vors, Jurey, 269.
Vos, Hendrick, 266.
Vredenburgh, Vreedenburg, Eva, 57.
Mathias, 53.
Vreeland, Freeland, Abraham, 350.
Aeltie, 125.
Angenitie, Agnes, 196, 197, 205, 299, 300, 307, 311.
Annaatje, Antje, Anneke, 37, 49, 93, 201, 207, 280, 302, 352.
Catrina, Trintie, 131, 196, 197, 348.
Cornelius, Corneles, 49, 151, 241, 248, 341.
Dirk, Derrick, 216, 227, 241, 249, 295.
Elizabeth, 351.
Enoch, Enogh, 240, 257.
Femmetie, 188.
Grietie, 188.
Isaac, 188.
Jacob, 51, 151, 157, 172, 177, 339.
Jacobes, 229.
Jane, 301.
Johannes, 80, 125, 162.
John, Jan, 139, 190.
Lamberta, 33.
Lea, 117, 131, 135, 140, 144, 149, 156, 162, 180, 187, 201.
Maritie, 240.
Michael, Michel, Mykell, 62, 218, 255, 295.
Peter, 345, 347.
Rachel, 52, 352.
Sarah, 342, 348.
Simon, 49, 135.
Wÿntie, 218, 350.
Vreer, Isac, 50.
Vroman, Isaac, 26.
Vroom, Barent, 103.
Isaak, 103.

W

Wade, Weden, Nehemiah, 339, 342, 345, 346, 353.
Sarah, 63, 192.
Waelen, Elias, 131.
Waldron, ———, 271.
Adolph, 180.

Waldron.
Albertus, 336.
Barent, 242, 272.
Caty, 61.
David, 180.
Isack, 242.
Jane, 339, 351.
Joannes, Hannis, 98, 104, 118, 125, 134, 269, 280.
Margrietje, 71.
Peter, 66.
Rebekka, 64.
Resolvert, 339.
Walker, James, 340, 347.
Walling, John, 34.
Wannemaker, Dirk, Derck, 52, 173, 245, 270.
Hendrick, 283.
Pieter, 283.
Rachel, 59.
Warren, Jannetje, 77.
Watson, Watsen, Isaak, 174.
Maria, 53, 140, 166, 209.
Susanna, 142.
Webb, ———, 37.
Webbers, Frerik, 42.
Weed, William, 307.
Welkerwan, John, 51.
Wendel, Wandel, Abraham, 232.
John, 55.
Westervelt, Aafje, Effe, 32, 33, 159, 184, 188, 192, 199, 211, 215, 249, 307, 315.
Aaltje, Alida, 52, 65, 185, 186, 187, 197, 200, 218, 296, 299.
Abraham, 10, 22, 162, 172, 205, 221, 230.
Albert, 25, 44, 62, 63, 74, 77, 83, 96, 97, 98, 109, 116, 119, 127, 137, 144, 150, 155, 186, 187, 193, 311, 318, 319, 349.
Andries, 77, 80, 86.
Angenietje, 78, 93, 251.
Annetje, Annaatje, 30, 36, 45, 76, 123, 202, 219, 298, 306, 316, 318, 324, 331, 341.
Ariaantje, 71.
Ary, 31, 66, 68, 152, 155, 156, 159, 160, 176, 193, 298, 311, 320, 330.
Beelitje, 33, 65, 67, 116, 179, 189 191, 194, 196, 204, 301, 305, 311, 318, 326, 329.
Benjamin, 10, 29, 34, 54, 58, 62, 112, 121, 127, 132, 133, 138, 147, 151, 152, 155, 161, 166, 167, 175, 184, 186, 188, 190, 199, 200, 211, 222, 225, 272, 276, 287, 290, 296, 302, 309, 320, 328, 329, 350.
Casparus, 49, 52, 72, 74, 76, 77, 152, 154, 158, 159, 165, 203, 207, 222, 223, 226, 228, 230, 233, 239, 242, 244, 256, 258, 263, 276, 306, 333.
Cathalina, 35, 63, 66.
Catharina, 310, 319.
Caty, 65.
Cornelia, 33, 150, 169, 171, 172, 183, 184, 206, 212, 315, 329.
Cornelius, 20, 21, 34, 68, 190, 197, 202, 208, 303, 325.
Daniel, 31, 53, 67, 68, 161, 167, 174, 178, 182, 207, 217, 305.
Westervelt.
David, 61, 179, 181, 303, 324.
Dirk, 37, 189, 333, 341, 349.
Dirkje, Derica, 37, 81, 96, 162.
Douwe, 19, 20, 21, 34, 68, 177, 190, 198, 206, 267, 275, 301, 318, 332.
Egye, 31.
Elizabeth, 110, 246, 250.
Femmetje, 42, 86.
Francyntje, 199.
Frederik, 144.
Fytie, 207, 214.
Geertie, 123, 132, 186, 192, 226, 230.
Gerrit, 28, 32, 44, 69, 96, 100, 104, 109, 113, 115, 122, 129, 141, 149, 150, 153, 157, 162, 179, 181.
Hary, 51.
Helena, Elena, 40, 65.
Henrica, 65.
Isaac, 31, 174.
Jacob, 29, 54, 66, 135, 138, 142, 147, 153, 159, 167, 171, 176, 182, 280, 315.
Jacobus, James, 21, 34, 36, 41, 48, 59, 62, 78, 129, 133, 199, 211, 214, 290, 302, 304, 310, 313, 315, 320, 322, 324, 325, 328.
Jacomyntje, 191, 198, 208, 213, 313.
Jan, John, 19, 23, 21, 33, 36, 45, 46, 53, 57, 69, 109, 112, 115, 119, 134, 137, 161, 162, 169, 173, 174, 179, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 198, 199, 203, 213, 233, 234, 235, 242, 251, 255, 257, 265, 278, 283, 298, 318, 320, 325, 327.
Jannetje, 36, 71, 108.
Johannes, Hannes, 20, 24, 29, 32, 38, 72, 74, 77, 81, 82, 87, 91, 95, 100, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 145, 150, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 163, 165, 167, 171, 175, 184, 197, 198, 203, 211, 214, 217, 299, 325, 331.
Jurjen, 77.
Lea, 88, 90, 94, 157.
Lena, 169.
Luke, 68.
Margaret, Grietie, 31, 33, 37, 58, 107, 313, 319, 341, 345, 346.
Maria, Marytie, 31, 32, 36, 58, 67, [illegible] 110, 121, 131, 137, 152, 157, 203, 207, 210, 287, 305, 325, 328, 332.
Nicholas, 186, 198, 209, 206.
Osseltje, 44, 128, 246.
Pieter, Petrus, 18, 19, 23, 29, 32, 34, [illegible] 57, 63, 97, 100, 101, 123, [illegible] 134, 137, 138, 143, 144, [illegible] 154, 157, 159, 160, [illegible] 200, 209, 207, 208, 209, 214, [illegible] 307, 314, 320, 330.
Polly, 59.
Rachel, 23, 40.
Roelof, 17, 18, 37, 40, 67, [illegible] 104, 110, 111, [illegible] 152, 171, 177, [illegible]
Sarah, 113, [illegible]
Sophia, 34, 56, [illegible]
Stephen, [illegible] 94, 144, [illegible]

Westervelt.
Susanna, 90, 106.
Syntje, 166.
Tyna, 326, 331.
Vrouwtje, 66, 216, 330.
Willem, William, 20, 21, 34, 60, 313, 324, 341, 353.
Willemeintje, 174.
Wever, Barent, 61.
Wheester, Kasia, 347.
Whitney, Witney, Hannah, 62, 308.
Wieller, Jury, 230.
Wiggins, Charles, 51.
Wilkin, Selly, 56.
Willemse, Williams, Adam, 63.
Caleb, 342, 345.
John, 197, 247, 252, 255, 258.
Marya, 224, 247.
Polly, Polli, 54, 231.
Sara, 224.
Theod, 53.
Thomas, 169.
William, 59, 214, 298, 305.
Willer, Yonatan, 333.
Wilse, Jacob, 68.
Wilson, George, 38, 63, 339.
Margret, 340.
Peter, 200.
Winans, Cornelius, 330.
Wingfield, John, 161.
Winne, Lavinus, 123.
Winter, Wenter, John, 253.
Maria, 66.
Petrus, Peter, 176, 214, 253, 260, 272, 281, 288, 292, 300.
Wilhelmus, William, 26, 95, 101, 119, 125, 135.
Witerse, Met, 258.
Woertendyk, Antje, 47.
Clasie, 100.
Cornelus, 287, 291.
Dievertje, 305.
Elisabeth, 217.
Fredericus, Frederick, 46, 108, 109, 121, 129, 223, 278, 283, 288, 291.
Jacob, 63, 121.
Jacobus, 282, 285, 288, 290, 294.
John, 63.
Merjery, Margerie, 217, 219, 305.
Pieter, 282, 288, 290, 294.
Reinier, Rinier, 46, 113, 116, 278, 287, 333.
Wood, Samuel, 33, 58, 199, 203, 209, 302, 307, 314, 322, 329.
Sara, 119.
Wright, James, 340.
Willem, 275.
Wynkoop, Cornelius, 25, 89, 91.
Femmitje, 26, 91, 103.
Wysenburgh, Martha, 35.
Wyte, Palle, 227.

Y

Ydenstein, Jennikke, 104.
Rachel, 49, 135.
Young, John, 342.
Mary, 342.
Nancy, 353.
William, 37.
Yongbloodt, Vroutie, 75.

Z

Zabriskie, ———. 219.
Abraham, 263, 283.
Albert, 18, 22, 25, 30, 37, 38, 59, 83, 86, 90, 95, 101, 123, 130, 132, 144, 145, 152, 156, 163, 165, 199, 221, 226, 230, 237, 241, 243, 244, 248, 251, 264, 265, 270, 298, 338, 346.
Andries, Andreas, Andrus, 63, 168, 266.
Antje, 34, 99, 200, 205, 300, 317.
Benjamin, 297, 299.
Casparus, 77, 104, 221.
Christiaan, Christian, 5, 17, 48, 71, 165, 172, 259, 265, 340, 351.
Cristina, Styna, Tyna, 177, 180, 201, 299, 315, 316.
Elisabeth, Lisabeth, 29, 43, 50, 54, 77, 87, 90, 96, 107, 145, 150, 154, 160, 161, 166, 170, 175, 179, 203, 349.
Feitjen, 43, 87, 96.
Geertje, Geertruy, Giertrie, 152, 155, 156, 159, 160, 176, 193, 297, 298, 311, 320.
Gerret, 305, 315, 316, 320, 323, 327, 338.
Greetje, 51.
Hellena, Lena, 37, 345, 347, 349, 351.
Hendrick, 20, 21, 32, 33, 53, 72, 163, 170, 177, 178, 186, 193, 201, 203, 211, 219, 248, 316, 323, 341.
Hendricktie, Hendrikje, 24, 74, 83.
Jacob, 38, 66, 71, 135, 352.
Jan, John, 7, 37, 52, 62, 65, 79, 88, 89, 90, 101, 117, 137, 146, 149, 177, 201, 270, 276, 286, 290, 299, 315, 316, 320, 339, 348.
Jan Jost, 32.
Jantje, Jannetje, 30, 55, 178, 197, 248, 251, 254, 319, 321, 324.
Joost, Yoost, 10, 24, 71, 72, 90, 96, 99, 111, 123, 133, 154, 204, 217, 219, 290, 295, 297, 298, 305, 327.
Lea, 52, 67, 157, 165.
Maria, 67, 327, 340.
Megtel, 77, 92, 96, 102, 111.
Niclaes, Klaes, 41, 82, 86, 88, 90, 97, 103, 109.
Pieter, 95, 159, 351.
Rachel, 27, 52, 83, 95, 117, 123, 130, 135, 139, 144, 149, 152, 154, 158, 159, 165, 203, 217, 219, 221, 231, 246, 299, 306, 327.
Sarah, 351.
Sytje, 74.
Zeaman, Edmond, 54.
Zircherin, Catarina Elizabeth, 125.

ERRATA.

Page 78. For Nicolaes Hillewil, read Stillewil.

Page 255. For Claudina Reyerson, read Blandina.

Part I.

Page 2. For Antie Clode, read Slodt (Slot).

NOTE.

The French Church mentioned on page 2 of Part I. was the Huguenot Church at Kinderkamack, on the west side of the Hackensack River, a few miles north of Hackensack, whose records, unfortunately, have been lost. An interesting account of the settlement of the Huguenots at this place is given in Rev. Dr. David D. Demarest's paper read before the Huguenot Society, and published by him in 1886. The members of the Huguenot Church were doubtless absorbed into the Dutch Church at Hackensack.

5376